
SHOUT
SHARE
IT

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES 105-129

MAY, 1966

Marine Biological Laboratory
LIBRARY
JUN 6 1966
WOODS HOLE, MASS.

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

THE
BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

Index to Volumes 105-129

MAY, 1966



Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, Inc.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

LANCASTER PRESS, INC., LANCASTER, PA.

FOREWORD

This cumulative index is compiled largely from the regular indices which conclude each volume of THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN, and includes both subject and author entries, intermingled, for volumes 105 through 129, inclusive. The general form for each entry is as follows:

Author (in boldface type). Title of paper or abstract (abbreviated somewhat in a few instances), page number, volume number (in boldface type) in which the paper or abstract appears, year of publication. Example:

Jones, J. J. The DNA of Amoeba, 226, **131**, 1966

Subject, page number, volume (again in boldface type) and year. Sub-entries under a main topic are indented, according to their relationships to the main topic and to one another. Example:

Arbacia, development of pigment in larvae of, 294, **114**, 1958
interaction of sperm and jelly-coat in fertilization of, 169, **106**, 1954; 360, **120**, 1961
dermal secretion, fertilization-inhibiting action of, 472, **116**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960
development, effect of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
egg homogenates, calcium-treated, alterations in proteins of, 364, **107**, 1954
eggs, cleavage in, with nucleus intact, 87, **119**, 1960
cortical reaction in, 113, **114**, 1958
effect of antisera against fertilizin on orthophosphate uptake of, 1, **126**, 1964
of ultraviolet and heat on, 302, **125**, 1963
of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
of radiation on development of, 21, **108**, 1955

In cases of multiple authorship, all authors of both papers and abstracts are listed, and cross-references for each are indicated. A particular effort has been made to index the subject matter of full-length papers as completely as possible; only a single subject entry is present for each *abstract,* however, and what appeared to be the most significant topic was chosen for this entry.

The page numbers indicated for all subject entries refer to the *initial* page of the paper—not necessarily to the exact page on which the reference is to be found.

Earlier cumulative indices to this journal were published for volumes 61 through 80, inclusive, and for volumes 81 through 104. Copies of these are available from the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543.

The valuable assistance of Dr. Helen M. Costello is gratefully acknowledged.

CATHERINE HENLEY
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
February, 1966

CUMULATIVE INDEX

A

ACTH-stimulation of incubated frog adrenals, 373, **109**, 1955
AET as radioprotective agent at cellular level, 125, **128**, 1965
ATP, dephosphorylation of by tissues of cockroach, 166, **105**, 1953
effect of on dinitrophenol inhibition of phosphate uptake by sea urchin embryos, 133, **117**, 1959
effect of on endogenous oxygen uptake of grasshopper embryos, 265, **106**, 1954
effect of on luminescence of millipede extracts, 120, **113**, 1957
electron spin resonance of, 397, **117**, 1959
in crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
as energy source in cell division, 366, **105**, 1953
as energy source for sperm motility, 326, **115**, 1958
ATP-ase, extraction of from sea urchin and fish sperm tails, 381, **127**, 1964
activities and adenylate kinase in Spisula and Asterias eggs, 374, **127**, 1964
activity of rat intestinal mucosa, action of bile salts on, 389, **129**, 1965
activity of roach thoracic muscle, 45, **108**, 1955
activity of sperm, 301, **107**, 1954
activity of squid mantle muscle, 113, **108**, 1955
granules of sea urchin eggs, 63, **117**, 1959
of Mytilus sperm, 295, **109**, 1955; 327, **117**, 1959
Abalone, reproductive cycle of, 183, **122**, 1962
Abalone blood, hemocyanin concentration in, 459, **128**, 1965
Abbott, B. C. See M. J. Pak, 382, **127**, 1964
Abbott, D. P. See J. H. Phillips, Jr., 296, **113**, 1957
Abbott, W., and J. Awapara. Sulfur metabolism in the lugworm, Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
Abdominal ganglia of Blaberus, neurosecretory cells in, 267, **117**, 1959
nerve cord, cockroach, properties of connective tissue sheath of, 278, **111**, 1956
Abdominally-produced developmental hormone in Ostrinia, 185, **126**, 1964
Abe, S. The effect of p-chloromercuribenzoate on amoeboid movement, flagellar movement and gliding movement, **107**, **124**, 1963
Abnormalities in chick embryos treated with normal sera and homologous antisera, 239, **115**, 1958
Aboul-Ela, I. A. On the food of nudibranchs, 439, **117**, 1959
Abplanalp, H. See W. O. Wilson, 415, **111**, 1956
Abrasive method for microdissection of mineralized tissues, 253, **126**, 1964
Absence of daily photosynthetic rhythms in algae, 230, **121**, 1961
Absorption of radioscandium by macroalgae, 374, **121**, 1961
of copper during settlement and metamorphosis of Balanus, 438, **121**, 1961
of light by lower vertebrate lenses, 375, **111**, 1956
spectrum of Urechis eggs, 136, **115**, 1958
of water, in toads and frogs, 306, **110**, 1956
Abstracts of papers presented at the Marine Biological Laboratory, 354, **105**, 1953; 289, **107**, 1954; 335, **109**, 1955; 287, **111**, 1956; 316, **113**, 1957; 319, **115**, 1958; 382, **117**, 1959; 283, **119**, 1960; 366, **121**, 1961; 461, **123**, 1962; 352, **125**, 1963; 353, **127**, 1964; 388, **129**, 1965
Abundance of commensal crabs of Chaetopterus, 353, **120**, 1961
Acartia, ecology of in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964

Acceleration of diapause development in Ostrinia by ammonium ion, 175, **126**, 1964
of recovery of phosphorylation in irradiated cellular particulates, **173**, **127**, 1964
Accessory electric organs of Narcine, 126, **115**, 1958
sex organs of castrated rats treated with x-rays, 68, **117**, 1959
Acclimation, role of in survival of postlarval Penaeus, 199, **129**, 1965
temperature, by crayfish, **77**, **108**, 1955
effect of on metabolism of Uca, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
in goldfish tissues, 308, **114**, 1958
thermal, of mollusc, 129, **111**, 1956
of Amphiprion to symbiosis with Stoichachtis, 397, **115**, 1958
of crabs, 99, **109**, 1955; 268, **113**, 1957; 150, 215, **118**, 1960; 290, **121**, 1961
of guppy to cold, 231, **119**, 1960
of Olympia oysters, 404, **109**, 1955
of oxygen consumption by cockroach, 53, **111**, 1956
of rainbow trout to different salinities, 45, **124**, 1963
Accumulation of blood proteins by moth oocytes, 338, **118**, 1960
of calcium in sea urchin larvae, 125, **125**, 1963
of juvenile hormone in moths, 355, **124**, 1963
of nitrogenous compounds in terrestrial and aquatic snail eggs, 302, **126**, 1963
of phosphate by sea urchin embryos, 297, **106**, 1954; 133, **117**, 1959
of radiocobalt by Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
of radionuclides by fishes, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
of radiophosphorus by Tetrahymena, 298, **122**, 1962
of radiosulfur by organs and tissues of Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
Acetate, utilization of by sea urchin embryo for lipid synthesis, 440, **126**, 1964
Acetazolamide, effects of on skeleton formation in corals, 416, **119**, 1960
Acetylcholine, effect of on scorpion heartbeat, 135, **113**, 1957
on starfish stomach, 157, **107**, 1954
on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
and frog brain oxygen consumption, 314, **111**, 1956
Acetylmyosin, action of trypsin on, 286, **119**, 1960
Achromatic figure of Chaetopterus eggs, effects of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
Acid accumulation in Desmarestia, 101, **115**, 1958
fuchsin, permeability of grasshopper sensory pegs to, 122, **106**, 1954
phosphatase changes in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963
in invertebrate eggs, localization of, 389, **127**, 1964
in planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
in snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
Acmaea, development of, 294, **127**, 1964
distribution and acclimation of, 129, **111**, 1956
osmotic behavior of, 417, **122**, 1962
Acoel, cytology of egg of, 285, **120**, 1961
turbellarians, new species of, 151, **129**, 1965
Acorn barnacle, body and shell growth in, 224, **113**, 1957
larval development of, 284, **114**, 1958
Acoustical behavior of Bimini fishes, 357, **114**, 1958
orientation in bats, 10, **114**, 1958; 478, **127**, 1964
in cave swiftlets, 497, **117**, 1959
in Chilonycteris, 297, **128**, 1965
Acrasiae, encystment in member of, 58, **113**, 1957
Acridine dye, effect of on sea urchin development, 132, **123**, 1962
Acropora, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959

Acrosomal lysin, effect of on Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
Acrosome, studies on, 203, 335, **107**, 1954; 40, **109**, 1955
filament and sperm entry in Thyone and Asterias, 243, **110**, 1956
formation in Asterias and Nereis, 357, **109**, 1955
reaction, inducement of by acridine orange, 472, **123**, 1962
Acteocina, as food for starfish, 265, **120**, 1961
Actin, bound nucleotide of, 33, **113**, 1957
G–ADP, polymerization of, 483, **123**, 1962
G–ATP and G–ADP, effects of KI on, 491, **123**, 1962
studies on, 290, 294, **119**, 1960
depolymerization in presence of KI, 290, **119**, 1960
participation in actomyosin contraction, 290, **111**, 1956
polymerization, G–ADP, thermodynamics of, 378, **125**, 1963
transformation and nucleotide interactions, 401, **117**, 1959
Actinocyclus, effect of temperature on growth and reproduction of, 255, **120**, 1961
Actinomycin D, effect of on Arbacia development, 414, **121**, 1961
effects of on RNA synthesis in Tracheloraphis, 394, **129**, 1965
and puromycin, effects of on sea urchin development, 399, **129**, 1965
Action of beef spleen extract on sarcoma cells, 350, **107**, 1954
of DDT on insect chemoreception, 66, **108**, 1955
of goitrogens on tree toad larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
of insulin on cells and protoplasm, 459, **115**, 1958
of ions as inductors, 471, **129**, 1965
of ovarian extracts on mitosis, 129, **113**, 1957
potential of cockroach nerve cord, 278, **111**, 1956
of stomatopod heart, 358, **112**, 1957
potential of vertebrate lens, 375, **111**, 1956
potentials of cockroach nerve, 490, **115**, 1958
in firefly flashing, 234, 251, **125**, 1963
spectrum analysis of Drosophila development, 289, **107**, 1954
Activating substances, pigment-, in cirripede central nervous system, 192, **120**, 1961
Activation, mechanism of, in Chaetopterus egg, 87, **105**, 1953
role of in uptake of glucose and amino acids by marine eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
of Arbacia egg by cysteine, 485, **123**, 1962
energy of mollusc ribonucleases, 489, **127**, 1964
of respiration in sea urchin sperm by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
of Spisula egg, 213, **105**, 1953
of Urechis, Nereis and Asterias eggs, 313, **111**, 1956
Active transport of D-glucose by catfish intestine in vitro, 291, **126**, 1964
Activity, correlation of with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
relation of to metabolism of marine teleost tissues, 360, **106**, 1954
tidal cycles of, in Uca, 267, **112**, 1957
of arginase in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
of ATP-ase in roach thoracic muscle, 45, **108**, 1955
in squid mantle muscle, 113, **108**, 1955
of bats, 484, **116**, 1959
of Cardisoma, in relation to oxygen-hemocyanin, 252, **122**, 1962
of fly cholinesterase, 139, **106**, 1954
of chromatophorotropic substances in isopods, 160, **108**, 1955
in chromatophorotropins of Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
in crustacean ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
of fiddler crabs as affected by temperature, 245, **113**, 1957

of fishes, as correlated with gill area, 219, **107**, 1954
of melanophores in Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
of oxygen-poisoned wasps, 151, **121**, 1961
of oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
of Pachygrapsus, in relation to time of day and tidal phase, 268, **113**, 1957
patterns of bees, 416, **125**, 1963
of Spiochaetopterus, 397, **127**, 1964
of quahog, modifications of by light, 174, **107**, 1954
rhythm in salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
rhythms in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
of secretory cells in crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956
of thyroid in salamanders, 411, **115**, 1958
Actomyosin from crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
Acto- and paramyosin from mollusc muscle, 396, **117**, 1959
Actyostelium, aggregation territories in, 13, **122**, 1962
phototaxis in, 51, **128**, 1965
Adams, R. G., and W. A. Hagins. The ionic composition of squid photoreceptors, 300, **119**, 1960
See W. A. Hagins, 316, 317, **119**, 1960
Adaptation of goldfish tissues to high and low temperatures, 308, **114**, 1958
of magnetoreceptive mechanism of snails to geomagnetic strength, 221, **127**, 1964
to salinity changes in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
of Tetrahymena to high NaCl environment, 373, **126**, 1964
Adaptive aspects of activity rhythms in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
significance of activity rhythm in salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
of osmoregulation in crab, 268, **113**, 1957
Adelman, W. J., Jr., and F. M. Dyro. Relation of hyperpolarizing response to potassium conductance in internally perfused squid axons, 361, **127**, 1964
Adenine, effect of on development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
Adenocarcinoma, frog, supravital dye studies on, 419, **117**, 1959
Adenylate kinase activity of crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
Adhesion, cell, role of surface antigens in, 130, 149, **107**, 1954
Adipohemocytes of boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
Adkisson, P. L. See C. M. Williams, 511, **127**, 1964; 497, **128**, 1965
Adrenal cortical hormones, effect of on Fundulus homograft scale survival, 162, **121**, 1961
Adrenalin, effect of on scorpion heartbeat, 135, **113**, 1957
on starfish stomach, 157, **107**, 1954
effects of on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
Adrenal of sea gull, electron microscopy of, 499, **123**, 1962
Adsorption in olfaction, 222, **117**, 1959
Adult Artemia, effects of x-rays on, 277, **108**, 1955
characteristics, assumption of by salamander efts, 1, **114**, 1958
Cymatogaster, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
tissue specificity in, 463, **118**, 1960
development, endocrine control of in Cecropia, 572, **121**, 1961
male Pyrrhocoris, metabolism of, 499, **127**, 1964
mosquitoes, gamma radiation of, 536, **115**, 1958
Rana, tryptophan pyrrolase activity in liver of, 547, **121**, 1961
sensitivity to x-rays (Molgula), 171, **112**, 1957
silkworm, corpora allata of, 323, **116**, 1959

Adults, Drosophila, dopa-oxidizing activity in, 157, **120**, 1961
Aedes, effects of apholate on, 119, **127**, 1964
inhibition of blood digestion and oocyte growth in, by FU, 439, **129**, 1965
respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
spermathecal filling in, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
adults and eggs, gamma irradiation of, 536, **115**, 1958
Aequipecten, influence of on behavior of commensal Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
polychaete pest of, 149, **122**, 1962
reproduction of, 146, **125**, 1963
shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Aequorea medusae, reversible inhibition of swimming in Stomotoca by extracts of, 115, **126**, 1964
Aerobic respiration of oyster embryos, 71, **123**, 1962
Aerobiosis of marine fungi, 410, **111**, 1956
Affinity of tissues in Amaroucium, 396, **122**, 1962
After-effect, duration of, in planarian orientation, 347, **128**, 1965
of light on chicken development, 415, **111**, 1956
Agapema pupae, diapausing, release of carbon dioxide by, 144, **109**, 1955
cyclic carbon dioxide release in, 118, **114**, 1958
Age of Rana embryos, in relation to glycolysis, 555, **123**, 1962
in relation to cold-death in guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
in relation to commensal ciliates of Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
to form-stability of ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
to histophysiology of Leucophaea corpus allatum, 193, **121**, 1961
to osmotic regulation of Penaeus, 560, **119**, 1960
to respiration of Rana embryos, 428, **119**, 1960
Agglutination, fertilizin, inhibition of by Arbacia dermal secretion, 472, **116**, 1959
by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
of sea urchin sperm, 33, **107**, 1955
of starfish sperm, 203, **107**, 1954
Agglutinins in marine invertebrates, 69, **125**, 1963
Aggregates, subnuclear, in protozoan cells, 269, **115**, 1958
Aggregation of cells in Dictyosteliaceae, influence of light on time of, 392, **128**, 1965
of slime mold, effect of light on, 85, **127**, 1964
of slime molds, 304, **116**, 1959
territories in cellular slime molds, 13, **122**, 1962
Aging, physiological, in honey bees, 154, **105**, 1953
in relation to terminal growth in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
Aguathan fishes, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
D'Agostino, A. S., and A. Farmanfarmaian. Transport of nutrients in the holothurian Leptosynapta, 301, **119**, 1960
Agrotis, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Aiello, E. Energy metabolism and ciliary activity of Mytilus gill, 335, **113**, 1957
The influence of the branchial nerves and of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the ciliary activity of Mytilus gill, 325, **113**, 1957
Coordinated ciliary movement on the gill of the ribbed mussel, Modiolus, 344, **109**, 1955
and G. Guideri. Distribution and function of the branchial nerve in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
Air, role of in radiation resistance of Paramecium, 253, **106**, 1954
Air-abrasive method for microdissection of mineralized tissues, 253, **126**, 1964
Airth, R. L., and L. R. Blinks. A new phycoerythrin from Porphyra, 321, **111**, 1956
Akov, S. Inhibition of blood digestion and oocyte growth in Aedes by 5-fluorouracil, 439, **129**, 1965

Alanine, content of in Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
effect of salinity on concentration of, in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
in invertebrate tissues, 371, **117**, 1959
Alanylglycine dipeptidase activity in Ilyanassa eggs, 324, **107**, 1954
Alaska, helminth fauna of, 107, **106**, 1954
sun compass orientation of pigeons displaced to, 154, **127**, 1964
Alaskan amphipod, metabolism of, 397, **107**, 1954
Albedo response in prawns, 144, **110**, 1956
Albinism, inheritance of in snails, 45, **111**, 1956
Albino hydras, nutrition of, 316, **129**, 1965
snails, starvation and desiccation of, 89, **113**, 1957
Albumin in fishes' blood, 302, **121**, 1961
Alcohol, ethyl, effect of on Fundulus, 344, **110**, 1956
Alcyonaria as food for nudibranchs, 439, **117**, 1959
Aldehydes, action of on fish egg chorion, 120, **118**, 1960
Aldrich, D. V., and W. B. Wilson. The effect of salinity on growth of Gymnodinium, 57, **119**, 1960
Aldrich, D. V. See Z. P. Zein-Eldin, 199, **129**, 1965
Alepisaurus, new digenetic trematode from stomach of, 488, **128**, 1965
Alewife, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Alexander, D. G. Directional movements of the intertidal snail, Littorina, 301, **119**, 1960
Alexander, N. See S. D. Beck, 175, 185, **126**, 1964
Alfano, J. A. See R. L. Greif, 379, **125**, 1963
Alfert, M. Changes in the staining capacity of nuclear components during cell degeneration, 1, **109**, 1955
See I. I. Geschwind, 66, **118**, 1960
Alga, brown, chemical composition of, 169, **110**, 1956
cold-hardiness of, 474, **119**, 1960
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
green, colony formation in, 236, **107**, 1954
hematochrome accumulation in, 361, **109**, 1955
in vitro culture of, 173, **121**, 1961
iodine exchange in, 13, **109**, 1955
ion transport in, 495, **129**, 1965
marine, effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
growth of in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
replacement of potassium by rubidium in, 249, **112**, 1957
sulfuric acid in, 101, **115**, 1958
new species of, 54, **117**, 1959
phosphorus uptake by, 134, **123**, 1962
photosynthesis and phototaxis in gametes of, 103, **105**, 1953
pigment changes and growth in, 310, **110**, 1956
pseudocilia of, 319, **119**, 1960
red, amino acids of, 363, **112**, 1957
cation regulation in, 55, **118**, 1960
reproduction and ecology of Conchocelis colony of, 268, **124**, 1963
sex-linked inheritance in, 407, **118**, 1960
-salamander embryo symbiosis, 483, **115**, 1958
Algae, association of with marine fungi, 410, **111**, 1956
blooms of in Long Island waters, 198, **106**, 1954
brine, culture of, 223, 230, **111**, 1956
effect of temperature on growth and survival of, 255, **120**, 1961

freezing and drying in, 275, **113**, 1957
marine, phosphatases of, 271, **128**, 1965
pigments of, 321, **111**, 1956
plankton, iron requirements of, 324, **119**, 1960
siphonalean, classification of, 366, **129**, 1965
use of in study of sea urchin nutrition, 105, **123**, 1962
variation in chemical constituents of, during development, 81, **112**, 1957
Vaucheriae, in New England salt marshes, 395, **105**, 1953
as food for Balanus larvae, 420, **105**, 1953
for nudibranchs, 439, **117**, 1959
for Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
for sea urchin, 328, **106**, 1954
and hydra, symbiosis between, 415, **128**, 1965; 316, **129**, 1965
Algal cellulose, use of by Strombus as food, 273, **129**, 1965
extracts, inhibition of fertilizin by, 194, **122**, 1962
Alivisatos, S. G. A. Enzymic synthesis of a new dinucleotide by a novel method of biosynthesis, 340, **109**, 1955
Aljure, E., H. Gainer and H. Grundfest. Differentiation of synaptic and GABA inhibitory action in crab neuromuscular junctions, 479, **123**, 1962
Alkali ion transport in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
Alkaline phosphatase activity in Arbacia embryo, 367, **125**, 1963
in spiny lobster exoskeleton, 451, **113**, 1957
of echinoderm hybrid embryos, 21, **112**, 1957
changes in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963
in Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
Alkylating agent, effect of on mosquito reproduction, 119, **127**, 1964
Alkylating agents, use of in modification of insect reproduction, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
Allatectomized Philosamia, egg development in, 88, **116**, 1959
Pyrrhocoris, metabolism of, 499, **127**, 1964
Rhodnius, synthesis of protein and RNA in, 576, **125**, 1963
Allatectomy, effect of on oxygen consumption of Leucophaea muscle, 179, **110**, 1956
of moths, effects of, 355, **124**, 1963
of parasitized cockroaches, 235, **126**, 1964
Allaway, E. J. See S. Zigman, 415, **121**, 1961
Allen, B. M., and M. H. Devick. Differences in susceptibility to whole-body gamma irradiation in the layers of the retina of Bufo, 137, **112**, 1957
Allen, G. See R. E. McLaughlin, 112, **128**, 1965
Allen, K. The effect of salinity on the amino acid concentration in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
and J. Awapara. Metabolism of sulfur amino acids in Mytilus and Rangia, 173, **118**, 1960
See J. W. Simpson, 371, **117**, 1959
Allen, M. D. See N. E. Kemp, 293, 305, **111**, 1956
Allen, M. J. Breeding of polychaetous annelids near Parguera, 49, **113**, 1957
Cytochemical observations of oxidative activity in the developmental stages of Chaetopterus, using succinate and DPNH as substrates, 379, **121**, 1961
Embryological development of the polychaetous annelid, Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959
Embryological development of the syllid, Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
Allen, R. D. Fertilization and artificial activation in the egg of the surf-clam Spisula, 213, **105**, 1953
Polarization optical studies on amebae, 327, **115**, 1958
Polarized light microscopy by means of a birefringence detection system and scanning arrangement, 355, **125**, 1963
Protoplasmic streaming in amoeba, 339, **109**, 1955

and L. Bunim. Changes in cytoplasmic structure following fertilization in Arbacia eggs, 403, **117**, 1959
and E. C. Rowe. Pigment migration in partially fertilized Arbacia eggs, **344**, **109**, 1955
The dependence of pigment granule migration on the cortical reaction in the eggs of Arbacia, 113, **114**, 1958
, **W. R. Pitts, S. Lloyd and T. Reynolds.** Locomotion and cytoplasmic streaming in Allogromia, 370, 125, 1963
See J. L. Griffin, 394, 413, **117**, 1959; G. T. Reynolds, 388, 389, **125**, 1963
Allison, W. S., and E. E. Clark. Observations on the ribosomes of sea urchins, 302, **119**, 1960
Allium, effects of x-radiation on mitosis in root tips of, 305, **112**, 1957
Allocentrotus, biology of, 362, **116**, 1959
development of, 150, **117**, 1959
effects of temperature on development of, 150, **117**, 1959
studies on, 141, **121**, 1961
Allocreadium, life-history of, 302, **113**, 1957
Allogromia, protoplasmic movement in, 100, **117**, 1959
Alloophorus, reproductive cycle of, 351, **123**, 1962
Alloxan, permeability of red blood cells to, 311, **119**, 1960
radioactive, uptake and distribution of in toadfish tissues, 300, **111**, 1956
site of action of, 388, 412, **121**, 1961
injection of toadfish, 357, **115**, 1958
Alloxanized toadfish, 420, **117**, 1959
Almyracuma from Cape Cod, 115, **116**, 1959
Alosa, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Alpha amylase development in Crassostrea embryos, 199, **126**, 1964
Alpha-irradiation of fish gametes, 318, **108**, 1955
Alpha-particles of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
Alpheus, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963
Alterations in proteins of sea urchin egg homogenates treated with calcium, 364, **107**, 1954
Amaroucium, significance of caudal epidermis in metamorphosis of, 241, **124**, 1963
tissue affinity in, 396, **122**, 1962
Amathes, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Amatniek, E., C. Y. Kao and H. Grundfest. Membrane conductance and potential during normal and altered activity of squid giant axons, 354, **109**, 1955
See R. Mathewson, 126; M. V. L. Bennett, 331, **115**, 1958
Amberson, W. R., J. I. White, H. B. Bensusan, S. Himmelfarb and B. Blankenhorn. A new fibrous muscle protein, 296, **107**, 1954
Ambulacral pores of sand dollar, variations in, 401, **128**, 1965
Ambystoma, gas exchange in, 344, **124**, 1963
ear rudiment, development of, in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
egg-jellies, relationship of antigenic components of, 328, **128**, 1965
larvae, cell division in gastric mucosa of, 1, **120**, 1961
effects of phenylthiourea on pigmentation of, 562, **129**, 1965
Amdur, B. H. See M. S. Gordon, 52, **122**, 1962
American cockroach, oxygen consumption of, 53, **111**, 1956
Ames, B. N. I. A search for L-spinacine in dogfish liver. II. An investigation of the constituents and function of the hypobranchial gland of certain Muricidae, 323, **107**, 1954
Amicronucleate strain of Tetrahymena, DNA metabolism in, 71, **114**, 1958
Amicula, shell repair in, 318, **116**, 1959
Amino acid, incorporation of into silkworm proteins, 165, **125**, 1963
analogues, effects of on Fundulus scale homograft survival, 162, **121**, 1961

composition of echinoderm sperm, 35, **108**, 1955
concentration in Rangia, effect of salinity on, 419, **121**, 1961
constituents of Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
content of marine borers, 325, **112**, 1957
of Teredo, 213, **105**, 1953
pattern of K-deficient Fundulus, 79, **118**, 1960
and protein synthesis by sea urchin embryo, 465, **123**, 1962
receptors in crabs, 428, **127**, 1964
requirements of Tribolium, 149, **106**, 1954
sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of Carcinides, 449, **121**, 1961
transport in human erythrocyte, 461, **123**, 1962
uptake by Clymenella, 512, **123**, 1962
and incorporation by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 369, **125**, 1963
of marine invertebrates, 341, **115**, 1958
Amino acids, effects of on perfused lobster heart, 345, **113**, 1957
on sea urchin sperm respiration, 486, **125**, 1963
incorporation of into goosefish islet tissue proteins, 381, 425, **121**, 1961
oxidation of by marine animals, 390, **105**, 1953
role of in intracellular osmoregulation in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
sulfur, metabolism of, 173, **118**, 1960
uptake of by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
by ciliary-mucoid filter-feeders, 356, **113**, 1957
by Fungia, 648, **123**, 1962
by starfish organs in vitro, 391, **126**, 1964
in aquatic invertebrates, 371, **117**, 1959
in Calliobothrium, 120, **119**, 1960
in chicken egg yolk, 420, **116**, 1959
in flatworms, 75, **119**, 1960
in Himanthalia, 169, **110**, 1956
in metabolism of Golfingia, 396, **125**, 1963
in Nephtys coelomic fluid, 63, **127**, 1964
and peptides in Arbacia eggs, 476, **123**, 1962
in Phormia larval salivary secretions, 178, **106**, 1954
in Physalia nematocysts, 219, **115**, 1958
of Scoloplos egg-jelly, 189, **128**, 1965
in slime mold, 265, **116**, 1959; 295, **129**, 1965
Amino compounds in Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
Aminopeptidase in snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
Aminopeptidases in planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
Aminopterin, effect of on Arbacia development, 378, **121**, 1961
Ammocoetes endostyle, protease in, 258, **108**, 1955
Ammonia in Golfingia and ambient air, 344, **119**, 1960
production of snail eggs, 302, **126**, 1964
Ammonium bases, quaternary, in coelenterates, 551, **115**, 1958
concentrations in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
ion, effect of on diapause development in Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964
Amoeba, cell membrane of, 394, **117**, 1959
effects of heparin on, 459, **115**, 1958
effects of mercaptoethanol on form and movement of, 538, **127**, 1964
surface antigen dynamics of, 70, **118**, 1960
Amoebocyte production in Strongylocentrotus, 259, **128**, 1965

Amoebocytes, Limulus, in vitro reactions of, 324, **118**, 1960
role of in Dugesia regeneration, 371, **112**, 1957
in visceral regeneration of sea-stars, 321, **122**, 1962
of holothurians, 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
of oysters, 273, **119**, 1960; 57, 121, 1961; 198, **128**, 1965
of quahog, cholinesterase and lipase in, 200, **105**, 1953
Amoebo-flagellates, nutritional studies on, 269, **106**, 1954
Amoeboid movement, effect of PCMB on, 107, **124**, 1963
Amount of food, effect of on growth of hydra, 316, **129**, 1965
Amphibia, effects of goitrogens on thyroids of, 411, **115**, 1958
erythrocyte size in, 83, **126**, 1964
metabolic rate in, 407, **109**, 1955
responses of to TSH administration, 54, **120**, 1961
water absorption in, 306, **110**, 1956
Amphibian, activity rhythm in, 188, **113**, 1957
behavioral and integumentary changes associated with induced metamorphosis in, 510, **129**, 1965
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
gamma irradiation of, 137, **112**, 1957
oocytes of, 224, **119**, 1960
oxygen consumption of, 523, **125**, 1963
persistent rhythms in, 238, **109**, 1955
protein changes during development of, 451, **118**, 1960
water drive in, 1, **114**, 1958; 510, **129**, 1965
cells, embryonic, adhesion in, 149, **107**, 1954
development, anaerobic glycolysis in, 555, **123**, 1962; 256, **127**, 1964
respiratory regulation in, 428, **119**, 1960
role of creatine and its phosphate in, 230, **128**, 1965
of ions as inductors in, 471, **129**, 1965
ear rudiment, development of in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
egg and embryo, phosphatase localization in, 232, **122**, 1962
egg-jellies, relationship of antigenic components of, 328, **128**, 1965
eggs, osmotic studies of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
embryo, localization of antigens in, 201, **115**, 1958
regulation of liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity during, 307, **126**, 1964
symbiosis of with alga, 483, **115**, 1958
epidermis, sequential induction of, 413, **127**, 1964
gastrulae, phosphorus balance of, 376, **113**, 1957
reactions of to metabolic poisons, 466, **105**, 1953
hybrids, lethal, DNA synthesis in, 29, **108**, 1955
induction, 125, **124**, 1963; 471, **129**, 1965
kidney, nuclear size in, 208, **117**, 1959
larvae, macrophage behavior in, 490, **105**, 1953
serum antibody synthesis in, 232, **127**, 1964
treatment of with radioiodine, 430, **118**, 1960
lens sensitivity, 375, **111**, 1956
liver, tryptophan pyrrolase activity in, 542, **121**, 1961
melanophores, 1, **118**, 1960
oviduct, histochemistry of, 446, **116**, 1959
pigmentation, effect of phenylthiourea on, 562, **129**, 1965
red blood cell form, 397, **116**, 1959
somatic tissue, DNA content of, 242, **108**, 1955

tadpole, phenylthiourea treatment of, 160, **113**, 1957
tissue, hybrid, morphogenetic movements in, 265, **109**, 1955
water-drive, 429, **116**, 1959; 510, **129**, 1965
yolk platelet, organization and composition of, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
Amphibious crabs, water and salt regulation in, 446, **127**, 1964
Amphidinium, energetics of motion of, 285, **116**, 1959
taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957
Amphineura, reproductive cycles of, 81, **117**, 1959
shell repair in, 318, **116**, 1959
Amphipod, Alaskan, metabolism of, 397, **107**, 1954
lunar orientation of, 148, **120**, 1961; 97, **124**, 1963
oxygen consumption of, 253, **108**, 1955; 225, **123**, 1962
Amphipods, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
osmotic regulation in, 225, **124**, 1963
respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Amphiprion, symbiosis of with sea anemone, 397, **115**, 1958
Amphiprora, effect of temperature on survival and growth of, 255, **120**, 1961
Amphipyra, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Amphistichus, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
Amputated mouse digits, healing of, 546, **117**, 1959
Amputation of Saccoglossus body regions, 118, **120**, 1961
Amylase, chromatographic study of, 298, **111**, 1956
development of in Crassostrea embryos, 199, **126**, 1964
Amylases of Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
Amylose and amylopectin fractions, 320, **115**, 1958
Anaerobic capacity of Cecropia pupal heart, 23, **114**, 1958
development in amphibians, 256, **127**, 1964
glycolysis in amphibian development, 555, **123**, 1962
recovery of Ascaris eggs from x-irradiation, 383, **112**, 1957
survival of sea weed-inhabiting animals, 594, **117**, 1959
Anaerobiosis, effect of on frog embryos, 230, **128**, 1965
on snail behavior, 271, **127**, 1964
in Cryptocercus, 330, **121**, 1961
in Rana gastrulae, 382, **113**, 1957
Anal processes of "Characodon," 303, **129**, 1965
Analyses of Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
of initial reaction resulting in homologous splenomegaly in chick, 366, **123**, 1962
of movement of oil droplets in Oryzias egg, 189, **129**, 1965
of nutrients in chick yolk, 420, **116**, 1959
of polarized light in eye of Daphnia, 233, **123**, 1962
of response to osmotic stress by Crustacea, 43, **112**, 1957
of slime mold amino acids, 265, **116**, 1959
Anatomical basis for stabilization of visual field, 285, **128**, 1965
Anatomy, salt and water, of crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
of mosquito sexual apparatus, 324, **127**, 1964; 134, **129**, 1965
of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
of Asymphlodora, 562, **117**, 1959
of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
of Balanus larvae, 284, **114**, 1958
of barnacle nervous system, 244, **129**, 1965
of brachiopod, 597, **123**, 1962
of Bryozoa, 479, **119**, 1960

of Calcinus larvae, 179, **123**, 1962
of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of "Characodon" ovary and anal processes, 303, **129**, 1965
of chelae of snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
of Chiridotea, 153, **119**, 1960
of circulatory system in hagfish, 289, **118**, 1960
of crayfish gastroliths, 137, **118**, 1960
of cumacean, 115, **116**, 1959
of Cyathura, 62, **120**, 1961
of developing Fundulus embryos, 143, **128**, 1965
of digestive system of echinoderm, 157, **107**, 1954; 185, **117**, 1959; 371, **119**, 1960
of dinoflagellates, 195, **116**, 1959
of echiuroid proboscis, 80, **123**, 1962
of ectoproct bryozoan, 120, **112**, 1957
of Emerita larvae, 356, **117**, 1959
of giant water bugs, 117, **121**, 1961
of gull nasal gland, 162, **115**, 1958
of Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
of Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
of Lineus gut, 189, **119**, 1960
of lobster gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
of Lychas, 344, **123**, 1962
of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
of moth spiracles, 494, **119**, 1960
of Mya reproductive system, 344, **125**, 1963
of Narcine electric organs, 126, **115**, 1958
of Nereis nephridium, 407, **113**, 1957
of neurosecretory structures in Brachyura, 316, **121**, 1961
of new acoel turbellarian, 151, **129**, 1965
of Palaemonetes eyestalks, 96, **125**, 1963
of planarian eye, 511, **117**, 1959
of Pleuroncodes larvae, 17, **118**, 1960
of Proctoeces, 184, **116**, 1959
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
of sea urchin digestive system, 105, **123**, 1962
of Spiochaetopterus, 397, **127**, 1964
of stomatopods, 141, **114**, 1958
of Taeniocotyle, 137, **122**, 1962
of toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
of trematode, 248, **111**, 1956; 221, **120**, 1961
of Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962
of triclad turbellarian gut, 571, **123**, 1962
of vascular system in Nereis, 69, **106**, 1954
Anchoviella, swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
Anderson, E. See H. W. Beams, 375, **109**, 1955
Anderson, E. P., and H. M. Kalckar. Recent aspects of the metabolism of uridinediphosphoglycosyl compounds, 337, **109**, 1955
Anderson, J. C. Relations between metabolism and morphogenesis during regeneration in Tubifex. II., 179, **111**, 1956
Anderson, J. D., and C. L. Prosser. Osmoregulating capacity in populations occurring in different salinities, 369, **105**, 1953

Anderson, J. M. Histological studies on the digestive system of a starfish, Henricia, with notes on Tiedemann's pouches in starfishes, 371, **119**, 1960
The innervation of muscle fibers in the extrinsic stomach-retractor strands of the starfish, Asterias, 297, **111**, 1956
Observations on autotomy in the starfish, Asterias, 297, **111**, 1956
Regeneration of the cardiac stomach in Asterias, 302, **119**, 1960
Structure and function in the pyloric caeca of Asterias, 47, **105**, 1953
Studies on the cardiac stomach of the starfish Asterias, 157, **107**, 1954
Studies on the cardiac stomach of a starfish, Patiria, 185, **117**, 1959
Studies on visceral regeneration in sea-stars, I., 321, **122**, 1962
Studies on visceral regeneration in sea-stars. II., 1, **128**, 1965
Studies on visceral regeneration in sea-stars. III., 454, **129**, 1965
and J. C. Johann. Some aspects of reproductive biology in the fresh-water triclad turbellarian, Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
Andrews, E. A. Some minute movements in protoplasm, 121, **108**, 1955
Androgenetic hybrids of California newts, karyoplasmic studies of, 253, **123**, 1962
Androgens, effects of on gonad differentiation in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
role of in sexual differentiation of Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
Anemone, sea, symbiosis of with fish, 397, **115**, 1958
Anemones, sea, nematocyst toxin of, 296, **113**, 1957
Angle sense in orientation of millipede, 33, **128**, 1965
Anidian chick embryos, 48, **106**, 1954
Annelid, biochemistry of coelomic fluid of, 63, **127**, 1964
chloride regulation in, 453, **109**, 1955
commensal crabs of, 353, **120**, 1961
development of, 339, **116**, 1959; 412, **123**, 1962; 187, **127**, 1964; 67, **128**, 1965
distribution of in relation to salinity, 326, **108**, 1955
effect of x-rays on anterior regeneration in, 80, **105**, 1953
egg cocoons of, 189, **128**, 1965
gametogenesis in, 145, **119**, 1960
inhibition of regeneration in, 542, **125**, 1963
larval development of, 356, **128**, 1965
morphology of nephridium of, 407, **113**, 1957
pelagic larvae of, 163, **124**, 1963
permeability of coelomic fluid cells of, 128, **105**, 1953
polychaetous, from Lake Erie, 140, **105**, 1953
regeneration of, 179, **111**, 1956
reproduction of, 396, **123**, 1962
respiration of, 82, **121**, 1961
sulfur metabolism of, 357, **119**, 1960
tube-building and feeding in, 397, **127**, 1964
x-irradiation of fertilized eggs of, 144, **112**, 1957
eggs, cold-treatment of, 284, **117**, 1959
cytological studies of, 424, **123**, 1962
effects of nitrogen mustards on, 388, **113**, 1957
of ovarian extracts on, 129, **113**, 1957
of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
mechanism of activation and nuclear breakdown in, 87, **105**, 1953
urethan treatment of, 384, **120**, 1961
Annelids, commensal, behavior of, 397, **113**, 1957
endoparasitic, **170**, **113**, 1957
polychaete, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957

tube-building and feeding in, 217, **129**, 1965
uptake of glycine by, 150, **126**, 1964
as food for Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
Annual pattern of colonization by Ascidia, **128**, 129, 1965
Reports of the Marine Biological Laboratory, (page 1 in all volumes listed), **105**, 1953; **107**, 1954; **109**, 1955; **111**, 1956; **113**, 1957; **115**, 1958; **117**, 1959; **119**, 1960; **121**, 1961; **123**, 1962; **125**, 1963; **127**, 1964; **129**, 1965
reproductive cycles in sea urchins, 226, **109**, 1955
in chitons, 81, **117**, 1959
rhythm in respiration, in Uca, 561, **121**, 1961
testicular cycle in bobolink, 140, **120**, 1961; 94, **123**, 1962
Anolis, male, responses of to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
Anomalies in x-irradiated hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
Anomuran, intermolt cycle of, 97, **127**, 1964
larval development of, 179, **123**, 1962
Anomurans, water balance of, on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
Anophthalmia in Fundulus hatchlings, 241, **112**, 1957
Anoxia, effect of on firefly larval luminescence, 234, **129**, 1965
on snail behavior, 271, **127**, 1964
Ansell, A. D. Observations on burrowing in the Veneridae (Eulamellibranchia), 521, **123**, 1962
See H. C. Davis, 33, **122**, 1962
Antagonism in induction of Bugula metamorphosis, 82, **109**, 1955
Antarctic Bryozoa, 123, **111**, 1956; 120, **112**, 1957; 479, **119**, 1960
Escharoides, 437, **109**, 1955
Antennae, role of in salinity reactions of crustaceans, 44, **120**, 1961
of grasshopper, permeability of sensory pegs on, 22, **106**, 1954
of isopods, role of in humidity reactions, 38, **120**, 1961
Antennal gland, role of in osmotic regulation in crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
of crayfish, excretion by, 296, **118**, 1960
Antennal glands, osmoregulatory role of, in estuarine crabs, 354, **126**, 1964; 446, **127**, 1964
Antennules, role of in salinity reactions of crustaceans, 44, **120**, 1961
in humidity reactions of isopods, 38, **120**, 1961
Anterior regeneration in Aulophorus, 80, **105**, 1953
Antheraea, discontinuous respiration of, 494, **119**, 1960
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
photoperiodic control of diapause in, 511, **127**, 1964
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
use of for assay of juvenile hormone activity, 530, **115**, 1958
brain, transmission of photoperiodic signals to, 497, **128**, 1965
Anthocidaris eggs, respiration of, 182, **125**, 1963
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 335, **107**, 1954
Anthonomus, hemocytes of, 112, **128**, 1965
Anthopleura, association of with Amphiprion, 397, 115, 1958
Anthozoa, nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
Anthurid isopod, systematics and distribution of, 62, **120**, 1961
Antibacterial activity of Golfingia coelomic fluid, 388, **125**, 1963
of Limulus blood, 341, **115**, 1958
of Phascolosoma blood, 343, **115**, 1958; 382, **125**, 1963
Antibiotics, effect of on Fundulus homograft scale survival, 162, **121**, 1961
on Spisula sperm, 320, **107**, 1954
use of in culturing crab larval stages, 141, **124**, 1963
in producing aposymbiotic cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955

in raising clam larvae, 258, **117**, 1959
in study of Tubularia regeneration, 232, **116**, 1959
Antibodies, "univalent," 291, **107**, 1954
in Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
Antibody synthesis in bullfrog larvae, 232, **127**, 1964
Anticoagulant, release of from irradiated Spisula eggs, 380, **105**, 1953
substances from Spisula tissues, 129, **106**, 1954
Antifertilizin of Mellita, 74, **115**, 1958
Antifreeze substances in blood of northern fishes, 52, **122**, 1962
Antigen dynamics of slime mold, 70, **118**, 1960
studies on frog egg yolk platelets, 281, **122**, 1962
Antigenic components of amphibian eggs, relationships of, 328, **128**, 1965
differences between stem and hydranth in Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
studies on moth oocytes, 338, **118**, 1960
Antigens in Arbacia dermal secretion, 472, **116**, 1959
of Arbacia sperm, 202, **119**, 1960; 363, **125**, 1963
in cell adhesion, 130, 149, **107**, 1954
of frog embryo, 201, **115**, 1958
in marine invertebrates, 69, **125**, 1963
of Paramecium, 358, **111**, 1956
of sea urchin sperm surface, 96, **118**, 1960
Antimitotic action of heavy water, 298, **119**, 1960
reversal of by high pressure, 356, 380, **127**, 1964
of ovarian extracts, 129, 318, **113**, 1957
of podophyllin on Chaetopterus eggs, 369, **128**, 1965
of thiocyanate extracts of puffer ovaries, 358, **109**, 1955
of urethan, 384, **120**, 1961
substance from muscle, 322, **107**, 1954
from ovaries, 372, 375, **105**, 1953; 158, **106**, 1954; 153, **110**, 1956
Antimycin A, effects of on silkworm respiration, 136, **116**, 1959
Antisera, homologous, effect of on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
against fertilizin, effect of on uptake of orthophosphate by sea urchin eggs, 1, **126**, 1964
effects of on sea urchin egg respiration, 217, **116**, 1959
to frog brain, lens and cattle lens, 201, **115**, 1958
Antitoxic response to nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
Anuran, phenylthiourea treatment of, 160, **113**, 1957
Amphibia, metabolic rates in, 407, **109**, 1955
larvae, immunology of, 232, **127**, 1964
Anuria in lobsters, 207, **113**, 1957
Apholate, effect of on mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
on Arbacia development, 427, **129**, 1965
Apis, collecting performance of, under laboratory conditions, 416, **125**, 1963
physiological aging in, 154, **105**, 1953
Apley, M. L. See W. R. Hunter, 408, **129**, 1965
Aplysia, chemosensory bases of food-finding in, 211, **128**, 1965
Apohemocyanin content of adult Callinectes, 499, **125**, 1963
Apostome ciliates, excystation of, 132, **112**, 1957
Aposymbiotic cockroaches, production of, 22, **109**, 1955
hydra, effect of environmental agents on growth of, 415, **128**, 1965
of food on growth of, 316, **129**, 1965
Applegate, A., and L. Nelson. Acetylcholinesterase in Mytilus spermatozoa, 475, 123, 1962

Apyrase activity of Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
of crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
of squid mantle muscle, 392, **105**, 1953
Aquatic crabs, water and salt regulation in, 446, **127**, 1964
invertebrates, uptake of organic material by, 648, **123**, 1962; 150, **126**, 1964
isopods, humidity reactions of, 38, **120**, 1961
snails, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964
vertebrates, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
Aqueous humor of dogfish, 335, **115**, 1958; 340, **119**, 1960
phase, chemoreception in, 115, **105**, 1953
Arabellidae, endoparasites of, 170, **113**, 1957
Arachnid, in vitro reactions of amebocytes of, 324, **118**, 1960
neuromuscular transmission in, 209, **115**, 1958
Arbacia, development of pigment in larvae of, 294, **114**, 1958
interaction of sperm and jelly-coat in fertilization of, 169, **106**, 1954; 360, **120**, 1961
dermal secretion, fertilization-inhibiting action of, 472, **116**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960
development, effect of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
egg homogenates, calcium-treated, alterations in proteins of, 364, **107**, 1954
eggs, cleavage in, with nucleus intact, 87, **119**, 1960
cortical reaction in, 113, **114**, 1958
effect of antisera against fertilizin on orthophosphate uptake of, 1, **126**, 1964
of ultraviolet and heat on, 302, **125**, 1963
of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
of radiation on development of, 21, **108**, 1955
method for studying chromosomes of, 169, **128**, 1965
radioprotective action of AET for, 125, **128**, 1965
surface changes in, 260, **119**, 1960
x-irradiation of, 385, **114**, 1958
and oocytes, jelly-coat of, 132, **127**, 1964
embryos as food for Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
fertilizin antigens, relationships of, 328, **128**, 1965
inhibition by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
sperm, basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
antigens of, 96, **118**, 1960; 202, **119**, 1960
respiration, activation of by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
Arcella, monoauxenic culture of, 310, **119**, 1960
Archenteron formation in sea urchin embryo, 29, **110**, 1956
Arctic Circle, sun compass orientation of pigeons displaced north of, 154, **127**, 1964
fish, osmoregulation in, 28, **112**, 1957
freezing resistance in, 52, **122**, 1962
Fucus, oxygen consumption of, 275, **113**, 1957
Arctonoë as commensal, 397, **113**, 1957
Area of gills in marine fishes, 219, **107**, 1954
Areal differences in oyster setting, 387, **111**, 1956
Arend, W. P. See S. Zigman, 351, **119**, 1960
Arenicola, sulfur metabolism in, 357, **119**, 1960
Arginase inhibitor in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
Arginine biosynthesis in Escherichia, 319, **111**, 1956
in invertebrate tissues, 371, **117**, 1959
Argyris, T. S. See A. M. Mun, 366, **123**, 1962
Arion as food for Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959

Armadillidium, molting cycle in, 554, **121**, 1961
Armitage, K. B. Temperature and oxygen consumption of Orchomonella, 225, **123**, 1962
Armstrong, C. M., and L. Binstock. Anomalous rectification in the squid giant axon injected with tetraethyl ammonium chloride, 370, **125**, 1963
Armstrong, P. B. Contraction of muscle induced by direct light stimulation, 392, **117**, 1959
Motility in developing teleost embryos, 325, **113**, 1957
The pupillary mechanism in the toad, 291, **119**, 1960
Retinal development and phototactic responses in developing Ameiurus embryos, 332, **115**, 1958
and J. S. Child. Stages in the normal development of Fundulus, 143, **128**, 1965
See D. R. Shanklin, 302, **107**, 1954
Armstrong, W. D. See D. K. Hayes, 307, **121**, 1961
Arnold, J. M. The inductive role of the yolk epithelium in the development of the squid, Loligo, 72, **129**, 1965
Mating behavior and social structure in Loligo, 53, **123**, 1962
Normal embryonic stages of the squid, Loligo, 24, **128**, 1965
Observations on the mechanism of cellulation of the egg of Loligo, 380, **121**, 1961
Techniques for obtaining, dissociating and culturing cells and organs of Loligo, 380, **121**, 1961
See G. Szabó, 393, **125**, 1963
Arrested gastrulae, phosphorus balance of, 376, **113**, 1957
of Limnaea, produced by cobalt treatment, 508, **125**, 1963
Arsenate, effect of on phosphate uptake of sea urchin eggs, 133, **117**, 1959
Arsenite, inhibition of respiration in marine dinoflagellate by, 274, **126**, 1964
Artemia, adult, effects of x-rays on, 277, **108**, 1955
axenic cultivation of, 347, **117**, 1959
genetics of, 25, **122**, 1962; 17, **124**, 1963; 431, **125**, 1963; 333, **126**, 1964
growth of, 230, **111**, 1956; 133, **125**, 1963
size in relation to metabolism of, 399, **119**, 1960
cysts, glycerol in, 295, **123**, 1962
as food for Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
for shrimp, 162, **112**, 1957; 188, **125**, 1963
populations, survival of in radioactive sea water, 302, 123, 1962
Arthropod, body and shell growth in, 224, **113**, 1957
cardiac physiology of, 135, **113**, 1957
excretion in, 207, **113**, 1957
luminescence in, 120, **113**, 1957
molting cycle in, 88, **108**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957
osmoregulation in, 268, **113**, 1957
photoreception in, 204, **116**, 1959
pigment-activating substance in nervous system of, 192, **120**, 1961
respiratory metabolism of, 245, **113**, 1957
sound production in, 286, **113**, 1957
chemoreceptors, 114, **115**, 1958
cuticle, structure of, 141, **113**, 1957
eye, pigment migration and light-adaptation in, 472, **128**, 1965
neuromuscular transmission, 209, **115**, 1958
retina, reflecting pigment from, 125, **116**, 1959
Arthropods, free amino acids in, 371, **117**, 1959
Artificial insemination of mosquitoes, 532, **129**, 1965
Arvy, L., and M. Gabe. The intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of some Plecoptera, 1. **106**, 1954
Asa-Dorian, P. V. See K. S. Norris, 163, 120, 1961

Ascaris eggs, x-irradiation of, 383, **112**, 1957
Ascher, M. See S. Inoué, 409, **129**, 1965
Ascidia, biology of, 40, **122**, 1962; 31, **124**, 1963; 128, 129, 1965
Ascidian, regeneration of buds in, **147**, **115**, 1958
vascular budding in, 225, **112**, 1957
tissue affinity in, 396, **122**, 1962
blastomeres, chemical analyses of, 365, **113**, 1957
cytochrome oxidase in, 1, **110**, 1956
metamorphosis, significance of caudal epidermis in, 241, **124**, 1963
Ascidians, particle filtration in, **477**, **105**, 1953
Ascites, sarcoma 37, action of beef spleen extract on, 350, **107**, 1954
Ascophyllum, freezing and drying in, 275, **113**, 1957
iodine exchange in, 13, **109**, 1955
Ascorbate, role of in oxidation of CO by sea urchin eggs, 454, **117**, 1959
Ascocotyle, Fundulus as second intermediate host of, 475, **109**, 1955
Asellus, humidity reactions of, 38, **120**, 1961
salinity reactions of, 44, **120**, 1961
Aseptic cultivation of Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
Asexual reproduction of Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957
of hydroid, 349, **112**, 1957
Ashton, F. T. Germinal vesicle breakdown in the eggs of Spisula and Hydroides, 389, **117**, 1959
Magnetic studies on cells and protoplasm, 319, **113**, 1957
See L. V. Heilbrunn, 318, **113**, 1957; 459, **115**, 1958
Aspartic acid, effect of salinity on concentration of, in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
in invertebrate tissues, 371, **117**, 1959
Asphyxia, responses of fishes to, 362, **122**, 1962
Aspidobothrea, systematics of, 137, **122**, 1962
Assay of crustacean retinal pigment hormone, 317, **123**, 1962
of estrogens in marine invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
of growth and differentiation hormone of Lepidoptera, 174, **105**, 1953
of juvenile hormone activity, 530, **115**, 1958; 572, **121**, 1961
of Metridium nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
Astasia, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Asterias, acrosome filament and sperm entry in, 243, **110**, 1956
digestive system of, 157, **107**, 1954; 371, **119**, 1960
nutrient transport in, 33, 391, **126**, 1964
opening of bivalves by, 355, 363, **109**, 1955; 114, **111**, 1956
reaction of to foreign tissue in coelom, 77, **128**, 1965
setting of, 75, **109**, 1955; 423, **126**, 1964
structure and function of pyloric caeca of, 47, **105**, 1953
visceral regeneration in, 454, **129**, 1965
eggs, effect of x-rays on colloidal properties of, 108, **109**, 1955
fertilization of in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
membrane potential and resistance of, 153, **111**, 1956
radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
gametes, method for obtaining, 8, **126**, 1964
ovaries, extraction of antimitotic substance from, 158, **106**, 1954
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 203, **107**, 1954
antigens of, 96, **118**, 1960
basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
Asteriidae, visceral regeneration in, **1**, **128**, 1965

Asterina, digestive system of, 371, **119**, 1960
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 203, **107**, 1954
Asterita, H. See D. Marsland, 484, **123**, 1962
Asteroid coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Asteroids, redox indicator patterns in exogastrulae of, 21, **106**, 1954
Astronomical orientation of sandhopper, 97, **124**, 1963
Astropecten, coelomic corpuscles of, 53, **115**, 1958
digestive system of, 371, **119**, 1960
food of, 265, **120**, 1961
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 203, **107**, 1954
Astynax, osmoregulation of, 399, **111**, 1956
Asymphylodora, life-history of, 562, **117**, 1959
Atoll, water balance of anomuran land crabs on, 54, **126**, 1964
Atrina, influence of on behavior of commensal Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
Atropine, effect of on scorpion heart-beat, 135, **113**, 1957
Attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Auclair, W. On the chromosome number of Arbacia, 359, **127**, 1964
The chromosomes of sea urchins, especially Arbacia; a method for studying unsectioned eggs at first cleavage, 169, **128**, 1965
Methyl green "vital staining" in Arbacia eggs, 342, **115**, 1958
and D. Marsland. Form-stability of ciliates in relation to pressure and temperature, 384, **115**, 1958
and D. M. Meismer. Cilia development and associated protein synthesis in the sea urchin embryo, 397, **129**, 1965
J. Mangan and D. Marsland. Localization of phosphatases in Arbacia eggs during first cleavage, 371, **125**, 1963
See D. Marsland, 348, **113**, 1957; 356, **115**, 1958
J. Padawer, 359, **115**, 1958
Auditory phenomena in bats, 10, **114**, 1958
in fishes, 357, **114**, 1958
rudiment of amphibians, development of in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
Augenfeld, J. M. Effects of salinity on the oxygen consumption of isolated gills of and on the oxygen consumption and electric potential of intact Fundulus, 397, **129**, 1965
and J. C. Neess. Observations on the respiratory enzymes of various life-stages of Chironomus and Aedes, 129, **120**, 1961
Aulophorus, regeneration of anterior end of, 80, **105**, 1953
Aurelia, regeneration of larvae of, 337, **124**, 1963
Austin, C. R. Fertilization in Pectinaria (= Cistenides), 115, **124**, 1963
and J. Piatigorsky. Evidence against participation of a jelly-splitting agent in sperm penetration of Arbacia eggs, 470, **123**, 1962
See K. R. Barker, 361, **125**, 1963; R. L. Brinster, 471, **123**, 1962; S. D. Ezell, Jr., 472, **123**, 1962; J. F. Fallon, 362, **125**, 1963; 369, **127**, 1964; R. Lambson, 364, **125**, 1963; J. Piatigorsky, 473, **123**, 1962; D. H. Spoon, 474, **123**, 1962
Australian bats, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
gastropod, intertidal clustering of, 170, **123**, 1962
siphonalean algae, classification of, 366, **129**, 1965
whales, body temperatures of, 154, **123**, 1962
Australorbis, starvation and desiccation of, 89, **113**, 1957
Autolytus, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
embryology of, 187, **127**, 1964
Autoradiography, preparation of fish lens epithelial whole-mounts for, 499, **123**, 1962
of Arenicola extracts, 357, **119**, 1960

of Asterias and Patiria with foreign tissues in coelom, 77, **128**, 1965
of dogfish thyroids, 170, **124**, 1963
of Hyla tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
of metamorphosing silkworms, 205, **126**, 1964
of regenerating starfish caeca, 1, **128**, 1965
of relation between hemocytes and connective tissue in Galleria, 337, **128**, 1965
of Rhodnius tissues, 556, 576, **125**, 1963
of sea urchin coelomocyte production, 259, **128**, 1965
eggs, 196, **114**, 1958
gametogenesis, 241, **128**, 1965
gut, 280, **127**, 1964
Autotomy in starfish, 297, **111**, 1956
in Uca, 386, **107**, 1954
Avery, G. See H. Holtzer, 313, **107**, 1954
Avidin, effect of on planarian regeneration, 534, **125**, 1963
Avian development, effect of light on, 415, **111**, 1956
flight muscles, structure and physiology of, 239, **116**, 1959
testicular cycle, photoperiodism in relation to, 434, **105**, 1953; 129, **110**, 1956; 254, **113**, 1957; 601, **117**, 1959; 140, **120**, 1961
Awapara, J. See W. Abbott, 357, **119**, 1960; K. Allen, 173, **118**, 1960; J. W. Simpson, 371, **117**, 1959
Axenic culture of Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
of Tetramitus, 269, **106**, 1954
Axial gradients in tunicates, 396, **122**, 1962
in planarians, 345, **126**, 1964
in Tubularia, 219, **108**, 1955
Axon of squid, conduction velocity in, 295, **111**, 1956
elastic and ionic studies on, 370, **105**, 1953
Axons of retinula cells, function of, 618, **123**, 1962
Axoplasm, lobster, physical properties of, 328; **115**, 1958
squid giant axon, structure of, 376, **105**, 1953
Azide, effects of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
on ascidian metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963
on Rana gastrulae, 382, **113**, 1957
on silkworm respiration, 136, **116**, 1959
inhibition of respiration in marine dinoflagellates by, 274, **126**, 1964
Aziridinyl chemosterilants, use of in modifying reproduction of flies, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
Azygia, morphology and life-history of, 248, **111**, 1956; 488, **113**, 1957

B

Bacillariophyceae, phosphatase production by, 271, **128**, 1965
Background, role of in color change in Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
in pigmentation of Uca, 239, **127**, 1964
Bachmann, R. W. See E. P. Odum, 421, **117**, 1959
Bachmurski, D. See J. S. Roth, 332, **113**, 1957
Bachofer, C. S. See G. Pahl, 383, **112**, 1957
Bacteria, destruction of bivalve larvae by, 258, **117**, 1959
in vitro reactions of Limulus amebocytes to, 324, **118**, 1960
injected, removal of from oyster, 273, **119**, 1960
marine, metabolism of inorganic nitrogen compounds by, 372, **109**, 1955
photosynthetic sulfur, enrichment studies on, 343, **115**, 1958

reaction of oyster to, 57, **121**, 1961
role of in growth of Dunaliella in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
in inhibition of regeneration in Tubularia, 255, **114**, 1958; 232, **116**, 1959
in sea urchin gut, as related to division of endocommensal ciliates, 1, **124**, 1963
-free cultures of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
Bacterial density, role of in aggregation territories of slime molds, 13, **122**, 1962
endotoxin, role of in extracellular coagulation of Limulus blood, 383, **125**, 1963
infection of Limulus, 390, **127**, 1964
Bagnara, J. T. Tail melanophores of Xenopus in normal development and regeneration, 1, **118**, 1960
Bahamian fishes, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958
Baily, N. A., and S. Kelly. Iodine exchange in Ascophyllum, 13, **109**, 1955
Bak, I. J. See D. M. Travis, 487; A. M. Elliott, 495, **123**, 1962
Balanus, absorption and excretion of copper by, 438, **121**, 1961
body and shell growth in, 224, **113**, 1957
cyclic activity in, 254, **124**, 1963
decapod-pigment-activating substances in, 192, **120**, 1961
larval development of, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
mechanism of shadow reflex in, 470, **125**, 1963; 244, **129**, 1965
molting and shell growth in, 107, **110**, 1956; 31, **118**, 1960
Balech, E. Two new genera of dinoflagellates from California, 195, **116**, 1959
Ball, E. G., C. F. Strittmatter and O. Cooper. Metabolic studies on the gas gland of the swim bladder, 1, **108**, 1955
Ballentine, T. V. N. See A. K. Parpart, 485, 508, **123**, 1962
Baltus, E. See W. S. Vincent, 388, **117**, 1959; 299, **119**, 1960
Bang, F. B. Gel-formation in Limulus serum caused by a bacterial toxin, 296, **107**, 1954
Reaction to injury in oyster, 335, **113**, 1957; 57, **121**, 1961
and A. B. Chaet. The effect of starfish toxin on amebocytes, 403, **117**, 1959
and S. M. Krassner. Antibacterial activity of Phascolosoma blood, 343, **115**, 1958
See J. Levin, 383, **125**, 1963; 412, **129**, 1965
H. Rabin, 388, **125**, 1963; 385, **127**, 1964
M. V. Shirodkar, 341, **115**, 1958; 324, **118**, 1960
A. Warwick, 334, **113**, 1957
Bankia, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957
Banksiola, contact chemoreceptors in, 92, **111**, 1956
Barber, A. A. See S. P. Maroney, Jr., 92, **112**, 1957
Barker, K. R., and C. R. Austin. Sperm morphology of Emerita, 361, **125**, 1963
Barlow, G. W. Intra- and interspecific differences in rate of oxygen consumption in gobiid fishes of the genus Gillichthys, 209, **121**, 1961
Barlow, J. P. Physical and biological processes determining the distribution of zooplankton in a tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
Barnacle, absorption and excretion of copper by, 438, **121**, 1961
body and shell growth in, 224, **113**, 1957
cyclic activity in, 254, **124**, 1963
growth and molting in, 420, **105**, 1953
larval development of, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
molting cycle in, 31, **118**, 1960
reproduction in, 169, **119**, 1960
respiration of larvae of, 323, **106**, 1954
salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
ova, fungus parasite in, 205, **114**, 1958

Barnacles, decapod-pigment-activating substances in, 192, **120**, 1961
mechanism of shadow reflex in, 470, **125**, 1963; 244, **129**, 1965
Barnes, L. J. A further study of the effects of centrifugation and low temperature on the development of Fundulus, 370, **105**, 1953
Barnes, R. D. Tube-building and feeding in the chaetopterid polychaete, Spiochaetopterus, 397, **127**, 1964
Tube-building and feeding in chaetopterid polychaetes, 217, **129**, 1965
Barnhill, R. See R. Guttman, 372, **127**, 1964
Barnwell, F. H. An angle sense in the orientation of a millipede, 33, **128**, 1965
A day-to-day relationship between oxidative metabolism and world-wide geomagnetic activity, 303, **119**, 1960
Observations on daily and tidal rhythms in some fiddler crabs from equatorial Brazil, 399, **125**, 1963
and F. A. Brown, Jr. Correspondence of maximum response of snails to magnetism with the strength of geomagnetism, 488, **123**, 1962
Differences in the persistent metabolic rhythms of fiddler crabs from two levels of the same beach, 371, **125**, 1963
and H. M. Webb. Responses of the mud snail, Nassarius, to experimental reversals in direction of very weak magnetic fields, 381, **121**, 1961
See F. A. Brown, Jr., 344, **115**, 1958; 405, **117**, 1959; 367, **118**, 1960; 306, **119**, 1960; 384, **121**, 1961; 206, 221, **127**, 1964
H. M. Webb, 514, **123**, 1962
Barometric pressure, effects of on oxygen consumption of potato, 288, **112**, 1957
role of in persistent rhythms in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
as correlated with biological activity, 112, **113**, 1957
Barr, L. See J. W. Green, 290, **111**, 1956; 76, **116**, 1959
Barrymore, S. See E. L. Triplett, 463, 472, **118**, 1960
Barsa, M. C. See D. Ludwig, 77, **110**, 1956
Barsdate, R. J., and R. R. L. Guillard. Molybdenum uptake of marine plankton algae, 373, **121**, 1961
Barth, L. G. The nature of the action of ions as inductors, 471, **129**, 1965
and L. J. Barth. The relation between intensity of inductor and type of cellular differentiation of Rana presumptive epidermis, 125, **124**, 1963
Sequential induction of the presumptive epidermis of the Rana gastrula, 413, **127**, 1964
Barth, L. J. See L. G. Barth, 413, **127**, 1964
Basal metabolism, tissue respiration and growth, 240, **105**, 1953
Bases, quaternary ammonium, in coelenterates, 551, **115**, 1958
Basic dyes, effects of on sea urchin egg jelly coat, 132, **127**, 1964
Basic proteins of echinoderm sperm, 35, **108**, 1955
Basiconic sense organs on grasshopper antennae, permeability of, 122, **106**, 1954
Basophilic substances, distribution of during development of mushroom, 1, **112**, 1957
Batcheller, R., and E. L. Mills. Behavioral studies on commensal amphipod crustacean, Listriella, 398, **129**, 1965
Bathycalanus, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Bats, Australian, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
echolocation in, **10**, **114**, 1958; 107, 115, 1958; 297, **128**, 1965
feeding efficiency of, 364, **105**, 1953
perception of flying moths by, 200, 124, 1963
rhythms of activity in, 14, **126**, 1964
Battley, E. H. Enrichment studies on the photosynthetic sulfur bacteria, 343, **115**, 1958
Bau, David, Jr. See A. B. Chaet, 490, **123**, 1962

Bauer, G. E., and A. Lazarow. In vitro incorporation of C^{14}-labeled amino acids into goosefish islet tissue proteins, 381, **121**, 1961
Studies on the isolated islet tissue of fish. IV., 425, **121**, 1961
G. Lester and A. Lazarow. Studies on the subcellular sites of protein synthesis in goosefish islet tissue, 361, **127**, 1964
Bay scallop, reproduction of, 146, **125**, 1963
respiration in, 192, **107**, 1954
water filtration in, 80, **107**, 1954
Baylor, E. R., and W. E. Hazen. The analysis of polarized light in the eye of Daphnia, 233, **123**, 1962
See W. E. Hazen, 243, **123**, 1962
Bdelloura, ionic and water balance of, 310, **122**, 1962
Beak pigmentation in bobolink, as index of testicular cycle, 140, **120**, 1961
Beams, H. W., and E. Anderson. Light and electron microscope studies on the light organ of the firefly, 375, **109**, 1955
T. N. Tahmisian, R. L. Devine and L. E. Roth. Phase-contrast and electron microscope studies on the Nebenkern, 47, **107**, 1954
See R. G. Kessel, 322, **119**, 1960
Beatty, R. A. Density gradient media for mammalian spermatozoa, 354, **127**, 1964
Beck, L. H. See H. T. Yost, Jr., 173, 526, **127**, 1964
Beck, S. D. A bimodal response to dietary sugars by an insect, 219, **110**, 1956
Photoperiodic induction of diapause in an insect, 1, **122**, 1962
and N. Alexander. Chemically and photoperiodically induced diapause development in the European corn borer, Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964
Proctodone, an insect developmental hormone, 185, **126**, 1964
I. B. Colvin and D. E. Swinton. Photoperiodic control of a physiological rhythm, 177, **128**, 1965
See D. G. R. McLeod, 84, **124**, 1963
Beckman, C., and R. Menzies. The relationship of reproductive temperature and the geographic range of the marine woodborer Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
Bedford, B. See R. F. Doolittle, 335, **115**, 1958
Beef spleen extract, action of on cells of sarcoma 37 ascites, 350, **107**, 1954
Beers, C. D. The obligate commensal ciliates of Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
Relation of feeding in the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus to division in some of its endocommensal ciliates, 1, **124**, 1963
Beery, G. See M. R. Schmeer, 420, **129**, 1965
Bees, collecting performance of, under laboratory conditions, 416, **125**, 1963
Beetle, amino acid requirements of, 149, **106**, 1954
chemoreception by, 115, **105**, 1953
cytokinesis in multi-spindle cells of testis of, 334, **110**, 1956
Beeton, A. M. Photoreception in the opossum shrimp Mysis, 204, **116**, 1959
Behavior, acoustical, of Bimini fishes, 357, **114**, 1958
echolocation, in porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
homing, of northern-displaced pigeons, 154, **127**, 1964
mating, in Loligo, 53, **123**, 1962
of bat in echolocation of flying insects, 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
of chalcid wasp, effects of oxygen poisoning on, 269, **118**, 1960
of commensal polychaetes, 397, **113**, 1957
of Daphnia in polarized light, 243, **123**, 1962
of Drosophila, in relation to light, 264, **126**, 1964
of molluscs at low temperatures, 258, **116**, 1959

of oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
patterns in blowflies, 108, **121**, 1961
in copulation of Aedes, 324, **127**, 1964
in schooling of fishes, 210, **119**, 1960
of spiny lobsters, 286, **113**, 1957; 354, **121**, 1961
Behavioral aspects of protein ingestion by Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
change in population of Nassarius, 291, **111**, 1956
changes associated with induced metamorphosis in Diemyctilus, 510, **129**, 1965
mechanism for osmotic regulation in crab, 268, **113**, 1957
reactions of isopods to humidity, 38, **120**, 1961
responses of cockroach, 490, **115**, 1958
of crustaceans to salinity, 44, **120**, 1961
Belamarich, F. A. Biologically active peptides from the pericardial organs of the crab Cancer, 9, **124**, 1963
R. F. Doolittle and D. M. Surgenor. Studies on thrombocytes of the smooth dogfish Mustelus, 479, **123**, 1962
R. W. Eskridge and D. M. Surgenor. The effect of temperature on the in vitro coagulation of the blood of the smooth dogfish and the sea bass, 372, **125**, 1963
See R. W. Eskridge, 377, **125**, 1963
Belton, P. Effects of ions on potential in lepidopteran muscle fibers, 289, **119**, 1960
and H. Grundfest. The ionic factors in the electrogenesis of the electrically inexcitable and electrically excitable membrane components of frog slow muscle fibers, 382, **121**, 1961
Benacus, reflexes in, 117, **121**, 1961
Bennett, J., and A. C. Giese. The annual reproductive and nutritional cycles in two Western sea urchins, 226, **109**, 1955
Bennett, M. F. The rhythmic activity of the quahog, Venus, and its modification by light, 174, **107**, 1954
and F. A. Brown, Jr. Experimental modification of the lunar rhythm and running activity of the fiddler crab, Uca, 404, **117**, 1959
Phasing of the rhythm of running activity of the fiddler crab, 404, **117**, 1959
and M. Renner. The collecting performance of honey bees under laboratory conditions, 416, **125**, 1963
F. A. Brown, Jr. and H. M. Webb. Fluctuation in the form of the daily rhythm of oxygen consumption in fiddler crabs, 304, **107**, 1954
J. Shriner and R. A. Brown. Persistent tidal cycles of spontaneous motor activity in the fiddler crab, Uca, 267, **112**, 1957
See F. A. Brown, Jr., 371, **105**, 1953; 305, **107**, 1954; 238, **109**, 1955; 405, 406, **117**, 1959; 367, **118**, 1960; 65, **119**, 1960
H. M. Webb, 386, **105**, 1953; 371, **106**, 1954; 321, **107**, 1954
Bennett, M. V. L. Comparative electrophysiology of supramedullary neurons, 303, **119**, 1960
S. M. Crain and H. Grundfest. Patterns of response and neural organization of supramedullary neurons of Spheroides, 325, **113**, 1957
R. D. Keynes and H. Grundfest. Electric organ electrogenesis in Malapterurus, 330, **115**, 1958
M. Giménez, Y. Nakajima and G. D. Pappas. Spinal and medullary nuclei controlling electric organ in the eel, Electrophorus, 362, **127**, 1964
M. Wurzel, E. Amatniek and H. Grundfest. Electroplaque activity in marine electric fishes, 331, **115**, 1958
See B. Cohen, 310, **119**, 1960; S. M. Crain, 342, **113**, 1957; B. Hille, 407, **129**, 1965
Bensam, A. See W. S. Vincent, 342, **115**, 1958
Bensusan, H. B. See W. R. Amberson, 296, **107**, 1954

Benthic ecology of Hadley Harbor, seasonal aspects of, 418, **129**, 1965
indicator species, biology of, 160, **122**, 1962
Berendsen, H. J. C. The structure of water in tissue, as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance, 287, **119**, 1960
Berg, W. E. Chemical analyses of anterior and posterior blastomeres of Ciona, 365, **113**, 1957
Cytochrome oxidase in anterior and posterior blastomeres of Ciona, 1, **110**, 1956
Bergmann, F., J. P. Reuben and H. Grundfest. Actions of biogenic amines and derivatives on lobster neuromuscular transmission, 405, **117**, 1959
See J. P. Reuben, 424, **117**, 1959
Berkowitz, D. M., E. M. Berkowitz and W. Troll. An RNA polymerase system from Arbacia. Extraction and properties, 398, **129**, 1965
Berkowitz, E. M. See D. M. Berkowitz, 398, **129**, 1965
Bermuda crabs, neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958
fishes, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
snapping shrimp, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963
Bernard, F. J., and C. E. Lane. Absorption and excretion of copper ion during settlement and metamorphosis of the barnacle, Balanus, 438, **121**, 1961
Bernatowicz, A. J. A Bermudian marine Vaucheria at Cape Cod, 344, **115**, 1958
Ecological isolation and independent speciation of the alternate generations of plants, 323, **115**, 1958
Bernhardt, J. C. See A. K. Parpart, 403, **121**, 1961
Bernstein, G. S. Some physiological properties of frog sperm, 305, **107**, 1954
Bernstein, M. H. Electron microscopic observations on the effects of homologous egg water on echinoderm spermatozoa, 382, **121**, 1961
Functional modifications of sperm structure, 433, **117**, 1959
and T. S. Dietrich. Electron microscope studies of the reflecting structures of elasmobranch and teleost eyes, 303, **119**, 1960
and L. G. Fehrenbaker. The morphology of starfish spermatozoa, 304, **119**, 1960
von Bertalanffy, L., and W. J. Pirozynski. Tissue respiration, growth and basal metabolism, 240, **105**, 1953
Berthellina, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Beta amino acids in flatworms, 75, **119**, 1960
Beta-glucosidase from Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
of silkworm midgut, 95, **116**, 1959
Beta-mercaptoethylamine, "protective" effects of against x-irradiation damage to Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
Beta-particles of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
Bettelheim, F. A. The nature of chromatographic amylose and amylopectin fractions, 320, **115**, 1958
and D. Philpott. Electron microscopic investigation of the structure of hyaluronic acid gels and hyaluronic acid-protein complexes, 333, **115**, 1958
Bicarbonate ion, effect of on Rana embryonic induction, 125, **124**, 1963
Bicolor lobster gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
Biggaria, division in, as related to feeding of sea urchin, 1, **124**, 1963
incidence of in Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
Biggers, J. D. See B. D. Moore, 381, **127**, 1964
Bileau, Sr. M. Claire of the Savior. The uptake of I-131 by the thyroid gland of turtles after treatment with thiourea, 190, **111**, 1956
Billiar, R. B., J. C. Brungard and C. A. Villee. Effects of D-malate on production and activity of L-malate dehydrogenases in developing sea urchin eggs, 362, **127**, 1964

J. B. Billiar, C. A. Villee and L. Zelewski. The effect of puromycin and actinomycin on cell division, protein synthesis and malate dehydrogenase in sea urchin embryos, 399, **129**, 1965

Billiar, J. B. See R. B. Billiar, 399, **129**, 1965

Bimini fishes, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958

Bimodal response to dietary sugars by insect, 219, **110**, 1958

Binding of radioactive iodine by tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957

Binstock, L. See C. M. Armstrong, 370, **125**, 1963

Binucleate oocytes of Rana, 224, **119**, 1960

Bioassay of prolactin, 1, **114**, 1958

Biochemistry of Nephtys coelomic fluid, 63, **127**, 1964

Biological activity, correlation of with barometric pressure, **112**, **113**, 1957
"clocks," 288, **112**, 1957; 416, **125**, 1963
effects of x-rays on Paramecium, 253, **106**, 1954
processes determining distribution of zooplankton in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
rhythms, 81, 440, **115**, 1958

Biology of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
of Ascidia, 40, **122**, 1962; 31, **124**, 1963; 129, **129**, 1965
of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of five-lunuled sand dollar, 54, **114**, 1958
of oyster crab, 146, **114**, 1958
of reproduction in Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
of Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962

Bioluminescence, light-initiated, 395, **129**, 1965
statistical properties of photon emission in, 394, **129**, 1965
of Achromobacter, 483, **123**, 1962
of bacteria, binding of aldehyde in, 372, **125**, 1963
of fireflies, 293, **119**, 1960; 234, **121**, 1961; 159, **127**, 1964; 234, **129**, 1965
of Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958; 352, **125**, 1963
of Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
of millipede, 120, **113**, 1957
of Mnemiopsis, 336, **115**, 1958
of Mnemiopsis and algae, 326, **107**, 1954
of Noctiluca, 482, 494, **123**, 1962
of Penilia, 92, **107**, 1954

Bioluminescent bacteria, survival of dark and bright mutants of, 382, **125**, 1963
cells, use of image intensifier tube in microscopic study of, 389, **125**, 1963
dinoflagellates, **177**, **125**, 1963
oxidation of reduced flavin mononucleotide, 352, **125**, 1963

Biosynthetic rates in Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961

Bird, acoustic orientation in, 497, **117**, 1959
developmental stages of, 90, **119**, 1960; 523, **129**, 1965
marine, salt gland of, 162, **115**, 1958
migratory restlessness in, 542, **123**, 1962
flight muscles, structure and physiology of, 239, **116**, 1959; 262, **118**, 1960
testes, role of darkness and light in photoperiodic response of, 434, **105**, 1953; 129, **110**, 1956; 254, **113**, 1957; 601, **117**, 1959; 140, **120**, 1961; 94, **123**, 1962

Birds, homing, initial flight directions of, 264, **108**, 1955
marine, parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958

Birgus, osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
water balance of, on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964

Birky, Carl W., Jr. See C. B. Metz, 365, **109**, 1955
Bischoff, E. R., and C. B. Metz. Immunological identification of an egg agglutinin in Arbacia sperm extracts, 471, **123**, 1962
Neutralization of the fertilization inhibitors in anti-Arbacia sperm serum by sperm extracts, 470, **123**, 1962
Bischoff, H. W. Some observations on Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
Bisexual lobster, 226, **116**, 1959
Bisexuality in echinoids, 328, **111**, 1956
Bishop, D. W. Sperm cell models and the question of ATP-induced rhythmic motility, 326, **115**, 1958
Bito, L. Z., and C. V. Harding. The corneal endothelium of the scup Stenotomus, 382, **121**, 1961
Bivalve, effect of temperature on behavior of, 57, **114**, 1958
larvae, destruction of by bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
ligament mechanics, 369, **122**, 1962
opening, by sea stars, 114, **111**, 1956
spermatozoa, acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955
Bivalves as food for Urosalpinx, 330, **112**, 1957
Blaberus, beta-glucosidase from, 220, **126**, 1964
neurosecretion in, 267, 275, **117**, 1959; 431, 122, 1962
Black-pigment-dispersing substance from barnacles, 192, **120**, 1961
Black, R. E. The concentrations of some enzymes of the citric acid cycle and electron transport system in the large granule fraction of eggs and trochophores of the oyster, Crassostrea, 71, **123**, 1962
Respiration, electron-transport enzymes and Krebs-cycle enzymes in early developmental stages of the oyster, Crassostrea, 58, **123**, 1962
and E. T. Pengelley. Alpha amylase activity in embryos of Crassostrea, 199, **126**, 1964
and A. Tyler. Cytochrome oxidase and oxidation of CO in eggs of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus, 454, **117**, 1959
Effects of fertilization and development on the oxidation of CO by eggs of Strongylocentrotus and Urechis as determined by use of C-13, 443, **117**, 1959
S. Epstein and A. Tyler. The oxidation of carbon monoxide by fertilized eggs of Urechis shown by use of a C^{13} label, 153, **115**, 1958
Bladder, air, role of in sound production by fish, 393, **111**, 1956
swim, metabolic studies on gas gland of, 1, **108**, 1955
urinary, of lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
Blake, J. W. Preliminary measurements of filter-feeding activity of the soft-shell clam, Mya, by use of radioactive algae, 383, **121**, 1961
Blankenhorn, B. See W. R. Amberson, 296, **107**, 1954
Blaskovics, J. C., and K. B. Raper. Encystment stages of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
Blastema formation in Tubifex, 179, **111**, 1956
Blastoderm stage of Cochliomyia, 329, **129**, 1965
Blastoderms, chick, effect of lowered incubation temperature on, 48, **106**, 1954; 436, **116**, 1959
in vitro culture of, 420, **116**, 1959
respiratory metabolism of, 77, **111**, 1956
wound healing in, 39, **106**, 1954
Blastomeres, Ciona, chemical analyses of, 365, **113**, 1957
cytochrome oxidase in, 1, **110**, 1956
interaction among, in Dendraster, 247, **114**, 1958
isolated, of Peronella, development of, 83, **106**, 1954
orientation of in Asterias embryos, 582, **125**, 1963

Blastula, Asterias, radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
sea urchin, uptake of phosphate in, 276, **112**, 1957
nucleus, influence of, on development of enucleated Triton egg, 138, **108**, 1955
Blatella, symbiosis in, 22, **109**, 1955
Blatta, infection of with Herpomyces, 206, **108**, 1955
Blattaria, parasitized, source of juvenile hormone in, 235, **126**, 1964
Bleeding of oysters, effect of on leucocyte counts, 198, **128**, 1965
Blepharisma, cannibal giant, 345, **119**, 1960
form-stability of, 384, **115**, 1958
Blinks, L. R., and C. V. Givan. The absence of daily photosynthetic rhythm in some littoral marine algae, 230, **121**, 1961
See R. L. Airth, 321, **111**, 1956
R. F. Jones, 363, **112**, 1957
Bloch, D. I. See B. Sacktor, 166, **105**, 1953
Blockage to development in frogs' eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
of meiosis in salamander eggs, 446, **116**, 1959; 29, **120**, 1961
of molting in Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
Blocking time of cockroach nerve cord, 278, **111**, 1956
Bloete, M., D. C. Naumann, H. S. Frazier, A. Leaf and W. Stone, Jr. Comparison of the osmotic activity of ocular fluids with that of arterial plasma in the dogfish, 383, **121**, 1961
Blood, Cardisoma, oxygen-hemocyanin relations in, 252, **122**, 1962
changes in during molting of spiny lobster, 484, **109**, 1955
crab, ionic concentrations in, 99, **109**, 1955; 268, **113**, 1957; 290, **121**, 1961; 355, **129**, 1965
fish, evolutionary patterns in, 302, **121**, 1961
Haliotis, concentration of hemocyanin in, 459, **128**, 1965
role of in transportation of strontium and yttrium in teleosts, 64, **115**, 1958
shrimp, salinity determinations on, 560, **119**, 1960
Uca, hormone level of, 426, **113**, 1957
analyses of hagfish, 348, **114**, 1958
of lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
anticoagulant substances from Spisula, 129, **106**, 1954
cell, red, of amphibians, 397, **116**, 1959
sizes in fishes, amphibians and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
cells as site of budding in Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957
clotting, lobster, inhibitors of, 481, **123**, 1962
coagulation of dogfish and sea bass, effect of temperature on, 372, **125**, 1963
coagulation in lamprey eel, 396, **121**, 1961
of deep-sea fishes, oxygen dissociation in, 247, **107**, 1954
digestion in Aedes, inhibition of by FU, 439, **129**, 1965
freezing point of Arctic fish, 28, **112**, 1957
group reactive substances in some marine invertebrates, 69, **125**, 1963
system for spiny dogfish, 401, **120**, 1961
inulin levels in crayfish, 296, **118**, 1960
ion exchanges in Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
ionic balance in earthworm, 228, **122**, 1962
osmotic pressures of crabs, 208, **122**, 1962
oxygenation apparatus, 374, **125**, 1963
pigment of hagfish, 227, **115**, 1958
pressure, effect of on isolated tunicate heart, 358, **125**, 1963
of dogfish, 359, **125**, 1963
protein depletion, effects of on growth of Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960

proteins, selective accumulation of by moth oocytes, 338, **118**, 1960
sodium and potassium in Pachygrapsus, 334, **114**, 1958
specific gravity of crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
sugar levels of toadfish, effects of environmental temperature on, 401, 406, **121**, 1961
and liver glycogen of skate, effect of adrenocorticoids on, 414, **121**, 1961
/urine ratios in Hemigrapsus, 354, **126**, 1964
vascular system of Myxine, 289, **118**, 1960
of Nereis, 69, **106**, 1954
volumes of fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
Bloom, diatom, dynamics of, 257, **115**, 1958
Bloomfield, D. K. See A. Lazarow, 414, **113**, 1957
"Blooms," phytoplankton, ecology of, 198, **106**, 1954
Blowfly, ingestion of carbohydrates by, 204, **111**, 1956
of protein by, 456, **121**, 1961
of water by, 108, **121**, 1961
Blue crab, rhythms of color change in, 255, **109**, 1955
variability in larval stages of, 58, **128**, 1965
hemolymph protein and copper concentrations of, 499, **125**, 1963
Blue-green alga, pigment changes in growth in, 310, **110**, 1956
Blueback herring, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Blue light, as photoperiodic signal to Antheraea brain, 497, **128**, 1965
Blum, J. L., and J. T. Conover. New or noteworthy Vaucheriae from New England salt marshes, 395, **105**, 1953
Blumstein, J. R. See C. L. Claff, 408, 409; F. N. Sudak, 428, 429, **117**, 1959
Blunt, Sister M. X. See E. P. Odum, 323, **113**, 1957
Bobolink, photoperiodism and annual testicular cycle of, 140, **120**, 1961; 94, **123**, 1962
migratory restlessness in, 542, **123**, 1962
Bodine, J. H., and W. L. West. Effect of ATP on the endogenous oxygen uptake of developing grasshopper embryos, 265, **106**, 1954
Body cells, role of in survival of x-irradiated mice, 400, **112**, 1957
coloration, in relation to heat tolerance of Uca, 133, **128**, 1965
fluids of elasmobranchs and teleosts, osmolarities of, 293, **119**, 1960
growth in Balanus, 224, **113**, 1957
size, effect of on oxygen consumption of salamanders, 523, **125**, 1963
relation of to metabolism of marine teleost tissues, 360, **106**, 1954
of rat, 240, **105**, 1953
temperatures of Australian bats, 484, **116**, 1959
of marine tropical animals, 277, **124**, 1963
of whales, 154, **123**, 1962
water, partitioning of, in Osteichthyes, 238, **120**, 1961
weight, influence of on oxygen consumption of amphipod, 253, **108**, 1955
and surface area in marine fishes, 285, **105**, 1953
changes in x-irradiated mice, 115, **122**, 1962
and metabolic rate in Amphibia, 407, **109**, 1955
of snails, 89, **113**, 1957
Boettiger, E. G., and E. Furshpan. The response of fibrillar flight muscle to rapid release and stretch, 305, **107**, 1954
Bohr effect of hagfish hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
Boll weevil, hemocytes of, 112, **128**, 1965
Bolst, A. L., and A. H. Whiteley. Studies on the metabolism of phosphorus in the development of the sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus, 276, **112**, 1957

Bombyx, effect of thiourea on molting and pupation of, 61, **125**, 1963
parasitized, source of juvenile hormone in, 235, **126**, 1964
studies on integument of, 308, **105**, 1953
midgut, beta-glucosidase of, 95, **116**, 1959
Bone healing in mouse, 546, **117**, 1959
Bonner, J. T. A note concerning the distribution of polysaccharides in the early development of Phialidium, 18, **108**, 1955
and M. R. Dodd. Aggregation territories in the cellular slime molds, 13, **122**, 1962
and F. E. Whitfield. The relation of sorocarp size to phototaxis in the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium, 51, **128**, 1965
A. A. Hoffman, W. T. Morioka and A. D. Chinquoine. The distribution of polysaccharides and basophilic substances during the development of the mushroom, Coprinus, 1, **112**, 1957
Bookhout, C. G. See J. D. Costlow, Jr., 420, **105**, 1953; 107, **110**, 1956; 313, **112**, 1957; 224, **113**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958; 373, **116**, 1959; 183, 203, **118**, 1960
Boolootian, R. A., and A. C. Giese. Coelomic corpuscles of echinoderms, 53, **115**, 1958
and A. R. Moore. Hermaphroditism in echinoids, 328, **111**, 1956
and V. Turner. The reproductive cycles of Arbacia and Strongylocentrotus, 399, **129**, 1965
A. Farmanfarmaian and A. C. Giese. On the reproductive cycle and breeding habits of two western species of Haliotis, 183, **122**, 1962
A. C. Giese, J. S. Tucker and A. Farmanfarmaian. A contribution to the biology of a deep sea echinoid Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
See A. C. Giese, 49, **116**, 1959; 81, **117**, 1959
Borers, marine, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957
Borgese, T. A., and J. W. Green. Hexose and pentose utilization by mackerel erythrocytes, 304, **119**, 1960
See J. W. Green, 352, **115**, 1958; 394, **117**, 1959
Borgmann, M. See R. Milkman, 385, **125**, 1963
Boring mollusks, use of polished shell for testing demineralization activity of, 365, **127**, 1964
Boroughs, H., and D. F. Reid. The role of the blood in the transportation of strontium-90 and yttrium-90 in teleost fish, 64, **115**, 1958
S. J. Townsley and R. W. Hiatt. The metabolism of radionuclides by marine organisms. I, II, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
See S. C. Hsiao, 196, **114**, 1958
Botrylloides, vascular budding in, 340, **117**, 1959
Botryllus, bud regeneration in, 147, **115**, 1958
vascular budding in, 225, **112**, 1957
Bottlenose porpoise, echolocation behavior in, 163, **120**, 1961
Bottom conditions, in relation to sound production of snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
role of in metamorphosis of Nassarius larvae, 92, **120**, 1961
Botulus, new trematode species of, from lancetfish stomach, 458, **128**, 1965
Bovell, C. R. See R. W. Eppley, 101, **115**, 1958
Bowen, S. T. The genetics of Artemia, 25, 122, 1962; 17, **124**, 1963; 431, **125**, 1963; 333, **126**, 1964
Bowers, B., and C. M. Williams. Physiology of insect diapause, 205, **126**, 1964
Bownds, D., and G. Wald. The reaction of sodium borohydride with rhodopsin and intermediates of its bleaching, 359, **127**, 1964
L. Garrick, R. Muesin, J. Spurdich and J. W. Hastings. The binding of aldehyde in the in vitro bacterial luciferase reaction, 372, **125**, 1963
See L. Garrick, 377, **125**, 1963
Box, B. E. See G. Gunter, 302, **121**, 1961
Box turtles, orientation in, 336, **112**, 1957

Boyarsky, L. Elastic and ionic studies with the squid giant axone, 370, **105**, 1953
Boyd, C. M. Larval stages of Pleuroncodes, 17, **118**, 1960
Variations in the larval stages of a decapod crustacean, Pleuroncodes, 141, **124**, 1963
Brachiopod, breeding season of, 202, **117**, 1959
filter-feeding of, 597, **123**, 1962
chitin in, 106, **114**, 1958
Brachydanio, origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
Brachyura, neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
Brachyuran crabs, osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958; 37, **116**, 1959
gill area of, 34, **112**, 1957
variability in larval stages of, 58, **128**, 1965
Brackish-water crustaceans, salinity reactions of, 44, **120**, 1961
cumacean, 115, **116**, 1959
nereids, rate of salt loss in, 332, **125**, 1963
Bradycardia in fishes, 362, **122**, 1962
Brain of Antheraea, role of in control of diapause, 511, **127**, 1964
transmission of photoperiodic signals to, 497, **128**, 1965
of cockroach, cytochemistry of, 521, **121**, 1961
formation in chick, in relation to temperature of incubation, 436, **116**, 1959
of silkworm, role of in control of neurosecretion and diapause, 276, **109**, 1955
respiration of goldfish, 308, **114**, 1958
Branchial nerve, distribution and function of, in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
Branching corals, skeleton formation in, 239, **117**, 1959
Branchiopod, distribution of, 92, **107**, 1954
von Brand, T., P. McMahon and M. O. Nolan. Physiological observations on starvation and desiccation of the snail Australorbis, 89, **113**, 1957
Brandom, W. F. Karyoplasmic studies in haploid, androgenetic hybrids of California newts, 253, **123**, 1962
Brandt, P. W., A. R. Freeman, J. P. Reuben and H. Grundfest. Variations in spacing between axon and Schwann membranes induced in lobster nerve fibers by currents and fluxes, 400, **129**, 1965
See P. B. Dunham, 368, **127**, 1964; H. Garcia, 405, **129**, 1965
Branham, J. M. A method of rating sea urchin sperm motility, 363, **127**, 1964
Senescence of Arbacia sperm, 363, **127**, 1964
and C. B. Metz. Inhibition of fertilization and agglutination in Arbacia by an extract of Fucus, 392, **117**, 1959
Inhibition of fertilizin agglutination in Arbacia by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
Nature and action of the fertilization inhibitor from Fucus, 305, **119**, 1960
Braverman, M. H. An inhibitory extract of chick tissues, 344, **115**, 1958
Neural and mesodermal hierarchies in chick development, 319, **115**, 1958
Brazilian fiddler crabs, rhythms in, 399, **125**, 1963
Breakdown of germinal vesicle in Pectinaria eggs, 424, **123**, 1962
of nucleus in Chaetopterus eggs, mechanism of, 87, **105**, 1953
Breathing of Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
rate in carp, 97, **112**, 1957
Breeding of abalone, 183, **122**, 1962
of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
experiments with Lychas, 344, 123, 1962
with Ulva, 407, **118**, 1960
of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
of polychaetes, 49, **113**, 1957

season of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
of Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
of bay scallop, **146**, **125**, 1963
of Crassostrea, 546, **129**, 1965
of Glycera, 396, **123**, 1962
of Lingula, 202, **117**, 1959
of Mya, 344, **125**, 1963; 315, **128**, 1965
of Ostrea in Maine, 86, **122**, 1962
of Pectinaria, 115, **124**, 1963
of Rana, in relation to tryptophan pyrrolase activity in liver, 547, **121**, 1961
in relation to response of male lizard reproductive system to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
of Scoloplos, 189, **128**, 1965
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
Breeding seasons of chitons, 81, **117**, 1959
of Goodeidae, 351, **123**, 1962
Breese, W. P., R. E. Millemann and R. E. Dimick. Stimulation of spawning in the mussel by kraft mill effluent, 197, **125**, 1963
Brent, M. M. Nutritional studies on the amoebo-flagellate Tetramitus, 269, **106**, 1954
Brett, W. J., H. M. Webb and F. A. Brown, Jr. Contribution of locomotion to the oxygen-consumption rhythm in Uca, 405, **117**, 1959
See F. A. Brown, Jr., 345, **115**, 1958; 406, **117**, 1959; 367, 382, **118**, 1960
H. M. Webb, 430, 431, **117**, 1959
Brevoortia, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Bridgman, J. Lethal irradiation of Tillina in its active and encysted states, 336, **113**, 1957
Brill, A. S., and J. M. Olson. Diffusion coefficient of hemerythrin, 371, **105**, 1953
Brine algae, culture of, 223, **111**, 1956
Brine shrimp, axenic cultivation of, 347, **117**, 1959
genetics of, 25, **122**, 1962; 17, **124**, 1963; 431, **125**, 1963; 333, **126**, 1964
survival of in radioactive sea water, 302, **123**, 1962
cysts, glycerol in, 295, **123**, 1962
as food for Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
for penaeid shrimp larvae, 188, **125**, 1963
Brinster, R. L., and C. R. Austin. Action of neuraminidase on Arbacia spermatozoa, 471, **123**, 1962
Brinton, C. C., Jr., A. Buzzell and M. A. Lauffer. The relationship between the surface structure and the electrophoretic mobility of *E. coli* bacteria, 290, **107**, 1954
Brisbin, I. L. See J. Shulman, 378, **121**, 1961
Broad, A. C. Larval development of Palaemonetes, 144, **112**, 1957
The relationship between diet and larval development of Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
Broch, E. S. Endocrine control of the chromatophores of the zoeae of the prawn, Palaemonetes, 305, **119**, 1960
Brock, L. G. See R. M. Eccles, 330, **115**, 1958
Brockway, A. P. The effects of x-irradiation on the pupae of the yellow mealworm, Tenebrio, 297, **111**, 1956
The effects of x-radiation on larval and pupal stages of the yellow mealworm, Tenebrio, 355, **109**, 1955
Bromine ion, role of in amphibian induction, 471, **129**, 1965
Bromsulfalein, effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
Bronsweig, R. D. See J. H. Gregg, 312, **107**, 1954
Brookbank, J. M. Dispersal of the gelatinous coat material of Mellita eggs by homologous sperm and sperm extracts, 74, **115**, 1958

The effect of antisera against fertilizin on the uptake of orthophosphate by sea urchin eggs, 1, **126**, 1964

The presence of fertilizin haptens within the unfertilized sea urchin egg, 63, **117**, 1959

The respiration of unfertilized sea urchin eggs in the presence of antisera against fertilizin, 217, **116**, 1959

and A. H. Whiteley. Studies on the urease of the eggs and embryos of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus, 57, **107**, 1954

Brookes, V. J. See G. Fraenkel, 442, **105**, 1953

Brooks, A. E., P. C. Maloney, R. L. Kornblith, V. L. Giordano and M. Nasatir. Isolation of nuclei from red algae, 400, **129**, 1965

See P. C. Maloney, 414, **129**, 1965

Brooks, M. A., and A. G. Richards. Intracellular symbiosis in cockroaches. I., 22, **109**, 1955

Brooks, S. C. and E. L. Chambers. The penetration of radioactive phosphate into marine eggs, 279, **106**, 1954

Brown, F. A., Jr. An exogenous reference-clock for persistent, temperature-independent, labile, biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958

A new type of recording respirometer, 362, **105**, 1953

An orientational response to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963

Response of a living organism under "constant conditions" including pressure, to a barometric-pressure-correlated, cyclic, external variable, 288, **112**, 1957

Response of the planarian, Dugesia, to very weak horizontal electrostatic fields, 282, **123**, 1962

Responses of the planarian, Dugesia, and the protozoan, Paramecium, to very weak horizontal magnetic fields, 264, **123**, 1962

and F. H. Barnwell. The explanation of the two-day physiological anticipation of barometric pressure change, 344, **115**, 1958

Magnetic field strength and organismic orientation, 306, **119**, 1960

Organismic orientation relative to magnetic axes in response to weak magnetic fields, 384, **121**, 1961

and A. Huttrer. A relationship between photic and magnetic response in snails, 306, **119**, 1960

and Y. H. Park. Duration of an after-effect in planarians following a reversed horizontal magnetic vector, 347, **128**, 1965

Phase-shifting a lunar rhythm in planarians by altering the horizontal magnetic vector, 79, **129**, 1965

and H. M. Webb. A "compass-direction" effect for snails in constant conditions, and its lunar modulation, 307, **119**, 1960

F. H. Barnwell and H. M. Webb. Adaptation of the magnetoreceptive mechanism of mud-snails to geomagetic strength, 221, **127**, 1964

M. F. Bennett and W. J. Brett. Effects of imposed magnetic fields in modifying snail orientation, 406, **117**, 1959

and M. I. Sandeen. Temperature independence of the frequency of the endogenous tidal rhythmicity of Uca, 371, **105**, 1953

and H. M. Webb. Endogenously regulated diurnal and tidal rhythms in metabolic rate in Uca, 371, **105**, 1953

A magnetic compass response of an organism, 65, **119**, 1960

W. J. Brett and H. M. Webb. Fluctuations in the orientation of the mud snail Ilyanassa in constant conditions, 406, **117**, 1959

The rhythmic nature of metabolism in Ilyanassa in constant conditions, 345, **115**, 1958

M. Fingerman and M. N. Hines. A study of the mechanism involved in shifting of the phases of the endogenous daily rhythm by light stimuli, 308, **106**, 1954

R. O. Freeland and M. F. Bennett. Persistent rhythms of oxygen consumption in carrots and potatoes, 305, **107,** 1954

M. I. Sandeen and C. L. Ralph. The primary lunar rhythm of oxygen consumption in the fiddler crab, Uca, 306, **107,** 1954

and H. M. Webb. Solar and lunar rhythms of oxygen consumption in the sea weed, Fucus, 306, **107,** 1954

J. Shriner and H. M. Webb. Similarities between daily fluctuations in background radiation and oxygen consumption in the living organism, 103, **113,** 1957

H. M. Webb and F. H. Barnwell. A compass directional phenomenon in mud-snails and its relation to magnetism, 206, **127,** 1964

and W. J. Brett. Correlation between oxygen consumption in Fucus in constant conditions, including pressure, and specific barometric pressure parameters, 345, **115,** 1958

Magnetic response of an organism and its lunar relationships, 382, **118,** 1960

and L. G. Johnson. Orientational responses in organisms effected by very small alterations in gamma radiation, 488, **123,** 1962

and E. J. Macey. Lag-lead correlations of barometric pressure and biological activity, 112, **112,** 1957

W. J. Brett, M. F. Bennett and F. H. Barnwell. Magnetic response of an organism and its solar relationships, 367, **118,** 1960

H. M. Webb, M. F. Bennett and F. H. Barnwell. A diurnal rhythm in response of the snail Ilyanassa to imposed magnetic fields, 405, **117,** 1959

and M. I. Sandeen. Evidence for exogenous contribution to persistent diurnal and lunar rhythmicity under so-called constant conditions, 238, **109,** 1955

See F. H. Barnwell, 488, **123,** 1962; 371, **125,** 1963

M. F. Bennett, 304, **107,** 1954; 404, **117,** 1959

W. J. Brett, 405, **117,** 1959

M. I. Sandeen, 381, **105,** 1953

H. M. Webb, 371, **106,** 1954; 321, **107,** 1954; 303, **115,** 1958; 430, 431, **117,** 1959; 413, 561, **121,** 1961; 582, **129,** 1965

Brown, R. A. See M. F. Bennett, 267, **112,** 1957

Brown, S. C. See W. R. Hunter, 508, **128,** 1965

Brown alga, chemical composition of, 169, **110,** 1956

Brown algae, variations in chemical constituents of, 81, **112,** 1957

Brown bodies of holothurians, 289, **125,** 1963; 102, **128,** 1965

Brownell, K. A., and F. A. Hartman. The interrenal of the stingray, 345, **115,** 1958

Bruner-Lorand, J. See L. Lorand, 413, **129,** 1965

Brungard, J. C. See R. B. Billiar, 362, **127,** 1964

Bruns, S. B. See L. E. LaChance, 65, **124,** 1963

Bryan, J. H. D. Cytological and cytochemical studies of oogenesis of Popilius, 64, **107,** 1954

and J. W. Gowen. The effects of 2560r of x-rays on spermatogenesis in the mouse, 271, **114,** 1958

A histological and cytophotometric study of the effects of x-rays on the mouse testis, 229, **110,** 1956

X-ray effects on mitotic activity of the accessory sex organs of castrate rats stimulated by testosterone propionate, 68, **117,** 1959

Bryant, D. C., R. S. Weinstein, D. L. Klein and R. F. Doolittle. On the nature of dogfish trypsinogen and trypsin, 479, **123,** 1962

Bryant, S. H. Accessory fiber synaptic excitation of squid stellar axons, 359, **113,** 1957

Aspects of synaptic transmission in the squid stellate ganglion, 331, **115,** 1958

Bryozoa, chitin in, 106, **114,** 1958

ectoproct, from Atlantic, 421, **129,** 1965

entoproct, from northeastern U. S., 422, **129**, 1965
marine, studies on, 437, **109**, 1955; 123, **111**, 1956; 120, 112, 1957
from Antarctica, 479, **119**, 1960
larvae, metamorphosis of, 82, **109**, 1955
rate of attachment of, 215, **114**, 1958
Buccinum, temperature coefficient of ribonucleases of, 489, **127**, 1964
Buchsbaum, V. Effects of temperature on reaggregation of sponge cells, 364, **127**, 1964
Buck, J. Cyclic carbon dioxide release in insects. IV., 118, **114**, 1958
and J. F. Case. Control of flashing in fireflies, 234, **121**, 1961
and M. L. Keister. Cutaneous and tracheal respiration in the Phormia larva, 402, **105**, 1955
Cyclic carbon dioxide release in diapausing Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
J. F. Case and F. E. Hanson, Jr. Control of flashing in fireflies, 251, **125**, 1963
See J. F. Case, 337, **113**, 1957; 346, **115**, 1958; 393, 407, **117**, 1959; 234, **125**, 1963
W. A. Hagins, 394, **129**, 1965
J. W. Hastings, 101, **111**, 1956
H. H. Seliger, 159, **127**, 1964
Bückmann, D. A morphological color change controlled by molting hormone in Lepidoptera, 326, **113**, 1957
Bud regeneration in Botryllus, 147, **115**, 1958
Budding in Botrylloides, 340, **117**, 1959
in Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957
in Chlorohydra, as affected by Hydramoeba, 319, **126**, 1964
in Hydra, effect of x-irradiation on, 240, **111**, 1956
of hydroid, 349, **112**, 1957
Buffer action, effect of on fish islet tissue metabolism, 414, **113**, 1957
Bufo, gamma irradiation of, 137, **112**, 1957
intracellular osmoregulation during salinity adaptation in, 218, **128**, 1965
osmotic studies on eggs of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
water absorption in, 306, **110**, 1956
egg-jellies, relationship of antigenic components of, 328, **128**, 1965
Bugs, cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
Bugula larvae, induction of metamorphosis in, 82, **109**, 1955
rate of attachment of, 215, **114**, 1958
Bullfrog larvae, serum antibody synthesis in, 232, **127**, 1964
Bullock, T. H., and S. Hagiwara. Further study of the giant synapse in the stellate ganglion of squid, 341, **109**, 1955
See S. Hagiwara, 341, **109**, 1955
Bunim, L. See R. D. Allen, 403, **117**, 1959
Burbanck, M. P. See W. D. Burbanck, 346, **115**, 1958; 257, **121**, 1961
Burbanck, W. D., and M. P. Burbanck. Chromosomes of the estuarine isopod Cyathura, 346, **115**, 1958
Variations in the dorsal pattern of Cyathura from estuaries along the coasts of eastern United States and the Gulf of Mexico, 257, **121**, 1961
See D. Frankenberg, 81, **125**, 1963
N. S. Jones, 115, **116**, 1959
M. A. Miller, 62, **120**, 1961
Burbank, A. See A. Tyler, 303, 304, **107**, 1954
Burch, H. B., and P. Strittmatter. Enzyme patterns in eggs, developing embryos and adult tissues of Spisula, 373, **125**, 1963
Burch, J. B. See A. S. Merrill, 197, **119**, 1960
Burden, C. E. The failure of hypophysectomized Fundulus to survive in fresh water, 8, **110**, 1956

Burdick, C. See C. F. Strittmatter, 341, **119**, 1960
Burgen, A. S. V., and S. W. Kuffler. The inhibition of the cardiac ganglion of Limulus by 5-hydroxytryptamine, 336, **113**, 1957
See C. R. Eliot, 344, P. E. S. Enger, 345, **113**, 1957
Burger, J. W. The general form of excretion in the lobster, Homarus, 207, **113**, 1957
Burgess, P. R. See L. H. Kleinholz, 73, **122**, 1962
Burke, J. A. Some effects of LSD and related agents on embryonic heart rate in Fundulus, 307, **119**, 1960
Some morphological effects of LSD and related agents on early development in Fundulus, 308, **119**, 1960
and J. C. Orlando. Lysergic acid and growth in Fundulus, 384, **121**, 1961
and J. F. Spear. Some morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide on the embryos of Fundulus, 373, **125**, 1963
Burky, A. J., and A. Farmanfarmaian. Effect of cold temperature acclimation and size on the respiration of ascidians, 401, **129**, 1965
Burnett, A. L. A demonstration of the efficacy of muscular force in the opening of clams by the starfish, Asterias, 355, **109**, 1955
and N. A. Diehl. Inductive potencies of the manubrium of Tubularia, 489, **123**, 1962
R. Davidson and P. Wiernik. On the presence of a feeding hormone in the nematocyst of Hydra, 226, **125**, 1963
N. A. Diehl and E. Mutterperl. The relation between inductive regions and interstitial cell distribution in Hydra, Tubularia and Hydractinia, 489, **123**, 1962
Burns, E. R. See A. M. Mun, 467, **127**, 1964
Burrowing of Mellita, 54, **114**, 1958
of Dentalium, 28, **126**, 1964
of Veneridae, 521, **123**, 1962
Burrows, position of, in Uca, 7, **112**, 1957
Burst formation in crustacean ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
Bush, L. Distribution and behavior of some marine Turbellaria of the Woods Hole region, 364, **127**, 1964
Bussard, J. M. See A. M. Chase, 309, **119**, 1960
Busycon, myoglobin in odontophore of, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
tissues, effects of neurohumors and drugs on, 471, **115**, 1958
Butterflies, chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958; 291, **110**, 1956
Butyrobetaine in coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Buzzell, A. See M. A. Lauffer, 357, **105**, 1953
C. C. Brinton, Jr., 290, **107**, 1954
Byers, T. F. See L. V. Heilbrunn, 396, **117**, 1959
Byrd, J. R. See A. M. Elliott, 309, **107**, 1954
Byrne, S. See R. Milkman, 376, **121**, 1961

C

CO, oxidation of by marine eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
Cable, R. M. A new marine cercaria from the Woods Hole region and its bearing on the interpretation of larval types in the Fellodistomatidae, 15, **106**, 1954
Caddis-flies, chemoreceptors in, 92, **111**, 1956
as hosts of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
Caddo, proprioceptors in legs of, 262, **124**, 1963
Cadmium ion, effect of on snail development, 508, **125**, 1963
Caeca, pyloric, structure and function of, in Asterias, 47, **105**, 1953

Cagle, J. See A. K. Parpart, 294, **111**, 1956; 331, **113**, 1957; 340, **115**, 1958
Cain, G. L. Studies on cross-fertilization and self-fertilization in Lymnaea, 45, **111**, 1956
Calanoid, luminescence in, 92, **121**, 1961
Calanus, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Calaprice, N. L. See J. Cushing, 69, **125**, 1963
Calcareous deposits in vertebrate labyrinths, 441, **125**, 1963
plates of barnacles, 224, **113**, 1957
Calcification rate in corals, 419, **118**, 1960
of spiny lobster exoskeleton, 451, **113**, 1957
Calcified carapace and shell of lobster, microroentgenograms of, 307, **121**, 1961
Calcinus, larval development of, 179, **123**, 1962
Calcium-45, metabolism of by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957
uptake of by sea urchin eggs, 196, **114**, 1958
Calcium, accumulation of in sea urchin larvae, 125, **125**, 1963
effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
on metabolism of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957
on Mytilus sperm ATP-ase, 295, **109**, 1955
on proteins of sea urchin egg homogenates, 365, **105**, 1953
on Rana embryonic induction, 125, **124**, 1963; 471, **129**, 1965
equilibrium exchanges of in corals, 416, **119**, 1960
possible role of in action of insulin, 459, **115**, 1958
in UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
role of in activation and nuclear breakdown of Chaetopterus egg, 87, **105**, 1953
in Dendraster twinning, 247, **114**, 1958
in electrical responses of frog muscle, 329, **113**, 1957
in fertilization and artificial activation of Spisula egg, 213, **105**, 1953
in growth of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, 415, **128**, 1965
in hardening of spiny lobster exoskeleton, 451, **113**, 1957
in viscosity changes of marine eggs, 271, **109**, 1955
treatment of sea urchin egg homogenates with, 364, **107**, 1954
uptake of by oyster mantle, 92, **112**, 1957
-activation of ATP-ase activity in roach thoracic muscle, 45, **108**, 1955
in squid mantle muscle, 113, **108**, 1955
concentration, effect of on sea urchin larval skeleton formation, 320, **110**, 1956; 177, **120**, 1961
concentrations in blood of crabs, 447, **127**, 1964; 355, **129**, 1965
in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
content of crab blood and urine, 440, **119**, 1960
of mollusc shells, 414, **126**, 1964
-deficient uterus, 416, **117**, 1959
deficiency, effect of on sperm acrosome, 335, **107**, 1954
deposition in coral skeletons, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959
-initiated precipitation of nucleoproteins from homogenates of sea urchin eggs, 298, **107**, 1954
ion, action of in activating breakdown of ATP by cockroach tissues, 166, **105**, 1953
-lack, effect of on Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
metabolism in molting spiny lobster, 484, **109**, 1955
uptake and release by Arbacia eggs, method for study of, 517, **123**, 1962
Calculation of olfactory thresholds, 222, **117**, 1959
Calico scallop, polychaete pest of, 149, **122**, 1962
Calicotyle, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
California barnacle, reproduction in, 169, **119**, 1960
coast area kelp beds, sublittoral ecology of, 95, **122**, 1962

dinoflagellates, new genera of, 195, **116**, 1959
newts, karyoplasmic studies of, 253, **123**, 1962
Callianassa, osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
Callinectes, amino acid sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of, 499, **121**, 1961
effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
hemolymph protein and copper concentrations of, 499, **125**, 1963
larval development of, 373, **116**, 1959; 58, **128**, 1965
neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
rhythms of color change in, 255, **109**, 1955
Calling of sea robins, 393, **111**, 1956
Calliobothrium-elasmobranch symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960
Calliopius, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Calliphorid fly, oogenesis and radiosensitivity in, 65, **124**, 1963
Callus formation in mouse, 546, **117**, 1959
Calorimetric measurements of algae, 275, **113**, 1957
Cambarellus, chromatophorotropins of, 317, **114**, 1958
Cambarus, chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958
contractile protein from muscle of, 95, **114**, 1958
induction of molting in, 235, **108**, 1955
gastrolith deposition, 137, **118**, 1960
Campaniform proprioceptors in phalangid legs, 262, **124**, 1963
Campanularia, terminal growth in, 233, **113**, 1957
Campbell, J. W. The occurrence of beta-alanine and beta-aminoisobutyric acid in flatworms, 75, **119**, 1960
See C. P. Read, 120, **119**, 1960
Campbell, M. A. Larval development of Streblospio, 336, **113**, 1957
Campbell, R. D., and S. Inoué. Reorganization of spindle components following UV microirradiation, 401, **129**, 1965
Cancer, ovarian extracts in treatment of, 129, **113**, 1957
cells, action of beef spleen extract on, 350, **107**, 1954
therapy, interpretation of action of certain chemicals in, 291, **111**, 1956; 388, **113**, 1957
(crab), effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
peptides from pericardial organs of, 9, **124**, 1963
water and salt regulation in, 447, **127**, 1964
Cantor, M. H. See C. L. Claff, 326; F. N. Sudak, 357, **113**, 1957
Carabus, oxygen uptake in, 108, **112**, 1957
Cape Cod cumacean, 115, **116**, 1959
Dinophyceae, 196, **112**, 1957
stomatopod, 141, **114**, 1958
Caranasos, G. See J. E. Schuh, 363, **115**, 1958
Carangoides, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Caranx, swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
Carapace of lobster, mineral materials in, 307, **121**, 1961
Carassius-Misgurnus hybrid, fertilization in, 114, **125**, 1963
Carbamylcholine, effects of on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
Carbohydrases of Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
of Strombus style, 273, **129**, 1965
of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962

Carbohydrate of chick glycogen body, 348, **120**, 1961
components in Artemia cysts, 295, **123**, 1962
constituents, variations in during development of alga, 81, **112**, 1957
distribution in Nephtys coelomic fluid, 63, **127**, 1964
fluctuations in Cape Cod pond, 395, **127**, 1964
ingestion by blowfly, 204, **111**, 1956; 456, **121**, 1961
metabolism of chick embryo, 420, **116**, 1959
of Crustacea, 175, **116**, 1959; 87, **129**, 1965
of developing Chaetopterus egg, 359, **105**, 1953
of islet tissue, 313, **119**, 1960
of mackerel erythrocytes, 304, **119**, 1960
of slime mold, 265, **116**, 1959; 295, **129**, 1965
synthesis in slime mold, 295, **129**, 1965
utilization by Rana embryos, 428, **119**, 1960
Carbohydrates, hydrolysis of by Blaberus enzymes, 220, **126**, 1964
utilization of in chick wound-healing, 39, **106**, 1954
Carbon-13, use of in demonstrating oxidation of CO by Urechis eggs, 153, **115**, 1958
Carbon-14 as label for amino acids, 120, **119**, 1960
Carbon dioxide, effect of on cell aggregation of slime mold, 85, **127**, 1964
on oxygen-poisoned insects, 151, **121**, 1961
on oxygen uptake of Habrobracon larvae, 329, **107**, 1954
on Taphius distress syndrome, 271, **127**, 1964
permeability of silkworm integument to, 308, **105**, 1953
release of by Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
role of in oxygen uptake of insects, 494, **119**, 1960
in skeleton formation of corals, 59, **116**, 1959
formation by Arbacia eggs, effect of substituted phenols on, 350, **115**, 1958
output of Cecropia silkworm, 123, **109**, 1955
of diapausing silkworm pupae, 382, **105**, 1953
of insects, 108, **112**, 1957
of Spisula eggs, 113, **109**, 1955
release by diapausing Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
by insects, 118, **114**, 1958
by oxygen-treated Habrobracon white pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
tension of ocean, 295, **119**, 1960
and sexual differentiation in Hydra, 121, **126**, 1964
in swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 247, **107**, 1954
Carbon monoxide, effect of on diapausing silkworm larvae, 210, 238, **106**, 1954
on respiration of lamellibranch tissues, 125, **117**, 1959
of Urechis eggs, 136, **115**, 1958
oxidation of by marine eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
role of in respiratory exchange of Cecropia silkworm, 11, **120**, 1961
-insensitive respiration of silkworm pupae, 136, **116**, 1959
sensitivity of silkworm pupae, 36, **114**, 1958
Carbon production by diatoms, 257, **115**, 1958
Carbonic anhydrase, effect of on coral skeleton formation, 59, **116**, 1959
inhibitors, effect of on snail shell growth, 412, **118**, 1960
in shell formation, 359, **108**, 1955
in Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
in reproductive tracts of elasmobranchs, 296, **119**, 1960
Carboxylation enzymes, possible role of in planarian regeneration, 534, **125**, 1963

Carcinides, amino acid sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of, 449, **121**, 1961
hormonal control of metabolism in, 175, **116**, 1959
trematode parasite of, 254, **112**, 1957
Carcinostatic action of ovarian extracts, 129, **113**, 1957
agent from clams, properties of, 420, **129**, 1965
Carcinides, retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1963; 317, 123, 1962
larvae, salinity tolerance of, 108, **127**, 1964
Cardell, R. R., Jr., and D. E. Philpott. Observations on the structure of the cercaria of Himasthla, 346, **115**, 1958
Carden, G. A., III, and H. S. Rosenkranz. Preliminary studies on the DNAs isolated from haploid and diploid cells of Arbacia, 365, **127**, 1964
See H. S. Rosenkranz, 387, **127**, 1964
Cardiac cycle of Mustelus, 393, **125**, 1963
ganglion of lobster, activity in, 420, **109**, 1955
physiology of fish, 359, **113**, 1957
of scorpion, 135, **113**, 1957
responses of fishes to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
stomach of Asterias, 157, **107**, 1954; 454, **129**, 1965
of Patiria, 185, **117**, 1959
Cardio-excitor material from crab pericardial organs, 9, **124**, 1963
Cardioregulation in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
Cardiovascular and respiratory activity of dogfish, 341, **119**, 1960
Cardisoma, oxygen-hemocyanin relationships in, 252, **122**, 1962
Caribbean annelids, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Carlisle, D. B. See L. H. Kleinholz, 73, **122**, 1962
Carlson, A. D. Effects of neural activity on the firefly pseudoflash, 265, **121**, 1961
Factors affecting firefly larval luminescence, 234, **129**, 1965
Neural activity during hypoxia in adult firefly, 490, **123**, 1964
Neural involvement in the firefly pseudoflash, 407, **117**, 1959
Carlson, F. D. A scheme for the mechanochemistry of muscle, 289, **119**, 1960
and A. Siger. The dependence of creatine phosphate and adenosine triphosphate breakdown on work in iodoacetate-poisoned muscles, 324, **113**, 1957
See P. G. Lenhert, 293; R. E. Thies, 295, **111**, 1956
Carlsson, B. See S. Zigman, 415, **121**, 1961
Carlström, D. A crystallographic study of vertebrate otoliths, 441, **125**, 1963
Carolan, R. M., H. Sato and S. Inoué. A thermodynamic analysis of the effect of D_2O and H_2O on the mitotic spindle, 402, **129**, 1965
Carotenes in Australian siphonalean algae, 366, **129**, 1965
Carotenoid content of phytoplankton, 257, **115**, 1958
of Ulva thallus, 103, **105**, 1953
of Tubularia, 450, **105**, 1953
protein, effect of on growth of Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
synthesis in Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
Carotenoids in Cerithidea, 98, **119**, 1960
in skin of Anolis, 371, **109**, 1955
in Plectonema, 310, **110**, 1956
Carp, dependence of breathing rate of on temperature, 97, 112, 1957
pituitary, prolactin in, 429, **116**, 1959
Carriker, M. R., and D. van Zandt. Use of polished mollusk shell for testing demineralization activity of accessory boring organ of muricid boring gastropods, 365, **127**, 1964
Carrot, biological rhythms of, 81, **115**, 1958

Carter, J. C. H. A preliminary survey of the calanoid copepods of certain embayments and estuaries of Cope Cod, 365, **127**, 1964
Carteria, energetics of motion of, 285, **116**, 1959
Cartesian diver, use of in study of fish islet tissue, **414**, **113**, 1957
Cartilage of Limulus gill, electron microscopy of, 390, **129**, 1965
in marine polychaete, 357, **127**, 1964
in odontophore of Busycon, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
Cascarano, J. See E. K. Rosenberg, 319, **107**, 1954; 354, **115**, 1958; 415, **117**, 1959
Case, J. Effects of acids on an isolated insect respiratory center, 385, **121**, 1961
Organization of the cockroach respiratory center, 385, **121**, 1961
Properties of the dactyl chemoreceptors of Cancer, 428, **127**, 1964
and J. Buck. Central nervous aspects of firefly excitation, 393, **117**, 1959
Control of flashing in fireflies, 234, **125**, 1963
Electrical stimulation of light emission in fireflies, 337, **113**, 1957
Peripheral aspects of firefly excitation, 407, **117**, 1959
Regulating of flashing in the firefly, 346, **115**, 1958
and G. F. Gwilliam. Amino acid sensitivity of the dactyl chemoreceptors of Carcinides, 449, **121**, 1961
and F. Hanson. Dactyl chemoreceptors of brachyurans, 308, **119**, 1960
C. Edwards, R. Gesteland and D. Ottoson. The site of origin of the nerve impulse in the lobster stretch receptor, 360, **113**, 1957
See J. Buck, 234, **121**, 1961; 251, **125**, 1963
Caspari, S. B. See P. W. Whiting, 321, **115**, 1958
Cassidy, J. P. Aspects of ultrastructure and cytochemistry during oogenesis in Artemia, 402, **129**, 1965
Castrate rats, x-irradiation of, 68, **117**, 1959
Castration, effect of on corpus allatum of Leucophaea, 193, **121**, 1961
Catfish, in vitro intestinal transport of D-glucose by, 291, **126**, 1964
Cathepsin C-type endopeptidases of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
enzyme in Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
Cather, J. N. See A. C. Clement, 340, **113**, 1957
Cation antagonisms, 302, **107**, 1954
exchange in mackerel erythrocytes, 394, **117**, 1959
regulation of Porphyra, 55, **118**, 1960
relationships in Fundulus ectoderm, 368, **105**, 1953
Cations as inductors in amphibian development, 471, **129**, 1965
Caudal epidermis, significance of in metamorphosis of ascidians, 241, **124**, 1963
Caulerpa, pigments of, 366, **129**, 1965
Cave swiftlet, acoustic orientation of, 497, **117**, 1959
Cecropia, control of neurosecretion and diapause in, 276, **109**, 1955
corpora allata of, 323, **116**, 1959
cyclic carbon dioxide release by, 118, **114**, 1958
DNA synthesis during metamorphosis of, 205, **126**, 1964
diapause in, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
endocrine control of development in, 572, **121**, 1961
in vitro spermatogenesis of, 174, **105**, 1953; 64, **109**, 1955
incoporation of labeled valine into proteins of, 165, **125**, 1963
juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
metabolism of during diapause and development, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 108, **112**, 1957
possible presence of mRNA in, during diapause, 378, **127**, 1964
respiration of, 123, **109**, 1955

oocytes, growth of, 352, **118**, 1960
pupae, respiratory exchange of, 11, **120**, 1961
temperature influence on, 201, **110**, 1956
Cell, initiator, role of in slime mold aggregation, 304, **116**, 1959
adhesion, role of surface antigens in, 130, 149, **107**, 1954
aggregation of slime mold, effect of light on, 85, **127**, 1964; 392, **128**, 1965
degeneration, changes in staining capacity of nuclei during, 1, **109**, 1955
division, effect of antimitotic substances on, 153, **110**, 1956; 369, **128**, 1965
of nitrogen mustards on, 129, 388, **113**, 1957
of ovarian extracts on, 158, **106**, 1954; 129, **113**, 1957
of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
periodicity of, in euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
surface changes during, 260, **119**, 1960
in Cochliomyia, 329, **129**, 1965
in endosperm, factors in, 193, **124**, 1963
in Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
in mouse testis, effects of x-rays on, 271, **114**, 1958
of multi-spindle cells, 334, **110**, 1956
in onion root tips, effects of x-irradiation on, 305, **112**, 1957
in Paramecium, delay of, induced by fluorophenylalanine, 386, **127**, 1964
of Spisula eggs, 518, **117**, 1959
in Tetrahymena, 84, **118**, 1960
in thymidine-treated skate lenses, 409, **121**, 1961
in urodele gastric mucosa, 1, **120**, 1961
in UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
in x-irradiated Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
form in amphibian erythrocytes, 397, **116**, 1959
fragmentation in Cordylophora, 368, **124**, 1963
granules in snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
growth and metabolism in crayfish, 264, **110**, 1956
interaction in chick splenomegaly, 467, **127**, 1964
movement in Tubularia, 219, **108**, 1955
particulates, irradiation of, 96, **110**, 1956; 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
pH of Arbacia eggs, 519, **123**, 1962
size in Dictyostelium, relation of to phototaxis, 51, **128**, 1965
in hybrid newts, 253, **123**, 1962
in marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
sizes in fishes, amphibians and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
surface and metabolic rate in Amphibia, 407, **109**, 1955
types, neurosecretory, in crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956
Cells, action of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
erythrocyte-like, of Phascolosoma, permeability of, 128, **105**, 1953
flagellated, motility and power dissipation in, 285, **116**, 1959
neurosecretory, of Iphita, 296, **108**, 1955
retinula, photoreceptor mechanisms of, 618, **123**, 1962
in coelomic fluid of holothurians, 102, **128**, 1965
Cellular differentiation of Rana presumptive epidermis, 125, **124**, 1963
slime mold, aggregation territories in, 13, **122**, 1962
phototaxis in, 51, **128**, 1965
Cellulase of Strombus style, 273, **129**, 1965
Cellulation, mechanism of, in Loligo egg, 380, **121**, 1961
Celorhinus, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963

Cember, H. See M. A. Lauffer, 336, **109**, 1955
Cenozoic barnacle, re-evaluation of, 360, **127**, 1964
Central nervous system, role of in control of firefly flashing, 234, **125**, 1963
of Balanus, chromatophorotropins of, 254, **124**, 1963
of cirripedes, presence of pigment-activating substances in, 192, 120, 1961
Centrifugation of Chaetopterus eggs, 389, **105**, 1953
of Fundulus eggs, 370, **105**, 1953
of Pectinaria eggs, 424, **123**, 1962
of pressure-treated ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
of Tetrahymena, 133, **105**, 1953
Centrifuge-pressure studies on Arbacia eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
Centrifuged Arbacia eggs, premature furrowing in, 348, **113**, 1957
role of vitelline membrane in fragmentation of, 384, **105**, 1953
Nereis egg, cortical response of, 341, **113**, 1957
sea urchin eggs, cleavage with nucleus intact in, 87, **119**, 1960
and UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
Centrioles, orientation of in dividing cells, 285, **120**, 1961; 368, **121**, 1961
Centropages, salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
Cephalopod, embryology of, 24, **128**, 1965
mating behavior of, 53, **123**, 1962
Cephalopods, stabilization of visual field in, 285, **128**, 1965
Ceratoides, polyphenol oxidase activity and pigmentation in tissues of, 258, **110**, 1956
Ceratonereis, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
as pest of scallop, 149, **122**, 1962
Cercaria, marine, from Woods Hole region, 15, **106**, 1954
new species of, 184, **116**, 1959
laevicardii, description of, 15, **106**, 1954
of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
of Asymphylodora, 562, **117**, 1959
of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
of Himasthla, 346, **115**, 1958
of Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
of Microphallus, 254, **112**, 1957
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
of Stephanostomum, 221, **120**, 1961
Cerf, J., H. Grundfest, G. Hoyle and F. V. McCann. The nature of electrical responses of doubly-innervated insect muscle fibers, 337, **113**, 1957
Neuromuscular transmission in the grasshopper Romalea, 338, **113**, 1957
Cerithidea, pigments in, 98, **119**, 1960
Cerithium, intertidal clustering of, 170, **123**, 1962
Ceska, M., and J. R. Fisher. An arginase inhibitor(s) and its possible role in the developmental decrease of arginase activity in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
Cestode life-histories, 354, **109**, 1955
-shark symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960
Cestodes, beta-amino acids in, 75, **119**, 1960
urease activity in, 535, **121**, 1961
Cetaceans, body temperatures of, 154, **123**, 1962
echolocation behavior in, 163, **120**, 1961
Ceylon swiftlets, acoustic orientation in, 497, **117**, 1959
Chace, F. A., Jr. A new stomatopod crustacean of the genus Lysiosquilla from Cape Cod, 141, **114**, 1958
and G. M. Moore. A bicolored gynandromorph of the lobster, Homarus, 226, **116**, 1959

Chadwick, L. E., J. B. Lovell and V. E. Egner. The relationship between pH and the activity of cholinesterase from flies, 139, **106**, 1954
Chaet, A. B. Chromatographic study of crystalline style amylase, 298, **111**, 1956
Further studies on the toxic factor in Phascolosoma, 356, **109**, 1955
A mechanism for obtaining mature gametes from starfish, 8, **126**, 1964
Mechanism of toxic factor release, 298, **111**, 1956
and D. Bau, Jr. Protein changes in the ageing lobster, 490, **123**, 1962
and W. R. Clark, Jr. The demonstration of histamine in heparin-containing invertebrate cells, 339, **113**, 1957
and S. I. Cohen. A source of the toxic factor(s) in scalded starfish, 347, **115**, 1958
and R. A. McConnaughy. Physiologic activity of nerve extracts, 407, **117**, 1959
and R. S. Musick, Jr. A method for obtaining gametes from Asterias, 292, **119**, 1960
and D. E. Philpott. Formation and possible function of the "secretory packets" of the starfish tube foot, 373, **121**, 1961
Secretory structures in the tube foot of starfish, 308, **119**, 1960
and R. A. Rose. Further studies on the gamete "shedding" substance from radial nerves, 385, **121**, 1961
See F. B. Bang, 403, **117**, 1959
A. de la Cruz, 388, **121**, 1961
L. V. Heilbrunn, 158, **106**, 1954
D. E. Philpott, 332, **119**, 1960; 509, **123**, 1962
Chaetacanthus, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Chaetomorpha, pigments in, 98, **119**, 1960
Chaetopleura, relation of gill number to size in, 508, **128**, 1965
Chaetopterid, tube-building and feeding in, 397, **127**, 1964; 217, **129**, 1965
Chaetopterus, commensal crabs of, 353, **120**, 1961
eggs, activation and nuclear breakdown in, 87, **105**, 1953
changes in protoplasm of during maturation, 271, **109**, 1955
effects of antimitotic substances on, 153, **110**, 1956
of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
of nitrogen mustards on, 388, **113**, 1957
of ovarian extracts on, 129, **113**, 1957
of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
of urethan on cleavage of, 384, **120**, 1961
exaggerated elevation of fertilization membrane of, 284, **117**, 1959
extraction of antimitotic substance from, 158, **106**, 1954
x-irradiation of, 184, **112**, 1957
Chaffee, R. See R. Eckert, 394, **129**, 1965
Chalcid wasp, effects of oxygen poisoning on, 269, **118**, 1960
Chalfin, D. Osmotic resistance of dogfish and tautog erythrocytes, 307, **107**, 1954
Some properties of mature and young erythrocytes, 294, **107**, 1954
Chalk, effects of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
Chamberlain, N. A. Larval development of the mud crab Neopanope, 338, **113**, 1957
See C. E. Jenner, 347, **109**, 1955
Chambers, E. L., and W. E. White. The accumulation of phosphate by fertilized sea urchin eggs, 297, **106**, 1954
See S. C. Brooks, 279, **106**, 1954
Chandler, A. C., Jr. The immediate effects of low doses of x-radiation on the frequency of several mitotic stages in the Allium root tip, 305, **112**, 1957
Chang, J. J. Analysis of the luminescent responses in Mnemiopsis, 296, **107**, 1954
and F. H. Johnson. The influence of pressure, temperature and urethane on the luminescent flash of Mnemiopsis, 1, **116**, 1959

Changes, protein, in development, 451, **118**, 1960
in abundance of commensal crabs of Chaetopterus, 353, **120**, 1961
in behavior associated with induced metamorphosis in Diemyctilus, 510, **129**, 1965
in biochemistry of Nephtys coelomic fluid, 63, **127**, 1964
in blood and urine in molting of Panulirus, 484, **109**, 1955
in color pattern in Uca, 239, **127**, 1964
in phosphatases in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963
in protoplasm during maturation, 271, **109**, 1955
in staining of degenerating nuclei, 1, **109**, 1955
Chanley, P. E. See H. C. Davis, 117, **110**, 1956
Channing, C. P., A. Eberhard, A. H. Guindon, C. Kepler, V. Massey and C. Veegar. Purification and some properties of lipoyl dehydrogenase from dogfish liver, 480, **123**, 1962
Chaos, effects of heparin on, 459, **115**, 1958
Chapman, G. The egg cocoons of Scoloplos, 189, **128**, 1965
Chapman, K. M. Colliding impulse studies of the relation between longitudinal transport and afterpotential in nerve of frog and squid, 362, **105**, 1953
Char, Arctic, osmoregulation in, 28, **112**, 1957
"Characodon," ovary and anal processes of, 303, **129**, 1965
Chase, A. M. A combined effect of urea and borate buffer on uricase activity, 299, **111**, 1956
Uricase inactivation by urea, 320, **113**, 1957
and J. M. Bussard. Recovery of uricase activity in concentrated urea solutions, 309, **119**, 1960
and H. C. von Meier. Mutarotase inhibition by urea and guanidine hydrochlorides, 386, **121**, 1961
See E. N. Harvey, 347, **113**, 1957
L.-K. Li, 384, **125**, 1963
Chasis, J. See W. Troll, 394, **127**, 1964
Chelae of snapping shrimp, anatomy of, 311, **125**, 1963
Chelipods of Cancer, chemoreception in, 428, **127**, 1964
Chelonibia, decapod-pigment-activating substances from, 192, **120**, 1961
Chemoreception in aqueous and gaseous phases, 115, **105**, 1953
in cockroach, 490, **115**, 1958
in humans, 222, **117**, 1959
in insects, 66, **108**, 1955
in Nassarius larvae, 92, **120**, 1961
Chemoreceptors of arthropods, 114, **115**, 1958
of blowfly, 257, **105**, 1953; 204, **111**, 1956
of Cancer, dactyl, 428, **127**, 1964
of Carcinides, amino acid sensitivity of, 449, **121**, 1961
of crustaceans, location of, 44, **120**, 1961
dactyl, of brachyurans, 308, **119**, 1960
of flesh fly, effects of temperature on sucrose thresholds of, 360, **107**, 1954
of Lepidoptera, 291, **110**, 1956
of Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
of Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
Chemosensory bases of feeding in Aplysia, 211, **128**, 1965
Chemosterilants, cytogenetic effects of on mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
Chemotaxis in Campanularia sperm, 477, **123**, 1962; 386, **125**, 1963; 381, **127**, 1964; 391, **129**, 1965
Cheney, R. H. Dimethylated dioxypurines and/or x-ray inhibition of Arbacia egg development, 299, **111**, 1956
Dioxypurine derivatives as mitotic and growth inhibitors, 339, **113**, 1957

Fertilizability of Arbacia eggs after pretreatment in trimethylated xanthine derivatives, 339, **113**, 1957
Purine and/or x-ray inhibition of Arbacia egg development, 356, **109**, 1955
and A. I. Lansing. Surface structure initiation of fertilization, 363, **105**, 1953
and R. Rugh. Mitotic inhibition by caffeine and x-rays, 307, **107**, 1954
and C. C. Speidel. Double diploid DNA hypothesis in relation to mid-mitotic radioresistance of zygotes of Arbacia, 354, **125**, 1963
Effect of non-static conditions during gamete irradiation on Arbacia fertilization and injury, 309, **119**, 1960
Equal and unequal effects of unit dosages of ultraviolet and x-ray irradiation of Arbacia gametes as recorded by cinephotomicrography, 369, **121**, 1961
Relation of x-ray dosages to modifications in fertilization and early development of Arbacia, 408, **117**, 1959
Zygote vs. gamete irradiation in Arbacia, 386, **121**, 1961
See C. C. Speidel, 427, **117**, 1959; 285, 338, **119**, 1960; 408, **121**, 1961; 463, 511, **123**, 1962; 354, **125**, 1963; 353, **127**, 1964; 423, **129**, 1965
Chesborough, C. See R. F. Doolittle, 335, **115**, 1958
Cheverie, J. C., and W. G. Lynn. High temperature tolerance and thyroid activity in the teleost fish, Tanichthys, 153, **124**, 1963
Chiakulas, J. J., and L. E. Scheving. The cyclic nature and magnitude of cell division in gastric mucosa of urodele larvae reared in the pond and laboratory, 1, **120**, 1961
Chick blastoderms, development of at low temperatures, 436, **116**, 1959
developmental potential of, 338, **119**, 1960
respiratory metabolism of, 77, **111**, 1956
wound healing in, 39, **106**, 1954
development, effect of light on, 415, **111**, 1956
embryo, cell interaction in splenomegaly of, 467, **127**, 1964
effect of lowered incubation temperature on growth and differentiation of, 48, **106**, 1954
of normal sera and homologous antisera on, 239, **115**, 1958
homologous splenomegaly in, 366, **123**, 1962
somite formation in, 420, **116**, 1959
embryos, arginase activity in, 611, **117**, 1959
glycogen body, carbohydrate composition of, 348, **120**, 1961
Chicken egg yolk, nutrients in, 420, **116**, 1959
Child, C. M. Redox indicator patterns in relation to echinoderm exogastrulation, 62, **105**, 1953; 21, **106**, 1954
Child, F. M. Flagellar regeneration: a mechanism accounting for its initiation and regulation, 361, **125**, 1963
The isolation and analysis of cilia, 327, **115**, 1958
and S. Tamm. Metachronal ciliary coordination in ATP-reactivated models of Modiolus gills, 373, **125**, 1963
See P. B. Dunham, 129, **121**, 1961
P. Satir, 390, **125**, 1963
Child, J. S. See P. B. Armstrong, 143, **128**, 1965
Chilling, role of in termination of insect diapause, 84, **124**, 1963
Chilonycteris, echolocation of flying insects by, 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
Chiloscyllium, histochemistry of egg capsules of, 298, **117**, 1959
Chipman, W. A., and J. G. Hopkins. Water filtration by the bay scallop, Pecten, as observed with the use of radioactive plankton, 80, **107**, 1954
Chiquoine, A. D. See J. T. Bonner, 1, **112**, 1957
Chiridotea, new species of, 153, **119**, 1960
Chironomus, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961

Chiroptera, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
Chitin in lophophorate phyla, 106, **114**, 1958
Chitons, development of, 313, **120**, 1961
relation of gill number and size in, 508, **128**, 1965
reproductive cycles of, 81, **117**, 1959
shell repair in, 318, **116**, 1959
Chlamydomonas, inherited and adapted rutin-resistance in, 293, **107**, 1954
motility and power dissipation in, 285, **116**, 1959
new species of, 54, **117**, 1959
paralysis in double mutants of, 343, **109**, 1955
as food for Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
for Palaemonetes larvae, 162, **112**, 1957
Chlamys, shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Chloride, adaptation of Tetrahymena to high concentrations of, 373, **126**, 1964
cells of Fundulus, electron microscopy of, 322, **119**, 1960
concentrations in Arctic fish, 28, **112**, 1957
in Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
in crab blood, 180, **115**, 1958; 355, **129**, 1965
in hagfish blood, 348, **114**, 1958
in hypophysectomized Fundulus, 8, **110**, 1956
in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961
in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
exchanges in rainbow trout, 45, **124**, 1963
excretion, role of salt gland in, 162, **115**, 1958
fluxes in crayfish muscle fibers, 368, **127**, 1964
in hydroids, 322, **124**, 1963
ion, role of in histophysiology of crab gill and kidney, 37, **116**, 1959
in modification of sand dollar development, 316, **109**, 1955
regulation in goldfish, 300, **110**, 1956
in lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
in Nereis, 453, **109**, 1955
Chlormerodrin, distribution of in fish tissue, 251, **117**, 1959
Chlorodesmis, pigments of, 366, **129**, 1965
Chlorohydra, effect of Hydramoeba on reproduction of, 319, **126**, 1964
effects of food on growth of, 316, **129**, 1965
symbiosis of with algae, 415, **128**, 1965
Chlorophyceae, effects of temperature on survival and growth of, 255, **120**, 1961
Chlorophyll, extraction of from marine algae with acetone and methanol, 339, **119**, 1960
a content of Cyclotella, effect of culture medium on, 378, **121**, 1961
of phytoplankton, 257, **115**, 1958
synthesis of Dunaliella, 461, **116**, 1959
of Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
Chlorophyllic pigments in Cerithidea, 98, **119**, 1960
Chloroplast pigments of Australian algae, 366, **129**, 1965
Chmurzyńska, W., and L. Wojtczak. Effect of thiourea on moulting and pupation of the silkworm, Bombyx, 61, **125**, 1963
Choline esters, mode of action of, 322, **115**, 1958
Cholinesterase from fly heads, 139, **106**, 1954
in metamorphosing silkworm brain, 276, **109**, 1955
in quahog tissues, 200, **105**, 1953
Chondrichthyes, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
Chondrostei, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961

Chondrus, freezing and drying in, 275, **113**, 1957
Chorion of fish egg, hardening of, 120, **118**, 1960
formation in Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
of Fundulus egg, development of, 293, **111**, 1956
digestion of by hatching enzyme, 397, **121**, 1961
Chow, T. J. See C. L. Prosser, 99, **109**, 1955
Christensen, A. K. Fine structure of an unusual spermatozoan in the flatworm Plagiostomum, 416, **121**, 1961
Christensen, A. M., and J. J. McDermott. Life-history and biology of the oyster crab, Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
Chromatin extrusion in Tetrahymena, 269, **115**, 1958
Chromato-neural junction in sand flounder, pharmacological study of, 391, **125**, 1963
Chromatophore aggregation in fish, pharmacology of, 511, **123**, 1962
control in sand flounder, 486, **123**, 1962
in Upogebia, 24, **124**, 1963
responses of Uca, 371, **106**, 1954; 368, **109**, 1955; 7, **112**, 1957
Chromatophores, squid, action of chemicals on, 340, **115**, 1958
tidal rhythms in, in autotomized Uca legs, 386, **107**, 1954
of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of Crustacea, culture of, 509, **123**, 1962
of Cyathura, 257, **121**, 1961
of Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
of Palaemonetes, 144, **110**, 1956; 144, **112**, 1957; 305, **119**, 1960
of Sesarma, endocrine control of, 315, **119**, 1960
response of to light and temperature, 315, **119**, 1960
of Upogebia, 314, **119**, 1960
of Xenopus, 1, **118**, 1960
Chromatophorotropins, role of in formation of Uca black pigment, 239, **127**, 1964
in Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
in Cambarellus, 382, **117**, 1959
in cirripede nervous system, 192, **120**, 1961
in crayfishes, 317, **114**, 1958
in isopod, 160, **108**, 1955
in Palaemonetes, 351, 352, **115**, 1958
in Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
in Uca, 312, **111**, 1956; 426, **113**, 1957; 367, **115**, 1958
Chromodorids, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Chromoproteins of Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
Chromosome behavior in conjugation of Tetrahymena, 318, **107**, 1954
during oogenesis of rotifer, 364, **111**, 1956
configurations in colchicine-treated Dugesia tissues, 371, **112**, 1957
counts in Fundulus blastoderm, 580, **123**, 1962
-cytoplasm interactions in development of Sciara, 323, **113**, 1957
number of Arbacia, 359, 370, **127**, 1964
of Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
of new species of Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
of Pectinaria, 115, **124**, 1963
numbers in enucleated Triton eggs, 138, **108**, 1955
reproduction, distribution of parental material in, 335, **109**, 1955
structure and crossing-over, role of divalent ions in, 335, **109**, 1955
Chromosomes, effects of x-irradiation on, in Chaetopterus eggs, 184, **112**, 1957
plant, effect of Versene on, 347, **109**, 1955

of Arbacia, method for studying, 169, **128**, 1965
of Carassius-Misgurnus hybrids, 114, **125**, 1963
of Chaetopterus, effects of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
of clams, 181, **129**, 1965
of Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963; 329, **129**, 1965
of Cyathura, 346, **115**, 1958
of Drosophila, specific puff induction in, by tryptophan, 369, **127**, 1964
of hybrid newts, 253, **123**, 1962
of Rhizocephala, 272, **120**, 1961
of Tetrahymena, 84, **118**, 1960
Chrysemys, effect of inhibitors on active transport by intestine of, 490, **129**, 1965
uptake of radio-iodine by thyroid of, 190, **111**, 1956
Chrysophyceae, effects of temperature on growth and survival of, 255, **120**, 1961
phosphatases in, 271, **128**, 1965
Chthamalus ova, fungus parasite in, 205, **114**, 1958
Chuang, S. H. The breeding season of the brachiopod, Lingula, 202, **117**, 1959
Digestive enzymes of the echiuroid, Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
Feeding mechanism of the echiuroid, Ochetostoma, 80, **123**, 1962
Sites of oxygen uptake in Ochetostoma, 86, **123**, 1962
Churchich, J. E. Fluorescence properties of Loligo hemocyanin, 374, **125**, 1963
Chymotrypsin, effects of on cleavage of urethan-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, **120**, 1961
Cicak, A., and J. B. Wittenberg. Monauxenic culture of Arcella, 310, **119**, 1960
Cichlid, effect of sex hormones on gonad differentiation in, 482, **124**, 1965
Cilia, isolation and analysis of, 327, **115**, 1958
development and protein synthesis in sea urchin embryo, 397, **129**, 1965
Ciliary activity of Modiolus gill, 344, **109**, 1955
of Mytilus gill, 378, **105**, 1953; 325, **113**, 1957; 431, **129**, 1965
of oyster gill, 320, **115**, 1958
models, ATP-reactivated, microscopy of, 390, **125**, 1963
patterns of brachiopod lophophore, 597, **123**, 1962
reactivation, 373, **125**, 1963
Ciliate, effects of actinomycin D on head regeneration in, 393, **127**, 1964
Ciliated member of Sphenophyridae, 283, **108**, 1955
Ciliates, commensal, of Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
endocommensal, relation of division in to feeding of sea urchin, 1, **124**, 1963
excystation of, 132, **112**, 1957
fibrillar systems of, 106, **107**, 1954
form-stability of, 384, **115**, 1958
significance of mating types in, 352, **110**, 1956
subnuclear aggregates in, 269, **115**, 1958
Ciona, particle filtration in, 477, **105**, 1953
blastomeres, chemical analyses of, 365, **113**, 1957
cytochrome oxidase in, 1, **110**, 1956
eggs, respiratory rhythms in, 366, **108**, 1955
Cipangopaludina, shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Circulation in hagfish, 289, **118**, 1960
of leucocytes in oyster, 198, **128**, 1965
Cirripede, chromatophorotropin activity in, 254, **124**, 1963
development of, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
mechanism of shadow reflex in, 470, **125**, 1963; 244, **129**, 1965

molting in, 31, **118**, 1960
pigment-activating substances in nervous system of, 192, **120**, 1961
Cirripedes, reproduction in, 169, **119**, 1960
Cistenides eggs, cytological studies of, 424, **123**, 1962
Citric acid, role of in calcification of lobster integument, 451, **113**, 1957
cycle enzymes in oyster embryo, 71, **123**, 1962
Cladoceran, marine, distribution of, 92, **107**, 1954
Cladocora, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Claff, C. L. Gas absorption from fish swimbladder, 491, **123**, 1962
and A. A. Crescenzi. A pulsatile pressure transport system across artificial membranes, 374, **125**, 1963
The shark as an experimental organism, 366, **127**, 1964
F. N. Sudak and M. H. Cantor. Further studies in experimental hypothermia, 326, **113**, 1957
and N. R. Stone. Experimental hypothermia and carbon dioxide production in the white rat, 288, **111**, 1956
and V. Moloney. Survival of Uca in sand, water and vegetation contaminated with 2,4-D, 347, **115**, 1958
J. R. Blumstein and F. J. Teyan. A rapid method for determining respiratory quotients in small animals, 408, **117**, 1959
F. J. Teyan and J. R. Blumstein. Metabolism-body temperature relationships in cold-acclimatized rats treated with 2,4-D, 409, **117**, 1959
See J. A. Miller, Jr., 398, **121**, 1961; 450, **123**, 1962
P. F. Scholander, 328, **109**, 1955
F. N. Sudak, 357, **113**, 1957; 368, **115**, 1958; 428, 429, **117**, 1959
F. J. Teyan, 429, **117**, 1959
Clam, correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
soft-shell, reproductive cycle of, 315, **128**, 1965
eggs and larvae, effects of turbidity-producing materials on, 48, **118**, 1960
heart, effect of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, **115**, 1958
larvae, destruction of by marine bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
survival and growth of at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
grown at different temperatures, 308, **117**, 1959
parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958
Clams, opening of by starfish, 114, **111**, 1956
quahog, chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
rhythmic activity of, 174, **107**, 1954
spawning and egg production of, 117, **110**, 1956
Clark, A. M. The modification of life span by x-rays for haploids and diploids of the wasp Habrobracon, 292, **119**, 1960
and E. B. Herr, Jr. The sensitivity of developing Habrobracon to oxygen, 329, **107**, 1954
and M. J. Papa. Some effects of oxygen upon the white pupae of Habrobracon, 180, **114**, 1958
Clark, D. P. The influence of body weight, temperature and season upon the rate of oxygen consumption of the terrestrial amphipod, Talitrus, 253, **108**, 1955
Clark, E. E., and R. F. Olivo. Effects of KI on G–ATP and G–ADP actin, 491, **123**, 1962
See W. S. Allison, 302, **119**, 1960
Clark, G. M. See A. M. Ellliott, 358, **109**, 1955; 344, 345, **113**, 1957
C. Ray, Jr., 367, **109**, 1955
Clark, M. E. Biochemical studies on the coelomic fluid of Nephtys, with observations on changes during different physiological states, 63, **127**, 1964

Clark, R. L., and G. T. Scott. Influence of brain lesions on melanocyte dispersion, 491, **123**, 1962
See G. T. Scott, 486, 511, **123**, 1962
Clark, W. R., Jr. See A. B. Chaet, 339, **113**, 1957
Clarke, E. C. See E. G. Ball, 369, **105**, 1953
Claw of lobster, mineral material in, 307, **121**, 1961
Clay, effects of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
Clayton, R. K. The silent period in the optic nerve discharge of Limulus, 372, **109**, 1955
Tactic responses in purple bacteria, 338, **109**, 1955
Cleavage, behavior of metachromatic granules during, in Spisula, 325, **115**, 1958
effect of antimitotic substances on, 153, **110**, 1956
effects of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
uptake of phosphate during, in sea urchin eggs, 276, **112**, 1957
-accelerating and -retarding factors in sea urchin ovary extracts, 364, 365, **109**, 1955; 350, **113**, 1957
-blocking action of sea urchin antisera, 63, **117**, 1959
capacity and cortical gel structure of Arbacia eggs, effect of D_2O on, 484, **123**, 1962
in Carassius-Misgurnus hybrids, 114, **125**, 1963
in cobalt- and glutathione-treated sand dollar eggs, 347, **121**, 1961
delay in Chaetopterus eggs, induced by acridine orange, 346, **119**, 1960
in eggs of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
of Allocentrotus, 150, 492, **117**, 1959
of Arbacia, effects of pentahalophenol on, 354, **115**, 1958
of purine analogs on, 436, **117**, 1959
of some antibiotics on, 378, **105**, 1953
of chloramphenicol on, 329, **119**, 1960
of mercaptoethanol on, 345, **127**, 1964
of radioisotopes on, 21, **108**, 1955
of x-irradiation on, 385, **114**, 1958
of Ascaris, x-irradiated, 383, **112**, 1957
of Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
of Chaetopterus, cold-treated, 284, **117**, 1959
effects of nitrogen mustards on, 388, **113**, 1957
of podophyllin on, 269, **128**, 1965
of urethane on, 354, **113**, 1957; 384, **120**, 1961
of x-irradiation on, 184, **112**, 1957
of Cochliomyia, 329, **129**, 1965
of Dendraster, mercaptoethanol-treated, 247, **114**, 1958
of Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959
of fish, effects of x-irradiation on, 318, **108**, 1955
of Fundulus, 143, **128**, 1965
of Fundulus, fertilized with irradiated sperm, 582, **123**, 1962
of Ilyanassa, distribution of mitochondria and lipid droplets during, 300, **111**, 1956
of Loligo, 24, **128**, 1965
of Molgula, x-irradiated, 171, **112**, 1957
of Polychoerus, 285, **120**, 1961
of sea urchin, effect of UV on, 302, **125**, 1963; 294, **116**, 1959
penetration of ATP during, 133, **117**, 1959
of Spisula, 518, **117**, 1959
furrows in Arbacia eggs, induction of, 317, **111**, 1956; 356, **115**, 1958
inhibition by urethan, 363, **115**, 1958
with intact nucleus, in sea urchin eggs, 87, **119**, 1960

orientation in Asterias embryos, 582, **125**, 1963
patterns in Triton eggs, 138, **108**, 1955
products, Ciona, chemical analyses of, 1, **110**, 1956; 365, **113**, 1957
rates and nucleotide levels in Spisula eggs, 324, **119**, 1960
-retarding factor in Arbacia ovary homogenates, 351, **113**, 1957
of swollen sea urchin eggs, 246, **119**, 1960
time of Arbacia egg, effect of argon on at high pressures, 303, **111**, 1956
Cleaving of Arbacia eggs, heat-induced local furrow rupture in, 406, **121**, 1961
Arbacia eggs, method for studying, 169, **128**, 1965
flattened Arbacia eggs, surface changes in, 407, **121**, 1961
Clegg, J. S. Free glycerol in dormant cysts of the brine shrimp Artemia, and its disappearance during development, 295, **123**, 1962
Clement, A. C. Development of the Ilyanassa embryo after removal of the mesentoblast cell, 310, **119**, 1960
Effects of micromere deletion on development in Ilyanassa, 375, **125**, 1963
Further experiments on the role of the polar lobe region in embryonic determination in Ilyanassa, 387, **121**, 1961
and J. N. Cather. A technic for preparing whole mounts of veliger larvae, 340, **113**, 1957
and F. E. Lehmann. The distribution of mitochondria and lipid droplets during early cleavage in Ilyanassa, 300, **111**, 1956
Clements, M., and A. Gorbman. Protease in ammocoetes endostyle, 258, **108**, 1955
Clendenning, K. A. See F. T. Haxo, 103, **105**, 1953
Cliona, re-aggregation of cells of, 130, **107**, 1954
Clitellio as food for Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
"Clock," biological, in Arbacia eggs, 284, **119**, 1960
-compass" of snails, 65, **119**, 1960
mechanism in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
as related to biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
Clones, homozygous, in Rivulus, 101, **126**, 1964
Cloney, R. A. Contradiction of the epidermis during tail resorption in the ascidian Amaroucium, 492, **123**, 1962
The significance of the caudal epidermis in ascidian metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963
Clot formation in oyster, 57, **121**, 1961
Clotting, reversible, in Spirogyra, 317, **107**, 1954
of blood, 320, **113**, 1957
of oyster blood, 198, **128**, 1965
of perivisceral fluid of sand dollar, 372, **105**, 1953
Clowes, G. H. A., A. K. Keltch and C. P. Walters. Uptake of certain hexoses by Arbacia larvae, 307, **107**, 1954
and M. E. Krahl. Dinitrocresol and glucose-C^{14} utilization in Arbacia eggs, 356, **109**, 1955
See R. K. Crane, 342, 343, **113**, 1957; 350, **115**, 1958
A. K. Keltch, 354, **115**, 1958
M. E. Krahl, 377, **105**, 1953; 315, **107**, 1954; 362, **109**, 1955; 307, **111**, 1956
Clugston, H. See R. Rugh, 289, **107**, 1954; 318, **108**, 1955
Clupea, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Clymenella, inhibition of regeneration in, 542, **125**, 1963
Cnidaria, evolution of, 452, **116**, 1959
Coagulation of blood and fibrinolysis in dogfish, 373, **121**, 1961
process in boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
Cobalt, ribonucleic acid and ribonuclease, effect of on Arbacia development, 397, **121**, 1961
Cobalt-60, accumulation of in Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957

Cobalt in preservation of sand dollar egg fertility, 347, **121**, 1961; 391, 122, 1962
Cobaltous chloride, effects of on developing Ilyanassa, 399, **121**, 1961
Limnaea, 508, **125**, 1963
sand dollar, 480, **113**, 1957
Cochliomyia, development of, 329, **129**, 1965
modification of reproduction in with chemosterilants, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
radiosensitivity of, 65, **124**, 1963
Cockroach, beta-glucosidase from, 220, **126**, 1964
control of reproduction in, 406, **116**, 1959
corpus allatum cells of, 508, 521, **115**, 1958
cytochemistry of nervous system of, 521, **121**, 1961
dephosphorylation of ATP by tissues of, 166, **105**, 1953
infection of with Herpomyces, 206, **108**, 1955
oxygen consumption of, 53, **111**, 1956
relation between corpora allata and reproductive organs in, 40, **108**, 1955
abdominal nerve cord, properties of connective tissue sheath of, 278, **111**, 1956
gustatory responses, 490, **115**, 1958
muscle, ATP-ase activity of, 45, **108**, 1955
neurosecretory cells, responses of to dehydration, 431, **122**, 1962
Cockroaches, aposymbiotic, production of, 22, **109**, 1955
infection of with fungus, 306, **109**, 1955
Cocoons of Cynthia, 482, **117**, 1959
egg, of Scoloplos, 189, **128**, 1965
Cod, freezing resistance in, 52, 122, 1962
Codium, pigments of, 366, **129**, 1965
Coelenterate, adaptation of to salinity and temperature, 330, **113**, 1957
antigens in, 319, **117**, 1959
chemical control of feeding in, 452, **116**, 1959
distribution of polysaccharides in development of, 18, **108**, 1955
effect of rhizopod infection on reproduction of, 319, **126**, 1964
of temperature on strobilation of, 493, **128**, 1965
feeding hormone in nematocysts of, 226, **125**, 1963
feeding reaction of, 343, **122**, 1962
formation of endoderm from ectoderm in, 368, **124**, 1963
inhibition of regeneration in, 255, **114**, 1958; 232, **116**, 1959
nematocysts of, 296, **113**, 1957; 219, **115**, 1958
neuromuscular physiology of, 454, **119**, 1960
reconstitution, 450, **105**, 1953
regeneration, 196, 219, **108**, 1955; 337, **124**, 1963
reversal of polarity in, 349, **112**, 1957
sexual differentiation in, 121, **126**, 1964
skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
symbiosis of with algae, 415, **128**, 1965
with fish, 397, **115**, 1958
terminal growth in, 233, **113**, 1957
stem, oxygen uptake of, 450, **123**, 1962
Coelenterates, free amino acids in, 371, **117**, 1959
ionic relations in, 322, **124**, 1963
quaternary ammonium bases in, 551, **115**, 1958
Coelomic cells of Phascolosoma, permeability of, 128, **105**, 1953
corpuscles of echinoderms, 53, **115**, 1958

fluid ionic balance in earthworms, 228, 122, 1962
of Nephtys, biochemistry of, 63, 127, 1964
of starfish, properties of, 33, 126, 1964
Coelomocyte production in Strongylocentrotus, 259, 128, 1965
Coelomocytes of holothurians, 289, 125, 1963; 102, 128, 1965
Coenobita, water balance of, on dry atoll, 54, 126, 1964
Coenosarc, role of in reconstitution of Tubularia, 450, 105, 1953
Cohen, A. I. Retention of phosphate label by starving Amoeba, 308, 107, 1954
Cohen, A. I., and S. K. Hong. Evidence for protein turnover in Amoeba, 297, 107, 1954
Cohen, B., M. V. L. Bennett and H. Grundfest. Rectification in skate electroplaques and its abolition by barium ions, 310, 119, 1960
Cohen, E. Immunological studies of the serum proteins of some reptiles, 394, 109, 1955
Cohen, J. See M. Rockstein, 361, 115, 1958
Cohen, L. B., and K. E. Van Holde. Studies on the dissociation of Loligo hemocyanin, 480, 123, 1962
Studies on the structure of Loligo hemocyanin, 375, 125, 1963
Cohen, M. J. Oscillographic analysis of an invertebrate equilibrium organ, 363, 105, 1953
Sensory and motor relationships of a crustacean central ganglion, 318, 111, 1956
Cohen, S. I. See A. B. Chaet, 347, 115, 1958
Colacium, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, 116, 1959
Colchicine, effect of on reconstitution in Dugesia, 54, 108, 1955
-effects on Lytechinus eggs, enhancement of by pressure, 396, 129, 1965
-treated Arbacia eggs, method for studying, 169, 128, 1965
-treated Dugesia, 371, 112, 1957
Cold, acclimation of Acmaea to, 129, 111, 1956
effects of on amphibian erythrocyte form, 397, 116, 1959
on behavior of oysters, 57, 114, 1958
on carbohydrate metabolism of crabs, 87, 129, 1965
on cell size of fungus, 85, 120, 1961
on development of Urosalpinx, 188, 114, 1958
on eclosion rate of Habrobracon white pupae, 180, 114, 1958
on goldfish tissue respiration, 308, 114, 1958
on growth and survival of algae, 275, 113, 1957; 255, 120, 1961
of postlarval Penaeus, 199, 129, 1965
on heat tolerance of crab, 150, 118, 1960
on intertidal animals, 56, 109, 1955; 258, 116, 1959
on metabolism of fiddler crabs, 245, 113, 1957; 582, 117, 1959; 215, 118, 1960
on Mnemiopsis flash, 1, 116, 1959
on molting of Uca, 129, 118, 1960
on mortality of Olympia oysters, 404, 109, 1955
on movements of flatworm, 146, 123, 1962
on oxygen consumption of cockroach, 53, 111, 1956
of Gillichthys, 209, 121, 1961
of Orchomonella, 225, 123, 1962
on spawning of scallops, 146, 125, 1963
on termination of insect diapause, 84, 124, 1963
on uptake of phosphate by sea urchin embryos, 133, 117, 1959
on velocity of dinoflagellates, 90, 128, 1965
reactions of crayfish to, 77, 108, 1955
in relation to osmoregulation of crabs, 208, 122, 1962
response of bats to, 484, 116, 1959
role of in circulation of oyster leucocytes, 198, 128, 1965

in diapause development in Ostrinia, 177, **128**, 1965
in feeding of Urosalpinx, 330, **112**, 1957
in oxygen-poisoning of frogs' eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
in thyroid activity of dogfish embryo, 170, **124**, 1963
tolerance of northern fishes to, 52, **122**, 1962
death in the guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
as a factor in gametogenesis of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
Cold-hardiness of Fucus, 474, **119**, 1960
-treatment of Chaetopterus eggs, 284, **117**, 1959
of rats, 326, **113**, 1957
Cole, K. S. The advance of electrical models for cells and axons, 366, **121**, 1961
Coleoptera, juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
Coleopteran oogenesis, cytochemical study of, 64, **107**, 1954
Colinus (quail), stages in development of, 523, **129**, 1965
Collacalia, echolocation in, 497, **117**, 1959
Collagens, soluble, of dogfish skin, 369, **127**, 1964
Collard, P. A. See W. G. Hand, 90, **128**, 1965
Collecting performance of honey bees under laboratory conditions, 416, **125**, 1963
Collier, J. R. The aminopeptidase and catheptic activity of the egg of Ilyanassa, 340, **113**, 1957
The intracellular localization of the alanylglycine dipeptidase activity of the egg of Ilyanassa, 324, **107**, 1954
A study of ribonucleic acid during the development of Ilyanassa, 348, **115**, 1958
A study of some proteolytic enzymes during the development of Ilyanassa, 324, **107**, 1954
Colloidal changes during aging of Chaetopterus egg, 388, **105**, 1953
in protoplasm, effects of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
properties of starfish egg, effect of x-rays on, 108, **109**, 1955
Colonial ascidian, annual pattern of colonization of, 128, **129**, 1965
population growth in, 40, **122**, 1962
regeneration in, 147, **115**, 1958
hydroid, growth in, 233, **113**, 1957
Colony formation in Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
weight in relation to calcification rate, in corals, 419, **118**, 1960
Color of amphibians, effect of phenylthiourea on, 562, **129**, 1965
change, rhythms of in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in Uca, 274, **110**, 1956; 239, **127**, 1964
changes in Brazilian fiddler crabs, 399, **125**, 1963
in crayfishes, 317, **114**, 1958
in isopods, 160, **108**, 1955
in Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
in Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
in shark egg capsules, 298, **117**, 1959
variant of lobster, 226, **116**, 1959
Coloration, body, with respect to heat tolerance of Uca, 133, **128**, 1965
Colored lights, reactions of mysids to, 562, **123**, 1962
Columba, succinic dehydrogenase in flight muscles of, 262, **118**, 1960
Colvin, I. B. See S. D. Beck, 177, **128**, 1965
Colwin, A. L., and L. H. Colwin. Some characteristics of the egg membrane lytic agent derived from sperm extracts of Hydroides, 348, **115**, 1958
Concerning the spermatozoon and fertilization in the egg of Sabellaria, 357, **109**, 1955
Effects of sperm extract and other agents on the egg membranes in relation to sperm entry in Hydroides, 324, **115**, 1958

Egg membrane lysis by a sperm extract in Hydroides, 341, **113**, 1957
Fine structure of acrosome and early fertilization stages in Saccoglossus, 492, **123**, 1962
and D. E. Philpott. Sperm entry in Hydroides and Saccoglossus studied by electron microscopy, 289, **111**, 1956
See L. H. Colwin, 349, **115**, 1958; 387, 121, 1961; 493, **123**, 1962
Colwin, L. H., and A. L. Colwin. The acrosome filament and sperm entry in Thyone and Asterias, 243, **110**, 1956
The effects of certain enzymes and other substances on the egg membranes of Hydroides, 349, **115**, 1958
Fertilizability and developmental capacity of germinal vesicle and non-germinal vesicle eggs of Hydroides, 387, **121**, 1961
Induction of spawning in Saccoglossus at Woods Hole, 493, **123**, 1962
Lytic and other activities of the individual spermatozoon during the early events of sperm entry, 316, **113**, 1957
Observations of sperm entry during re-fertilization in Saccoglossus, 341, **113**, 1957
Some factors related to sperm entry in two species of Asterias, 357, **109**, 1955
The spermatozoon and sperm entry in the eggs of the holothurian Thyone, 357, **109**, 1955
Electron microscope studies of the egg surfaces and membranes of Hydroides and Saccoglossus, 289, **111**, 1956
See A. L. Colwin, 324, 348, **115**, 1958; 492, **123**, 1962
Comb jelly, luminescence of, 1, **116**, 1959
Comita, J. J., and A. H. Whiteley. The correlation of DNA synthesis and the rate of respiration in the sea urchin embryo, 412, **105**, 1953
Commensal amphipod, behavioral studies on, 298, **129**, 1965
ciliates of Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
crab, influence of hosts on behavior of, 388, **123**, 1962
crabs of Chaetopterus, 353, **120**, 1961
of hermit crab, development of, 356, **128**, 1965
polychaetes, behavior of, 397, **113**, 1957
Commensalism of polychaetes and crustaceans, method for study of, 323, **115**, 1958
Compass-directional effects in responses of planarians to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
phenomenon in mud-snails, 206, **127**, 1964
Compass orientation of pigeons, 311, **124**, 1963
Compensatory cyclorotation of eye, 285, **128**, 1965
Competition between ethylene glycol and glycerol, 314, **107**, 1954
Competitive inhibition of entry of amino acids into Calliobothrium, 120, **119**, 1960
Complement, role of in toxicity of rabbit serum to chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
Composition of amphibian yolk platelet, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
of chick glycogen body, 348, **120**, 1961
Compound ascidian, vascular budding in, 225, **112**, 1957
Compound eye, electrophysiology of, 375, **120**, 1961
Compression, effects of on wasp, 269, **118**, 1960
Conchocelis of Porphyra, ecology and reproduction of, 268, **124**, 1963
life-cycle of, 173, **121**, 1961
Conduction in dogfish and Phascolosoma muscles, 366, **115**, 1958
in Phascolosoma fusiform muscle, 360, **115**, 1958
of sodium in frog skin epithelium, 391, **129**, 1965
Condylactis, nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
Congenital anomalies in x-irradiated hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
Conjugation in Tetrahymena, 133, 269, **105**, 1953
effect of on P-32 accumulation, 298, **122**, 1962

Connective tissue, biochemistry of, 283, **119**, 1960
and hemocytes of Galleria, relation between, 337, **128**, 1965
sheath of cockroach abdominal nerve, 278, **111**, 1956
Connell, G. M., and G. Kaley. Evidence for the presence of "renin" in kidneys of marine fish and amphibia, 366, **127**, 1964
Connell, M. G. Nuclear sizes in Rana mesonephroi, 208, **117**, 1959
Conover, J. T. See J. L. Blum, 395, **105**, 1953
M. E. Pierce, 318, **107**, 1954
Conover, R. J. The feeding behavior and respiration of some marine planktonic Crustacea, 399, **119**, 1960
See C. N. David, 92, **121**, 1961
Constancy of salt levels in crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
"Constant conditions," variations of oxygen consumption of potato during, 288, **112**, 1957
and persistent rhythms in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
Contact chemoreceptors in Lepidoptera, 291, **110**, 1956
in Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
Contractile protein from crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
responses in presence of electron donors and acceptors, 286, **119**, 1960
Contractility of glycerinated Vorticellae, 319, **111**, 1956
Contraction, equatorial, as factor in endosperm cytokinesis, 193, **124**, 1963
of epidermis, role of in metamorphosis of Amaroucium, 241, **124**, 1963
of muscle, induced by light stimulation, 392, **117**, 1959
Contralateral stimulation of blowfly chemoreceptors, 257, **105**, 1953
Control, photoperiodic, of diapause in Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
of physiological rhythm, 177, **128**, 1965
of distal retinal pigment migration in Palaemonetes, 393, **118**, 1960
of feeding in Physalia, 452, **116**, 1959
of flashing in fireflies, 234, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
of metabolism in crustaceans, 175, **116**, 1959
of molting in Cecropia, 572, **121**, 1961
of neurosecretion and diapause in silkworm, 276, **109**, 1955
of reproduction in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
of water ingestion in blowfly, 108, **121**, 1961
Convoluta, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957
Conway, D. M., and A. I. Csapo. Potassium contracture in a variety of conditions, 33, **105**, 1953
and T. Sakai. The irreversible effects of caffeine on striated muscle, 409, **117**, 1959
Latency period, contraction time and fiber diameter, 410, **117**, 1959
The sensitivity of the non-propagating muscle to longitudinal current, 410, **117**, 1959
Cook, J. R. Euglena in synchronous division. II., 277, **121**, 1961
Cook, J. S. See D. M. Skinner, 355, **129**, 1965
Cooling of muscle, effect of ions on, 328, **113**, 1957
Cooper, E. L., W. Pinkerton and W. H. Hildemann. Serum antibody synthesis in larvae of the bullfrog, Rana, 232, **127**, 1964
Cooper, G., IV. See W. C. Grant, Jr., 510, **129**, 1965
Cooper, O. See E. G. Ball, 369, **105**, 1953; 1, **108**, 1955
Cooperstein, S. J., and J. A. Jackson. Studies on the site of action of alloxan: lack of penetration into cells, 388, **121**, 1961
A. Lazarow and W. Laufer. The uptake and distribution of radioactive alloxan in islet and other tissues of the toadfish, 300, **111**, 1956
D. Watkins, E. Halpern and A. Lazarow. Permeability of red blood cells to alloxan, 311, **119**, 1960

See C. T. Friz, 161, **119**, 1960
F. C. Goetz, 496, **123**, 1962
A. Lazarow, 347, 414, **113**, 1957; 418, 117, 1959
D. Watkins, **412**, **121**, 1961; 469, 123, 1962; 395, **127**, 1964
Copeland, E. Gas secretion in teleost swimbladder, Fundulus and Opsanus, 367, **227**, 1964
Glandular cells, possibly osmoregulatory, in the gill leaflets of Callinectes, 376, **125**, 1963
Observations on the gas-secreting epithelium of Physalia, 493, **123**, 1962
Salt-absorbing cells in gills of crabs, Callinectes and Carcinus, 367, **127**, 1964
Secretory epithelium of the swimbladder in Fundulus, 311, **119**, 1960
Copepod from gills of conger eel, 370, **115**, 1958
Copepods, calanoid, of Cape Cod, 365, **127**, 1964
ecology of in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
hatching of eggs of, 15, **116**, 1959
luminescence in, 92, **121**, 1961
salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
Copper, absorption and excretion of, during metamorphosis and settlement of Balanus, **438**, **121**, 1961
concentrations of adult blue crabs, 499, **125**, 1963
-containing protein in Haliotis blood, 459, **128**, 1965
Coprinus, distribution of substances during development of, 1, **112**, 1957
Corals, uptake of glucose by, 648, **123**, 1962
skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, 117, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
Corbicula, shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Cordylophora, formation of endoderm from ectoderm in, 368, **124**, 1963
ionic relations in, 322, **124**, 1963
Corff, S. C. See A. M. Zimmerman, 398, **125**, 1963
Corn borer, chemically and photoperiodically induced diapause in, 175, **126**, 1964
developmental hormone of, 185, **126**, 1964
photoperiodic induction of diapause in, 1, **122**, 1962
termination of diapause in, 84, **124**, 1963
Corneal endothelium of scup, 382, **121**, 1961
Cornman, I. The contribution of the sperm aster to the first mitotic division, 297, **107**, 1954
Corpus allatum, in relation to feeding behavior of Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
role of in reproduction of Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
of Cecropia silkworm, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961
of Leucophaea, 508, 521, **115**, 1958; 193, 121, 1961; 370, **121**, 1961
of moths, role of in production of juvenile hormone, 355, **124**, 1963
of Philosamia, 88, **116**, 1959
of Plecoptera, 1, **106**, 1954
and reproductive organs of Leucophaea, 40, **108**, 1955
Corpus cardiacum of roach, neurosecretion from, 275, **117**, 1959
extract, action of on roach efferent nerve activity, 111, **118**, 1960
Corpuscles, coelonic, of echinoderms, 53, **115**, 1958
of Stannius, role of in teleost osmoregulation, 399, **111**, 1956
Corriden, F. E. Oxygen toxicity among arthropods, 312, **119**, 1960
Cortex, cell, possible role of in division, 246, **119**, 1960
of Fundulus egg, relation of to formation of perivitelline space, 304, **111**, 1956
Cortical layer of Arbacia egg, fluctuations in structure of, 364, **109**, 1955
reaction in Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
response of Nereis egg, 341, **113**, 1957
rigidity of urethan-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, **120**, 1961

Coryphaena, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Cosmic radiation, similarities between oxygen consumption fluctuations of potato and, 103, **113**, 1957
Costello, D. P. The cortical response of the Nereis ovum to activation after centrifuging, 341, **113**, 1957
A general theory of membrane elevation in marine eggs, 410, **117**, 1959
The giant cleavage spindle of Polychoerus, 285, **119**, 1960
Membrane removal from the egg of the annelid, Hydroides, 349, **115**, 1958
On the orientation of centrioles in dividing cells and its significance, 285, **120**, 1961
The orientation of centrioles in dividing cells and its significance, 368, **121**, 1961
See C. Henley, 184, **112**, 1957; 414, **117**, 1959; 369, **128**, 1965
Costlow, J. D., Jr. Molting and cyclic activity in chromatophorotropins of the central nervous system of the barnacle, Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
Variability in larval stages of the blue crab, Callinectes, 58, **128**, 1965
and C. G. Bookhout. Body growth versus shell growth in Balanus, 224, **113**, 1957
The complete larval development of Sesarma reared in the laboratory, 203, **118**, 1960
Larval development of Balanus in the laboratory, 313, **112**, 1957
Larval development of Balanus reared in the laboratory, 284, **114**, 1958
The larval development of Callinectes reared in the laboratory, 373, **116**, 1959
Molting and shell growth in Balanus, 107, **110**, 1956
Moulting and growth in Balanus, 420, **105**, 1953
and R. Monroe. The effect of salinity and temperature on larval development of Sesarma, 183, **118**, 1960
See M. I. Sandeen, 192, **120**, 1961
Couillard, P. An antimitotic substance in the ovary of Sphaeroides, 372, **105**, 1953
The antimitotic activity of thiocyanate extracts of puffer ovaries, 358, **109**, 1955
The effect of tetrodotoxin and related substances on cell division, 308, **107**, 1954
Cousineau, G., and P. R. Gross. Distribution and substrate specificity of sea urchin egg phosphatases, 292, **119**, 1960
See P. R. Gross, 413, **117**, 1959; 497, **123**, 1962
Coutinho, E. M., and A. I. Csapo. Calcium oxytocin and the regulation of the myometrium, 334, **115**, 1958
Coward, S. J., R. A. Flickinger and E. Garen. The effect of nutrient media upon head frequency in regenerating planaria, 345, **126**, 1964
Cowden, R. R. A cytochemical investigation of oögenesis and development to the swimming larval stage in Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
Cowgill, R. W. Phosphorylase system in the lobster, 300, **111**, 1956
Cox, B. L. See H. L. Frings, 360, **107**, 1954
Crab, amino acid sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of, 449, **121**, 1961; 428, **127**, 1964
anomuran land, water balances in, in dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
apostome ciliate parasite of, 132, **112**, 1957
blue, rhythms of color change in, 255, **109**, 1955
color change in, 407, **126**, 1964
commensal, influence of hosts on behavior of, 388, **123**, 1962
of Chaetopterus, 353, **120**, 1961
ectoparasite of, 272, **120**, 1961
estuarine, role of antennary glands in osmoregulation of, 343, **126**, 1964
fiddler, blockage of molting in, 129, **118**, 1960
color change in, 239, **127**, 1964
heat tolerance of, 133, **128**, 1965
hormone-controlling granules in, 426, **113**, 1957
interaction of diurnal and tidal rhythms in, 582, **129**, 1965

melanin dispersion in, 138, **110**, 1956
metabolism of, 245, **113**, 1957; 163, 582, **117**, 1959
regulation of salt and water by, 76, **116**, 1959
rhythms in, 238, **109**, 1955; 274, **110**, 1956; 267, **112**, 1957; 399, **125**, 1963
gill area of, 34, **112**, 1957
heat tolerance in, 150, **118**, 1960
hemolymph protein and copper concentrations of, 499, **125**, 1963
hormonal control of metabolism in, 175, **116**, 1959
horseshoe, in vitro reactions of amebocytes of, 324, **118**, 1960
intermolt cycle of, 97, **127**, 1964
intertidal, oxygen consumption of, 215, **118**, 1960
ion regulation in, 334, **114**, 1958
ionic and osmotic concentrations in blood and urine of, 99, **109**, 1955
land, biology of, 207, **123**, 1962
larval development of, 373, **116**, 1959; 356, **117**, 1959; 17, 183, 203, **118**, 1960; 179, **123**, 1962; 141, **124**, 1963; 58, **128**, 1965
larval development of commensal of, 356, **128**, 1965
magnesium and water fluxes of, 400, **119**, 1960
melanophores of, 337, **120**, 1961
neurosecretion in thoracic ganglion of, 60, **106**, 1954
neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmoregulation in, 43, **112**, 1957; 268, **113**, 1957; 248, **116**, 1959; 208, 122, 1962
oxygen-hemocyanin relationships in, 252, 122, 1962
oyster, life-history of, 146, **114**, 1958
peptides from pericardial organs of, 9, **124**, 1963
physiological salt solution for, 355, **129**, 1965
proprioceptor responses of, during molt cycle, 660, **123**, 1962
relation between burrow position and tidal rhythm of, 7, 112, 1957
retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
salt and water anatomy of, 180, **115**, 1958
trematode parasite of, 254, **112**, 1957
water and salt regulation in, 447, **127**, 1964
gill and kidney, histophysiology of, 37, **116**, 1959

Craig, L. C. See S. P. Marfey, 339, **115**, 1958

Crain, S. M., M. V. L. Bennett and H. Grundfest. Electrical activity of supramedullary neurons of Spheroides, 342, **113**, 1957
See M. V. L. Bennett, 325, **113**, 1957

Crane, R. K., H. H. Hiatt and G. H. A. Clowes. The inhibition by a series of nitro- and halophenols of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Arbacia eggs and yeast, 342, **113**, 1957

A. K. Keltch, C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. The action of substituted phenols on the conversion of glucose-1-C^{14} and glucose-6-C^{14} to carbon dioxide by the eggs of Arbacia, 350, **115**, 1958

Preliminary studies on the incorporation of glucose-U-C^{14} into the polysaccharides of Arbacia and Mactra larvae and its inhibition by 4,6-dinitro-o-cresol, 343, **113**, 1957
See S. M. Krane, 355, **115**, 1958; 324, **119**, 1960
L. Laster, 502, **123**, 1962

Crangon, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963

Crassostrea, correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
cytochrome system in, 125, **117**, 1959
effect of temperature on, 57, **114**, 1958
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959

heart beat and circulation of leucocytes in, 198, **128**, 1965
injury reaction in, 57, **121**, 1961
particle filtration in, 477, **105**, 1953
pea crab from, 146, **114**, 1958
removal of injected microorganisms from, 273, **119**, 1960
setting of, 75, **109**, 1955; 387, **111**, 1956
shell formation in, 346, 359, **108**, 1955; 414, **126**, 1964
spawning and egg production in, 117, **110**, 1956; 546, **129**, 1965
uptake and utilization of phosphate ions by, 123, **107**, 1954
development of alpha amylase in, 199, **126**, 1964
embryos, respiration and enzymes of, 58, **71**, **123**, 1962
as food for Urosalpinx, 330, **112**, 1957
larvae, survival and growth of at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
leucocytes, pinocytosis of proteins by, 95, **129**, 1965
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955
Craven, G. See G. T. Scott, 294; R. DeVoe, 296, **111**, 1956
Crayfish, cell growth and metabolism in, 264, **110**, 1956
chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958
gain and loss of heat tolerance by, 77, **108**, 1955
limb regeneration and endocrine activity in, 250, **118**, 1960
molting in, 235, **108**, 1955
neurosecretory cell types in, 62, **111**, 1956
photomechanical responses of proximal pigment of, 121, **123**, 1962
antennal gland, excretion of inulin and glucose by, 296, **118**, 1960
gastrolith, deposition of, 137, **118**, 1960
tail muscle, contractile protein from, 95, **114**, 1958
Creatine, distribution of, in relation to phylogeny of invertebrates, 573, **129**, 1965
and creatine phosphate, role of in amphibian development, 230, **128**, 1965
Crescenzi, A. A. See C. L. Claff, 374, **125**, 1963; 366, **127**, 1964
Crinoid coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Crisp, D. J., and B. S. Patel. The moulting cycle in Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
Cristaria, shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Cross-fertilization in Lymnaea, 45, **111**, 1956
"Cross-loft experiment" in pigeon homing, 154, **125**, 1963
Crowding, role of in Tubularia regeneration, 255, **114**, 1958
Crowe, P. See Sr. F. M. Scott, 407, **121**, 1961
Crowell, S. The regression-replacement cycle of hydranths in Obelia and Campanularia, 355, **105**, 1953
Tail regeneration in lengthened and shortened earthworms, 321, **115**, 1958
and C. Wyttenbach. Factors affecting terminal growth in the hydroid Campanularia, 233, 113, 1957
and R. L. Suddith. Evidence against the concept of growth zones in hydroids, 403, **129**, 1965
and F. Wilt. Effects of the level of nutrition on the growth pattern in Campanularia colonies, 345, **109**, 1955
See C. R. Wyttenbach, 429, **129**, 1965
Crustacean, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957
sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of, 449, **121**, 1961
apostome ciliate parasites of, 132, **112**, 1957
axenic culture of, 347, **117**, 1959
blockage of molting in, 129, **118**, 1960
chromatophore control and neurosecretion in, 24, **124**, 1963

cirripede, development of, 313, **112**, 1957
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
dactyl chemoreceptors of, 428, **127**, 1964
deposition of skeletal structures in, 137, **118**, 1960
development and function of neurosecretory sites in, 96, **125**, 1963
distal retinal pigment of, 393, **118**, 1960
distribution of, 92, **107**, 1954
effects of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, 551, **115**, 1958
of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
electrocardiogram of, 358, **112**, 1957
estuarine, systematics and distribution of, 62, **120**, 1961
excretion in, 207, **113**, 1957
eye-color mutant in, 17, **124**, 1963
feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
gill area of, 34, **112**, 1957
growth efficiency in, 133, **125**, 1963
heat-tolerance of, 77, **108**, 1955; 150, **118**, 1960; 133, **128**, 1965
histophysiology of gill and kidney of, 37, **116**, 1959
hormone-containing granules of, 426, **113**, 1957
hormones of, 30, **116**, 1959
hormonal control of metabolism in, 175, **116**, 1959
induction of molting in, 235, **108**, 1955
intermolt cycle of, 97, **127**, 1964
ion regulation in, 334, **114**, 1958
juvenile hormone substances from, 530, **115**, 1958
larval development of, 144, 162, **112**, 1957; 146, **114**, 1958; 373, **116**, 1959; 356, **117**, 1959; 17, 183, 203, **118**, 1960; 179, **123**, 1962; 141, **124**, 1963; 58, **128**, 1965
learning in, 354, **121**, 1961
limb regeneration and endocrine activity in, 250, **118**, 1960
magnesium and water fluxes of, 440, **119**, 1960
melanin dispersion in, 138, **110**, 1956
melanophores of, 192, **120**, 1961; 337, **120**, 1961; 407, **126**, 1964
molting of, 433, **107**, 1954; 88, **108**, 1955; 484, **109**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957; 554, **121**, 1961
neurosecretory cell types in, 62, **111**, 1956; 316, **121**, 1961
osmoregulation in, 43, **112**, 1957; 268, **113**, 1957; 180, **115**, 1958; 76, 248, 272, **116**, 1959; 560, **119**, 1960; 290, **121**, 1961; 208, **122**, 1962; 225, **124**, 1963; 447, **127**, 1964
oxygen-hemocyanin relationships in, 252, **122**, 1962
peptides from pericardial organs of, 9, **124**, 1963
photomechanical responses of proximal pigment of, 121, **123**, 1962
physiological salt solution for, 355, **129**, 1965
proprioceptor responses during molt cycle of, 660, **123**, 1962
reflecting pigment from retina of, 125, **116**, 1959
relation between burrow position and tidal rhythm of, 7, **112**, 1957
respiratory metabolism of, 245, **113**, 1957; 163, 582, **117**, 1959; 215, **118**, 1960
rhythms in, 238, 255, **109**, 1955; 303, **115**, 1958; 399, **125**, 1963
salinity reactions of, 44, **120**, 1961; 108, **127**, 1964
seasonal variations in oxygen consumption of, 561, **121**, 1961
sound production in, 286, **113**, 1957; 311, **125**, 1963
stabilization of visual field in, 285, **128**, 1965
stomatopod, from Cape Cod, 141, **114**, 1958
swimming plane of, 380, **122**, 1962
taxonomy of, 115, **116**, 1959; 154, **117**, 1959; 153, **119**, 1960

tidal cycles of activity in, 267, **112**, 1957
trematode parasite of, 254, **112**, 1957
variations in pattern of, 257, **121**, 1961
x-irradiation of, 277, **108**, 1955
antennary gland, role of in osmotic regulation, 296, **118**, 1960; 354, **126**, 1964
cell growth and metabolism, 264, **110**, 1956
chromatophorotropins, 317, **114**, 1958
commensals of Chaetopterus, 353, **120**, 1961
"cysts," glycerol in, 295, **123**, 1962
eggs, fungus parasite of, 205, **114**, 1958
ganglion, activity in, 420, **109**, 1955
gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
hemocyanin, properties of, 290, **108**, 1955
integument, structure and metabolism of, during molt cycle, 635, 123, 1962
muscle, contractile protein from, 95, **114**, 1958
retinal pigment hormone and neurosecretion, 73, 122, 1962; 317, 123, 1962
shell, mineral materials in, 307, **121**, 1961
tissues, enzyme activity of, 95, **114**, 1958
Crustaceans as food for Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
de la Cruz, A. Observations on the feeding activity of the isopod, Idothea, 312, **119**, 1960
and A. B. Chaet. Comparison of serum-proteins from young and old Limulus, 388, **121**, 1961
Cryoprotein in ocular lens, 393, **129**, 1965
Cryptocercus, glutathione-controlled anaerobiosis in, 330, **121**, 1961
transfaunations in, 83, **110**, 1956
Cryptochiton, shell repair in, 318, **116**, 1959
Cryptoglena, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Crystal cells of holothurians, 289, **125**, 1963
Crystal, M. M., and L. E. LaChance. The modification of reproduction in insects treated with alkylating agents. I., 270, **125**, 1963
See L. E. LaChance, 280, **125**, 1963
Crystalline style of Strombus, digestive enzymes of, 273, **129**, 1965
Crystallographic study of vertebrate otoliths, 441, **125**, 1963
Csapo, A. I., and M. A. Lloyd-Jacob. The effect of volume on the termination of pregnancy, 389, **121**, 1961
See D. M. Conway, 333, **115**, 1958
E. M. Coutinho, 334, **115**, 1958
B. A. Curtis, 334, **115**, 1958
M. Goto, 335, **115**, 1958
R. P. Kernan, 329, **113**, 1957
H. A. Kuriyama, 416, 417, **113**, 1957
J. M. Marshall, 419, **117**, 1959
H. Mashima, 349, **113**, 1957
T. Sakai, 341, **115**, 1958
H. Takeda, 410, **121**, 1961
Ctenidial number in chitons, 508, **128**, 1965
Ctenophore, luminescence of, 1, **116**, 1959
Cucumaria, origin of coelomocytes in, 102, **128**, 1965
Culture of Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
of Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957
of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
of chick blastoderm, 39, **106**, 1954

of Chlamydomonas, 285, **116**, 1959; 54, **117**, 1959
conditions, effect of on cell size of marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
of Emerita, 356, **117**, 1959
of Endamoeba, 377, **112**, 1957
of Loligo embryonic cells and tissues, 380, **121**, 1961
medium for Porphyra, 173, **121**, 1961; 268, **124**, 1963
method for amoebo-flagellate, 269, **106**, 1954
for insect cells in vitro, 507, **121**, 1961
methods for ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
for Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
for galatheid crab larvae, 141, **124**, 1963
Cultured Dunaliella, growth of, 461, **116**, 1959
Cumacean, new genus and species of, 115, **116**, 1959
Cunner, origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
Cura, reproduction in, 375, **115**, 1958
Currents, water, role of in oyster setting, 387, **111**, 1956
Curtis, B. A., and A. I. Csapo. Iodide contracture in potassium-treated muscle, 334, **115**, 1958
Curtisia (Cura), reproduction in, 375, **115**, 1958
Cushing, J. E. Tissue transplantation in Pecten, 327, **113**, 1957
N. L. Calaprice and G. Trump. Blood group reactive substances in some marine invertebrates, 69, **125**, 1963
G. J. Ridgway and G. L. Durall. The preservation of intact erythrocytes of marine vertebrates for blood group research, 343, **113**, 1957
Cushion star, cardiac stomach of, 185, **117**, 1959
Cutaneous and pulmonary gas exchange in Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
and tracheal respiration in the Phormia larva, 402, **105**, 1953
Cuticle of Armadillidium, polyphenol oxidase in, 554, **121**, 1961
formation in silkworm, effect of thiourea on, 61, **125**, 1963
of mealy bugs, 141, **113**, 1957
of silkworm, 308, **105**, 1953
Cyanea, nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
Cyanide, action of on protoplasmic colloid, 388, **105**, 1953
Cyanide, effect of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
on ascidian metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963
on metabolism of Cecropia silkworm, 210, 238, **106**, 1954
on respiration of dipterans, 129, **120**, 1961
of lamellibranch tissues, 125, **117**, 1959
of Urechis eggs, 136, **115**, 1958
on Tubifex metabolism, 179, **111**, 1956
inhibition of respiration in marine dinoflagellate by, 274, **126**, 1964
protective effect of, against x-irradiation damage to Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
-sensitivity of Cecropia pupal heartbeat, 23, **114**, 1958
Cyathura, comparative study of physiology and ecology of, 81, **125**, 1963
systematics and distribution of, 62, **120**, 1961
variations in pattern of, 257, **121**, 1961
Cycle, reproductive, of chitons, 81, **117**, 1959
of Haliotis, 183, **122**, 1962
of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
of Mya, 315, **128**, 1965
of sea urchins, 226, **109**, 1955; 49, **116**, 1959
of teleosts, 351, **123**, 1962
testicular, of bobolink, 140, **120**, 1961; 94, 123, 1962

Cycles of activity in Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
in turtle thyroid, 190, **111**, 1956
in Leucophaea corpus allatum, 193, **121**, 1961
of collecting activity in bees, 416, **125**, 1963
of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
in oxygen consumption of potato, 288, **112**, 1957; 103, **113**, 1957; 81, **115**, 1958
of response to photoperiod in dragonfly, 304, **127**, 1964
of snails to magentic force, 65, **119**, 1960
of Uca, 7, 267, **112**, 1957; 561, **121**, 1961; 399, **125**, 1963; 582, **129**, 1965
Cyclic aspects of snail orientation, 206, **127**, 1964
carbon dioxide release in diapausing Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
in insects, 108, **112**, 1957; 118, **114**, 1958
changes in integument of spiny lobster, 451, **113**, 1957
factors in lunar orientation of sandhopper, 97, **124**, 1963
fluctuations in histology of male lizard reproductive system, 427, **115**, 1958
nature of mitoses in urodele gastric mucosa, 1, **120**, 1961
respiration of saturniid moth pupae, 494, **119**, 1960
responses of planarians to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
sexual activity of Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
Cyclopean fish, optokinetic testing of, 241, **112**, 1957
Cyclopia in Fundulus, 344, **110**, 1956
Cycloporus, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957
Cyclops, hatching of eggs of, 15, **116**, 1959
Cyclorotation of eye, 285, **128**, 1965
Cyclostome, circulation in, 289, **118**, 1960
hemoglobin of, 227, **115**, 1958
Cymatogaster, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
tissue specificity in, 463, **118**, 1960
Cynthia, endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961
juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
respiratory metabolism of, 482, **117**, 1959
Cyprid larvae of Balanus, 284, **114**, 1958
of barnacles, absorption and excretion of copper by, 438, **121**, 1961
Cyprinodont fish, reproductive cycles of, 351, **123**, 1962
ovary and anal processes of, 303, **129**, 1965
Cyprinus, breathing rate in, 97, **112**, 1957
pituitary, prolactin in, 429, **116**, 1959
Cyprus, C. C. See R. W. Eppley, 55, **118**, 1960
Cypselurus, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Cystathionine, formation of in molluscs, 173, **118**, 1960
Cysteinamine, "protective" effects of against x-irradiation damage to Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
Cysteine, effect of on cell movement, 107, **124**, 1963
on feeding reaction of Physalia, 452, **116**, 1959
on respiration of sea urchin sperm, 486, **125**, 1963
Cystocercous cercariae of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
Cysts of Artemia, effects of x-irradiation and freezing on, 431, **125**, 1963
glycerol in, 295, **123**, 1962
Cytochemistry of Chaetopterus developmental stages, 379, **121**, 1961
of Chiton development, 313, **120**, 1961
of Iphita neurosecretory cells, 296, **108**, 1955

of salamander tissues, 242, **108**, 1955
of snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
of Tetrahymena, **71**, **114**, 1958
Cytochrome *c* in silkworm pupae, 165, **125**, 1963
Cytochrome oxidase, inhibition of by ultraviolet, 96, **110**, 1956
role of in oxidation of CO by marine eggs, 454, **117**, 1959
in silkworm pupa respiration, 136, **116**, 1959
sensitivity of to gamma irradiation, 198, **113**, 1957
system of Busycon odontophore, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
of Cecropia, 238, **106**, 1954; 11, **120**, 1961
of chick embryo, 77, **111**, 1956
of Ciona blastomeres, 1, **110**, 1956
of dipterans, 129, **120**, 1961
in thoracic muscle of woodroach, 341, **106**, 1954
Cytochrome system, role of in recovery of Ascaris eggs from x-irradiation, 383, **112**, 1957
in Cecropia pupae, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
in Cynthia, 482, **117**, 1959
in marine lamellibranchs, 125, **117**, 1959
in Urechis eggs, 136, **115**, 1958
Cyto-embryological studies of sea urchins, 29, **110**, 1956
Cytogenetic effects of chemosterilants in mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
Cytolysis in pressure-treated ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
Cytoplasm of Arbacia eggs, effect of sulfhydryl compounds on, 425, **117**, 1959
vs. nucleus in hybrid newts, 253, **123**, 1962
Cytoplasmic content of Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 508, 521, **115**, 1958
division of Allocentrotus egg, 150, **117**, 1959
granules in Arbacia egg, 113, **114**, 1958
inclusions in amoebae, 382, **117**, 1959
in egg of Pectinaria, 345, **119**, 1960
movement in Allogromia, 100, **117**, 1959; 370, **125**, 1963
-nuclear interaction during conjugation in Tetrahymena, 133, **105**, 1953
segregation in Ciona, 365, **113**, 1957
Czerlinski, G. H. See I. M. Klotz, 306, **111**, 1956

D

2,4-D, effects of on Uca, 347, **115**, 1958
physiological properties of, 368, **115**, 1958
DCA, effect of on cytology of corpuscles of Stannius, 399, **111**, 1956
DDT, action of on insect chemoreception, 66, **108**, 1955
on respiration of Phormia larva, 402, **105**, 1953
DNA, determination of G–C content of, from Griffithsia, 414, **129**, 1955
role of in induction in amphibian embryos, **471**, **129**, 1965
synthesis and transfer of during vitellogenesis in Rhodnius, 556, **125**, 1963
in Arbacia, 394, **127**, 1964; 413, 419, **129**, 1965
base composition of Griffithsia, 375, **127**, 1964
content of cells, determination of, 354, **105**, 1953
of dogfish cornea, 378, **127**, 1964
of Echinarachnius, non-nucleotide macromolecule in, 419, **129**, 1965
of frog mesonephroi, 208, **117**, 1959
as growth-promoting factor for Endamoeba, 377, 112, 1957
in guinea pig ovary cells, 1, **109**, 1955

in lethal amphibian hybrids, 29, **108**, 1955
molecules, alignment of during Loligo spermiogenesis, 357, 127, 1964
in mouse testis after x-irradiation, 229, **110**, 1956
in Popilius oogonial nuclei, 64, **107**, 1954
in salamander somatic tissues, 242, **108**, 1955
from sperm of hydroxyurea-treated Arbacia, properties of, 428, **129**, 1965
synthesis, antagonists of, in dogfish epithelial cells, 430, **129**, 1965
and cell division in elasmobranch lenses in vitro, 405, **121**, 1961
during metamorphosis of Cecropia, 205, **126**, 1964
in early mitotic stages, pressure study of, 518, **123**, 1962
in Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
in mouse testis, effects of x-rays on, 271, **114**, 1958
in sea urchin embryos, 412, **105**, 1953; 475, **123**, 1962
in Strongylocentrotus coelomocytes, 259, **128**, 1965
gonads, 241, **128**, 1965
in Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958; 269, **115**, 1958
in x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
DNAs from haploid and diploid Arbacia cells, 365, **127**, 1964
DNase of Griffithsia, separation of from phycoerythrin, 383, **127**, 1964
DNP, effects of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
on respiration of oyster mantle, 92, 112, 1957
of Rana embryos, 428, **119**, 1960
of silkworm, 136, **116**, 1959
DPN, effects of on dephosphorylation of rat liver cell particulates, 498, **116**, 1959
D_2O, rapid exchange of, with water, in sea urchin eggs, 395, **125**, 1963
uptake of in two brackish-water nereid polychaetes, 142, **126**, 1964
Dactyl chemoreceptors of Cancer, properties of, 428, **127**, 1964
of Carcinides, amino acid sensitivity of, 449, **121**, 1961
Daily photoperiod, role of in inducing molting of crayfish, 235, **108**, 1955
photosynthetic rhythms, absence of in algae, 230, **121**, 1961
rhythms in Brazilian fiddler crabs, 399, **125**, 1963
of color change in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in carrots, 81, **115**, 1958
in potatoes, 103, **113**, 1957; 81, **115**, 1958
Dales, R. P. Observations on the respiration of the sabellid polychaete Schizobranchia, 82, **121**, 1961
van Dam, L. On the respiration in scallops, 192, **107**, 1954
See P. F. Scholander, 328, **109**, 1955
Damage to shell edges as factor in oyster growth, 151, **108**, 1955
Damselfish-anemone symbiosis, 397, **115**, 1958
Dan, J. C. Studies on the acrosome, 203, 335, **107**, 1954
The vitelline coat of the Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
and S. K. Wada. Studies on the acrosome, 40, **109**, 1955
Dan, K., and K. Okazaki. Cyto-embryological studies of sea urchins, 29, **110**, 1956
See K. Okazaki, 83, **106**, 1954
Daphnia, analysis of polarized light in eye of, 233, **123**, 1962
behavior of in polarized light, 243, **123**, 1962
Darby, R. See C. G. Wilber, 371, **109**, 1955
Dark, effect of on activity rhythms of bats, 14, **126**, 1964
of salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
on cell aggregation of slime mold, 85, **127**, 1964
on diapause development in Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964

on dragonfly nymphs, 304, **127**, 1964
on luminescence of Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
on mitotic periodicity of euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
on mysids, 562, **123**, 1962
on orientation of Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
on orientation of northern-displaced pigeons, 154, **127**, 1964
of slime molds, 51, **128**, 1965
on oxidation of CO by marine eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
on reproductive system of male lizards, 427, **115**, 1958
on rhythms in Uca, 582, **129**, 1965
role of in cell aggregation of Dictyosteliaceae, 392, **128**, 1965
in color change of Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
in development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
in control of diapause of Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
in diapause development in Ostrinia, 177, **128**, 1965
in induction of diapause in insect, 1, **122**, 1962
in lunar orientation of sandhoppers, 97, **124**, 1963
in migration of prawn distal retinal pigment, 393, **118**, 1960
in orientation of amphipods, 148, **120**, 1961
in phosphorus uptake of Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
in photoperiodic response of birds, 434, **105**, 1953; 601, **117**, 1959
in termination of diapause in insect, 84, **124**, 1963
-adaptation in Crustacea, 121, **123**, 1962
in Mysis, 204, **116**, 1959
-adapted Galleria eye, pigment migration in, 473, **128**, 1965
-adapting hormones of Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959
Daucus, biological rhythms of, 81, **115**, 1958
"Dauerblastulae" of Lytechinus, 394, **114**, 1958
Daugherty, J. W. Polyphenol oxidase activity and pigmentation in snail tissues, 258, **110**, 1956
Daugherty, W. Changes in the polysome composition following fertilization in eggs of the sea urchin, Arbacia, 366, **125**, 1963
Davenport, D. A technique for the study of the effects of "host-factor" on the behavior of commensal polychaetes and Crustacea, 323, **115**, 1958
and K. S. Norris. Observations on the symbiosis of the sea anemone Stoichachtis and the pomacentrid fish Amphiprion, 397, **115**, 1958
See W. G. Hand, 90, **128**, 1965
J. W. Hastings, 120, **113**, 1957
J. F. Hickok, 397, **113**, 1957
David, C. N., and R. J. Conover. Preliminary investigation on the physiology and ecology of luminescence in the copepod Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
Davidson, E. Clotting of the perivisceral fluid of the sand dollar Echinarachnius, 372, **105**, 1953
See L. V. Heilbrunn, 129, **113**, 1957
Davidson, R. See A. L. Burnett, 226, **125**, 1963
Davies, J. T., and F. H. Taylor. The role of adsorption and molecular morphology in olfaction: the calculation of olfactory thresholds, 222, **117**, 1959
Davis, B. D. See A. L. Nagler, 331, **113**, 1957
Davis, C. C. Osmotic hatching in the eggs of some fresh-water copepods, 15, **116**, 1959
Davis, H. C. Effects of turbidity-producing materials in sea water on eggs and larvae of the clam Venus, 48, **118**, 1960
Mortality of Olympia oysters at low temperatures, 404, **109**, 1955
Survival and growth of clam and oyster larvae at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958

and A. D. Ansell. Survival and growth of larvae of the European syster, Ostrea, at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962
and P. E. Chanley. Spawning and egg production of oysters and clams, 117, **110**, 1956
Davis, W. K. See W. E. Norris, Jr., 523, **125**, 1963
Davison, J. An analysis of cell growth and metabolism in the crayfish, 264, **110**, 1956
Body weight, cell surface and metabolic rate in anuran Amphibia, 407, **109**, 1955
Studies on the form of the amphibian red blood cell, 397, **116**, 1959
Davson, H., and C. T. Grant. Osmolarities of some body fluids in the elasmobranch and teleost, 293, **119**, 1960
Day-length, effect of on dragonfly metamorphosis, 304, **127**, 1964
on growth of Porphyra, 173, **121**, 1961; 268, **124**, 1963
on male lizards, 427, **115**, 1958
relation of to cycles in potatoes and carrots, 81, **115**, 1958
role of in development of diapause in Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964; 177, **128**, 1965
in diapause of silkworms, 511, **127**, 1964
in photorefractoriness of bobolinks, 94, **123**, 1962
in termination of diapause in Antheraea, 497, **128**, 1965
in Ostrinia, 84, **124**, 1963
in relation to testicular growth in birds, 254, **113**, 1957; 140, **120**, 1961
to Zugunruhe of bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
Dean, D. On the reproduction and larval development of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
and P. A. Hatfield. Pelagic larvae of Nerinides, 163, **124**, 1963
Dean, J. M., and F. J. Vernberg. Effects of temperature acclimation on some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in decapod Crustacea, 87, **129**, 1965
Decapod crustacean, effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
gastrolith deposition in, 137, **118**, 1960
intermolt cycle of, 97, **127**, 1964
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
larval stages of, 17, **118**, 1960
response to osmotic stress by, 43, **112**, 1957; 76, 248, **116**, 1959
retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
variation in larval stages of, 141, **124**, 1963
-pigment-activating substances in cirripede central nervous system, 192, **120**, 1961
Decompression, effects of on Mnemiopsis luminescent flash, 1, **116**, 1959
on ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
DeCoursey, G., and P. J. DeCoursey. Adaptive aspects of activity rhythms in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
DeCoursey, P. J. See G. DeCoursey, 14, **126**, 1964
Decrease of arginase activity in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
Dedifferentiation in regenerating Aurelia larvae, 337, **124**, 1963
Deep-sea echinoid, biology of, 362, **116**, 1959; 141, **121**, 1961
fishes, secretion of gases against high pressure in swimbladder of, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
Deficiency, calcium, effect of on sperm acrosome, 335, **107**, 1954
Degeneration of cells, changes in nuclear staining capacity during, 1, **109**, 1955
De Gennaro, L. D. The carbohydrate composition of the glycogen body of the chick embryo as revealed by paper chromatography, 348, **120**, 1961
Dehnel, P. A. Aspects of osmoregulation in two species of intertidal crabs, 208, **122**, 1962
Effect of temperature and salinity on the oxygen consumption of two intertidal crabs, 215, **118**, 1960
Growth rates in latitudinally and vertically separated populations of Mytilus, 43, **110**, 1956

and **E. Segal.** Acclimation of oxygen consumption to temperature in Periplaneta, 53, **111**, 1956
and **D. Stone.** Osmoregulatory role of the antennary gland in two species of estuarine crabs, 354, **126**, 1964
See E. Segal, **417**, **122**, 1962
M.-E. Todd, **150**, **118**, 1960
Dehydration, responses of cockroach neurosecretory cells to, **431**, **122**, 1962
in snails, 89, **113**, 1957
in toads and frogs, 306, **110**, 1956
Dehydrogenase activity during Asterias development, 305, **111**, 1956
of Spisula eggs, 394, **121**, 1961
isoenzymes of Arbacia and Asterias ovary, 398, **121**, 1961
system activity in Asterias gametes, 501, **123**, 1962
systems in Asterias eggs, 323, **119**, 1960
Dehydrogenases, malic and glutamic, comparative studies of, 298, **119**, 1960
in Echinarachnius eggs and embryos, 420, **117**, 1959
in toadfish islet tissue, 399, **121**, 1961
DeLanney, L. E. See A. M. Mun, 366, **123**, 1962
Delay of cleavage in Arbacia eggs, 295, **119**, 1960
in x-irradiated Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
Chaetopterus eggs, 184, **112**, 1957
Démeusy, N. Respiratory metabolism of fiddler crabs from two different latitudinal populations, 245, **113**, 1957
Dendraster, developmental modifications in, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
oxidation patterns in exogastrulae of, 62, **105**, 1953
redox indicator patterns in exogastrulae of, 21, **106**, 1954
twinning in, 247, **114**, 1958
coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
eggs, preservation of fertility of, 347, **121**, 1961; 391, **122**, 1962
-Strongylocentrotus hybrids, 21, **112**, 1957
Dendrostromum, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
Denmark, relation of salinity to distribution of Nereis in, 326, **108**, 1955
Density gradient media for mammalian sperm, 354, **127**, 1964
Density of oyster setting, 387, **111**, 1956
Dent, J. N., and W. G. Lynn. A comparison of the effects of goitrogens on thyroid activity in Triturus and Desmognathus, 411, **115**, 1958
See W. G. Lynn, 160, **113**, 1957; 430, **118**, 1960; 54, **120**, 1961
Dentalium, burrowing behavior of, 28, **126**, 1964
Deoxycholate, effect of on respiration of homogenized frog embryos, 382, **113**, 1957
Deoxyribonuclease from Griffithsia, 386, **125**, 1963
Deoxyribonucleases of Mustelus liver, 384, **125**, 1963
Dependence of carp breathing rate on temperature, 97, **112**, 1957
DePhillips, H. A., Jr., and K. E. Van Holde. Spectral studies of hemocyanin, 481, **123**, 1962
Dephosphorylation of ATP by cockroach tissues, 166, **105**, 1953
Depletion of blood protein, effect of on growth of Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
Deposition of calcium in coral skeleton, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959
of oyster shell, 92, **112**, 1957
of skeletal structures in Crustacea, 137, **118**, 1960
Depth in relation to oyster setting, 387, **111**, 1956
to sound production of snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
Derezin, M. See C. L. Parmenter, 224, **119**, 1960

Dermal healing in mouse, 546, **117**, 1959
secretion, inhibition of fertilization by, 472, **116**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960
Dermatobranchus, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
DeSa, R., J. W. Hastings and A. E. Vatter. The scintillon—a new type of biological particle, 352, **125**, 1963
Desiccation, effects of on Pachygrapsus, 334, **114**, 1958; 248, **116**, 1959
responses of cockroach neurosecretory cells to, 431, **122**, 1962
role of in water balance of land crabs on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
of Acmaea, 417, **122**, 1962
of blowflies, 108, **121**, 1961
of crabs, 268, **113**, 1957
of intertidal algae, 275, **113**, 1957
of snail, 89, **113**, 1957
Desmarestia, sulfuric acid accumulation in, 101, **115**, 1958
Desmognathus, effects of goitrogens on thyroid of, 411, **115**, 1958
responses of to TSH administration, 54, **120**, 1961
Desoxyribonucleoprotein, attempt at isolation of, from Pneumococcus, 325, **107**, 1954
Dessauer, H. C. See W. Fox, 427, **115**, 1958
Destruction of bivalve larvae by bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
Detection of glutathione-controlled anaerobiosis in Cryptocercus, 330, **121**, 1961
Detergent, effect of on radiocalcium uptake of sea urchin eggs, 196, **114**, 1958
Detergents, effects of on hormone-containing granules of Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
Determination of sex in Rhizocephala, 272, **120**, 1961
Dethier, V. G. Behavioral aspects of protein ingestion by the blowfly Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
Summation and inhibition following contralateral stimulation of the tarsal chemoreceptors of the blowfly, 257, **105**, 1953
and D. R. Evans. The physiological control of water ingestion in the blowfly, 108, **121**, 1961
and M. V. Rhoades. Some factors controlling the ingestion of carbohydrates by the blowfly, 204, **111**, 1956
Deuterium oxide uptake in two brackish-water nereid polychaetes, 142, **126**, 1964
Developing amphibians, effects of phenylthiourea on, 562, **129**, 1965
immunology of, 232, **127**, 1964
respiratory regulation in, 428, **119**, 1960
role of ions as inductors in, 471, **129**, 1965
Arbacia, amino acid incorporation by isolated mitochondrial fractions of, 386, **127**, 1964
method for studying cytology of, 169, **128**, 1965
Asterias embryos, radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
chick, cell interaction in splenomegaly of, 467, **127**, 1964
clam eggs, chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
Cymatogaster, tissue specificity in, 463, **118**, 1960
dogfish, thyroid activity of, 170, **124**, 1963
frog, respiration of, 382, **113**, 1957
grasshopper, effects of ATP on endogenous oxygen uptake of, 265, **106**, 1954
Habrobracon, sensitivity of to oxygen, 329, **107**, 1954
marine eggs, oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
mice, x-irradiation of, 425, **128**, 1965
Oryzias, ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
ova, effect of accelerating and retarding factors on, 309, **111**, 1956
Rana, embryonic induction in, 125, **124**, 1963
sea urchin, cleavage with nucleus intact in, 87, **119**, 1960
metabolism of phosphorus in, 276, **112**, 1957

resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964
uptake of radiocalcium by, 125, **125**, 1963
slime mold, amino acids in, 265, **116**, 1959
snail eggs, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964
Xenopus, melanophores in, 1, **118**, 1960
Development, amphibian, anaerobic glycolysis in, 555, **123**, 1962; 256, **127**, 1964
chicken, effect of light on, 415, **111**, 1956
reconstitutional, of Dugesia, 54, **108**, 1955
of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
of alga-infected Ambystoma embryos, 483, **115**, 1958
of Allocentrotus, 150, 492, **117**, 1959
of amphibian, role of creatine and its phosphate in, 230, **128**, 1965
ear rudiment in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
of Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
of Arbacia, effect of antibodies to single-stranded deoxyribonucleic acids on, 390, **125**, 1963
of fluoride on, 346, **113**, 1957
of triphenylethanol derivative on, 364, **115**, 1958
of radiation on, 21, **108**, 1955; 385, **114**, 1958
of heat on, 370, **127**, 1964
of dimethylated dioxypurines and/or x-rays on, 299, **111**, 1956
of Artemia, disappearance of glycerol during, 295, **123**, 1962
of Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
of Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
of bivalve larvae in relation to salinity, 296, **114**, 1958
of Botrylloides colonies, 340, **117**, 1959
of Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957; 417, **129**, 1965
of Calcinus, 179, **123**, 1962
of Callinectes, 373, **116**, 1959
of Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
of Carassius-Misgurnus hybrids, 114, **125**, 1963
of Cecropia, 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 572, **121**, 1961
oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
of Chaetopterus, effect of cold on, 284, **117**, 1959
of podophyllin on, 415, **117**, 1959; 369, **128**, 1965
of x-rays on, 184, **112**, 1957
of chick, effect of normal sera and homologous antisera on, 239, **115**, 1958
somites, 420, **116**, 1959
of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
of Ciona, 365, **113**, 1957
of clam eggs in turbid sea water, 48, **118**, 1960
larvae in presence of bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
of Clymenella regenerates, 542, **125**, 1963
of Cochliomyia, 329, **129**, 1965
of Dendraster twins, 247, **114**, 1958
of dermal secretion-treated echinoderm eggs, 439, **118**, 1960
of Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959
of DNA in metamorphosing silkworm, 205, **126**, 1964
of dragonfly, 304, **127**, 1964
of Drosophila, effects of glucosamine on, 308, **118**, 1960
of Emerita, 356, **117**, 1959
of enucleated Triton eggs, 138, **108**, 1955

of frog, phosphatase localization during, 232, **122**, 1962
localization of antigens during, 201, **115**, 1958
of Fundulus, 143, **128**, 1965
of Galleria hemocytes and connective tissue, 337, **128**, 1965
of Glycera, 412, **123**, 1962
of Habrobracon pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
of Herpomyces, 306, **109**, 1955
of Himanthalia, 81, **112**, 1957
of hybrid newts, 253, **123**, 1962
of Hydroides and Pecten during winter, 145, **119**, 1960
of hydromedusan, 18, **108**, 1955
of Ilyanassa, effect of micromere deletion on, 375, **125**, 1963
of Lepidonotus, 423, **129**, 1965
of Limnaea, effect of cobalt on, 508, **125**, 1963
of lordotic and normal guppies, 160, **105**, 1953
of Lychas, 344, **123**, 1962
of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
of Molgula, effects of x-irradiation on, 171, **112**, 1957
of mushroom, 1, **112**, 1957
of Mytilus, 531, **123**, 1962
of Nassarius, relation of salinity to, 340, **129**, 1965
of Neopanope, 338, **113**, 1957
of neurosecretory sites in eyestalks of larval Palaemonetes, 96, **125**, 1963
of oxygen-poisoned frogs' eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
wasps treated with carbon dioxide, 151, **121**, 1961
of Palaemonetes, 144, 162, **112**, 1957
of parasitized barnacle eggs, 205, **114**, 1958
of Pectinaria, 115, **124**, 1963
of Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
of Peronella, 83, **106**, 1954
of Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958; 384, **127**, 1964
of Pleuroncodes, 17, **118**, 1960
of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
of quail, 523, **129**, 1965
of Rana, regulation of liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity during, 307, **126**, 1964
effects of electric currents on, 384, **105**, 1953
epidermis in vitro, 413, **127**, 1964
of retina in Ameiurus embryos, 332, **115**, 1958
of Sciara, chromosome-cytoplasm interactions in, 323, **113**, 1957
of sea urchin, effect of lithium and IBA on, 55, **124**, 1963
of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
of Sesarma, 183, 203, **118**, 1960
of Spisula, 213, **105**, 1953
of splenomegaly in chick, 366, **123**, 1962
of squid, 24, **128**, 1965; 72, **129**, 1965
of Stephanostomum, 221, **120**, 1961
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
of turkey, 90, **119**, 1960
of Ulva, effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
of Urosalpinx, 188, **114**, 1958
of Venus larvae, 308, **117**, 1959
Developmental patterns of enzymes in Limnaea, 463, **123**, 1962

Devick, M. H. See B. M. Allen, 137, **112**, 1957
Devine, R. L. See H. W. Beams, 47, **107**, 1954
DeVoe, R. See G. T. Scott, 249, **112**, 1957
Dewel, W. C. See W. Stone, Jr., 513, **123**, 1962
Diadora commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
Diagnostic features of unarmored Dinophyceae, 196, **112**, 1957
Diamox, effect of on coral skeleton formation, 59, **116**, 1959
Diapause, control of, in brain of silkworm, 276, **109**, 1955
insect, photoperiodic induction of, 1, **122**, 1962
termination of, 84, **124**, 1963
physiology of, 164, 188, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 201, **110**, 1956; 23, 36, **114**, 1958; 205, **126**, 1964; 511, **127**, 1964; 497, **128**, 1965
development in Ostrinia, induced chemically and photoperiodically, 175, **126**, 1964
of dragonfly, effect of photoperiod on, 304, **127**, 1964
of Lychas, 344, **123**, 1962
of Pyrrhocoris, metabolism during, 499, **127**, 1964
Diapausing Agapema pupae, release of carbon dioxide by, **144**, **109**, 1955
Cecropia pupae, respiratory exchange of, **11**, **120**, 1961
Mormoniella pupae, sensitivity of to oxygen poisoning, 269, **118**, 1960
Ostrinia, effect of proctodone on, 185, **126**, 1964
silkworm pupae, endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
incorporation of valine into proteins of, 165, **125**, 1963
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
role of corpus allatum in, 88, **116**, 1959
Diaphragm, rat, histophysiology of, 471, **121**, 1961
Diaptomus, hatching of eggs of, 15, **116**, 1959
Diatom, size of, 326, **119**, 1960
bloom, dynamics of, 257, **115**, 1958
Diatoms, ecology of, 351, **113**, 1957
effects of temperature on growth and survival of, 255, **120**, 1961
in Great Pond, 157, **110**, 1956
Diatomovora, new genus and species, 151, **129**, 1965
Dibbell, D., and H. Holtzer. The action of Nessler's reagent and ATP on extracted and denatured muscle, 301, **111**, 1956
Dichlorobenzenonindophenol, effect of on attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Diclidophora, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Dictyoneurum, analysis of cytoplasm of, 101, **115**, 1958
Dictyosteliaceae, influence of light on time of cell aggregation in, 392, **128**, 1965
Dictyostelium, aggregation of, 304, **116**, 1959; 13, **122**, 1962
amino acids in, 265, **116**, 1959
carbohydrate metabolism of, 312, **107**, 1954
encystment in, 58, **113**, 1957
growth and morphogenesis in, 91, **110**, 1956
nitrogen metabolism of, 226, **107**, 1954
phototaxis in, 51, **128**, 1965
surface antigen dynamics in, 70, **118**, 1960
transaminase activity in, 295, **129**, 1965
Diehl, N. A. See A. L. Burnett, 489, **123**, 1962
Diemyctilus, behavioral and integumentary changes associated with induced metamorphosis in, 510, **129**, 1965
effects of goitrogens on thyroid of, 411, **115**, 1958

responses of to TSH, 54, **120**, 1961
efts, water-drive studies on, 1, **114**, 1958
Diet as factor in larval development of Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
Dietary requirements of aposymbiotic cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955
of Tribolium, 149, **106**, 1954
sugars, bimodal response to by insect, 219, **110**, 1956
Dietrich, T. S. See M. H. Bernstein, 303, **119**, 1960
Differences, sex, in dopa-oxidizing activity of Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
in intensity of setting of oysters and starfish, 75, **109**, 1955
in oxygen consumption of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
Differential growth in barnacles, 224, **113**, 1957
sensitivity of insect meiotic stages to alkylating agents, 280, **125**, 1963
to gamma irradiation, 137, **112**, 1957
Differentiation, sexual, in Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
of amphibian ear rudiment in vitro, 89, **126**, 1964
of amphibian tissues in vitro, as affected by ions, 471, **129**, 1965
of Botryllus buds, 147, **115**, 1958
of chick blastoderm, effect of lowered temperature on, 48, **106**, 1954
in frog embryo, in relation to antigen localization, 201, **115**, 1958
of gonads in Tilapia, effect of sex hormones on, 482, **129**, 1965
and growth hormone of Lepidoptera, 174, **105**, 1953
of hemocytes in Galleria, 337, **128**, 1965
in vitro of planarian regenerating sections, 345, **126**, 1964
of Rana presumptive epidermis, 125, **124**, 1963
of Tubularia, 196, 219, **108**, 1955; 255, **114**, 1958
of x-irradiated Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Diffusion exchange mechanism in deep-sea fishes, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
of gases in insects, 118, **114**, 1958
Digenetic trematode, morphology and life-history of, 248, **111**, 1956; 254, 112, 1957; 184, **116**, 1959; 562, **117**, 1959; 163, **126**, 1964
from lancetfish stomach, 488, **128**, 1965
larval types, 15, **106**, 1954
trematodes of genera Gymnophallus and Parvatrema, 276, **115**, 1958
Digestion in Asterias, 47, **105**, 1953
in flatworms, 63, **112**, 1957
in Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960; 63, 122, 1962
in monogenetic trematodes, 257, **129**, 1965
in Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
in Patiria, 185, **117**, 1959
in planarians, 315, **118**, 1960; 571, **123**, 1962
in Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
in Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962
in triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Digestive enzymes of Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
of Strombus style, 273, **129**, 1965
gland cells of snail, histochemistry of, 211, **124**, 1963
ribonucleases of molluscs, 489, **127**, 1964
glands of starfish, nutrient transport in, 391, **126**, 1964
system of Henricia, 371, **119**, 1960
tract of winter flounder, infection of with microsporidian, 371, **129**, 1965
Digging movements of molluscs, 521, **123**, 1962
Digitonin, effects of on hormone-containing granules of Uca, 426, **113**, 1957

Digits of mice, wound-healing processes in, 546, **117**, 1959
Dihydroxyphenylalanine-oxidizing activity of Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
Diller, I. C. Effect of aqueous extract of beef spleen on cells of sarcoma 37 ascites tumor, 363, **105**, 1953
G. F. Watson and M. E. Fisher. Action of aqueous extracts of beef spleen on cells of sarcoma 37 ascites, 350, **107**, 1954
Dimensions of sand dollars, variations in, 401, **128**, 1965
Dimick, R. E. See W. P. Breese, 197, **125**, 1963
Dimond, Sr. M. T. The relation of whole-body I^{131} uptake to thyroid activity in the developing dogfish, Scyliorhinus, 170, **124**, 1963
Dimorphism in echinoids, 328, **111**, 1956
Dinamani, P. Burrowing behavior of Dentalium, 28, **126**, 1964
Dingle, A. D. Inhibitory action of a tissue extract on regeneration of Tubularia, 312, **119**, 1960
See P. F. Nace, 357, **115**, 1958
Dingle, H. Flight and swimming reflexes in giant water bugs, **117**, **121**, 1961
Dinitrocresol and glucose-C^{14} utilization in Arbacia eggs, 356, **109**, 1955
Dinitrophenol, effects of on frog gastrulae, 376, **113**, 1957
on oyster mantle respiration, 92, **112**, 1957
on phosphate uptake of sea urchin embryos, 133, **117**, 1959
on Rana embryo respiration, 428, **119**, 1960
on silkworm respiration, 136, **116**, 1959
Dinoflagellates, bioluminescent, 177, **125**, 1963
effect of salinity on growth of, 57, **119**, 1960
of temperature and salinity on velocity of, 90, **128**, 1965
marine, respiration of, 274, **126**, 1964
new genera of, 195, **116**, 1959
persistent diurnal rhythm of luminescence in, 440, **115**, 1958
Dinophyceae, unarmored, taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957
Dinucleotide, new, enzymic synthesis of, 340, **109**, 1955
Diopatra, creatine in, 573, **129**, 1965
development of, 339, **116**, 1959
endoparasites of, 170, **113**, 1957
Diphosphopyridine nucleotides of Arbacia eggs, 355, **115**, 1958
Diphotus, flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
Diplodus, swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
Diplozoon, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Dipnoi, evolutionary patterns in blood of, 302, **121**, 1961
Directional navigation in pigeons, 154, **125**, 1963
phenomenon in snails, relation of to magnetism, 206, 221, **127**, 1964
training of homing pigeons, 311, **124**, 1963
Directions, flight, of homing birds, 264, **108**, 1955
of homing terns, 235, **111**, 1956
Discharge of nematocysts by Stoichactis, 397, **115**, 1958
Discinisca, filter-feeding of, 597, **123**, 1962
Discocotyle, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Discodoris, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Discontinuous respiration of Cecropia silkworm, 123, **109**, 1955
of insects, 494, **119**, 1960
Discrimination in porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
Dispersal of Mellita egg jelly-coat by sperm, 74, **115**, 1958
Displaced pigeons, sun compass orientation of, 311, **124**, 1963

Dissociation of oxygen in blood of deep-sea fishes, 247, **107**, 1954
of sponge cells, 130, **107**, 1954; 355, 356, **113**, 1957
Dissolved gases, micro method for determination of, 328, **109**, 1955
Distal retinal pigment migration of Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959; 393, **118**, 1960
Distance, role of in homing of pigeons, 154, **125**, 1963
Distigma, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Distribution of brachiopod, 597, **123**, 1962
of Bryozoa, 123, **111**, 1956
of copper in barnacles, 438, **121**, 1961
of creatine among invertebrates, in relation to phylogeny, 573, **129**, 1965
of cyathurans, 62, **120**, 1961
of diuretic in fish tissues, 251, **117**, 1959
of endoparasitic annelids, 170, **113**, 1957
of fibers in pigeon flight muscle, 239, **116**, 1959
of fishes in Bimini area, 357, **114**, 1958
and function of branchial nerve in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
of ions in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
of Iphita neurosecretory cells, 296, **108**, 1955
of light-adapting hormone of crustaceans, 73, **122**, 1962
of Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
of marine cladocerans, 92, **107**, 1954
of mineral material in lobster carapace and claw shell, 307, **121**, 1961
of Mytilus, 550, **119**, 1960
of Nassarius, salinity as a factor in, 340, **129**, 1965
of Neanthes, in relation to salinity, 335, **105**, 1953
of Nereis, in relation to salinity, 326, **108**, 1955
of nitrogen in Teredo, 316, **105**, 1953
of P-31 and P-32 in dorsal and ventral halves of frog gastrulae, 318, **106**, 1954
pattern of succinic dehydrogenase in bird flight muscles, 262, **118**, 1960
of pentose nucleic acid in embryos of Triturus, 348, **105**, 1953
of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
of polysaccharides during hydromedusan development, 18, **108**, 1955
of radiophosphorus in Tetrahymena, 298, **122**, 1962
of Stephanostomum, 221, **120**, 1961
of unarmored Dinophyceae, 196, **112**, 1957
of zooplankton in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
Disulfide groups, importance of in cleavage of Arbacia eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
in form and mobility of amoebae, 538, **127**, 1964
Ditzion, B. See R. M. Rosenbaum, 211, **124**, 1963
Diuretic, distribution of in fish tissues, 251, **117**, 1959
Diurnal activity rhythm in salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
rhythm in Ilyanassa, in response to magnetic fields, 405, **117**, 1959
of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
of quahog activity, 174, **107**, 1954
rhythms in Uca, 371, **106**, 1954; 386, **107**, 1954; 352, 369, **109**, 1955; 303, 368, **115**, 1958; 561, **121**, 1961; 507, **123**, 1962; 399, **125**, 1963; 582, **129**, 1965
in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
in Littorina and Urosalpinx, 381, **105**, 1953
variations in sound production of snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
Diver, cartesian, use of in study of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957
Dividing cells, orientation of centrioles in, 285, **120**, 1961

Division of endocommensal ciliates, 69, **121**, 1961; 1, **124**, 1963
of Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
of multi-spindle cells, 334, **110**, 1956
of Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958; 269, **115**, 1958
Dixit, P. K. See D. Watkins, 395, **127**, 1964
Dodd, M. R. See J. T. Bonner, 13, 122, 1962
Dodge, E. See C. E. Lane, 219, **115**, 1958
Dogfish, blood group system for, 401, **120**, 1961
distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
embryos, thyroid activity of, 170, **124**, 1963
treatment of, 109, **119**, 1960
Dolichonyx, migratory restlessness in, 542, **123**, 1962
testicular cycle in, 140, **120**, 1961; 94, **123**, 1962
Dolphin, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Dominant lethals, induction of in insects by alkylating agents, 280, **125**, 1963
Donor-host cell interaction in chick splenomegaly, 467, **127**, 1964
Donshik, P. C. See G. Kaley, 411, **129**, 1965
Doolittle, R. F. Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the smooth dogfish, 373, **121**, 1961
The nature of lamprey eel fibrinopeptide material, 368, **121**, 1961
and L. Lorand. Inhibitors of lobster blood clotting, 481, **123**, 1962
B. Bedford, C. Chesborough, C. Thomas and W. Stone, Jr. Some aspects of the chemical composition of the aqueous humor and plasma of the smooth dogfish, 335, **115**, 1958
See F. A. Belamarich, 479, **123**, 1962
D. C. Bryant, 479, **123**, 1962
W. Stone, Jr., 340, **119**, 1960
Dopa oxidase systems of marine invertebrates, 503, **123**, 1962
-oxidizing activity of Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
as possible melanin precursor in Uca, 239, **127**, 1964
Dormant Artemia cysts, glycerol in, 295, **123**, 1962
Dornfeld, E. See S. Truong, 242, **108**, 1955
Dorsal gastrulae halves of frog embryos, distribution of phosphorus in, 318, **106**, 1954
Dose-action curve for x-ray-treated Mormoniella, 100, **106**, 1954
Dose-inactivation curve for irradiated rat liver mitochondria, 198, **113**, 1957
Dosinia, burrowing in, 521, **123**, 1962
Douglas, S. D. See M. C. Niu, 352, **113**, 1957
Dow, E. N. See J. B. Morrill, 463, **123**, 1962
Dowben, R. M. On the natural inhibitors of glucuronosyl transferase present in serum of pregnant women, 353, **119**, 1960
and D. E. Philpott. The membrane surrounding milk fat globules, 354, **119**, 1960
Dowling, J. A. See R. Guttman, 346, **109**, 1955
Dragonfly, life-history and photoperiodic responses of, 304, **127**, 1964
Drill, oyster, development of, 188, **114**, 1958
rate of feeding of, 330, **112**, 1957
Drilonereis, morphology of, 170, **113**, 1957
Drinking in blowfly, control of, 108, **121**, 1961
Driscoll, A. L. Relationship of mesh opening to faunal counts in a quantitative benthic study of Hadley Harbor, 368, **127**, 1964
See R. H. Parker, 360, **127**, 1964
Drisko, R. W., and H. Hochman. Amino acid content of marine borers, 325, **112**, 1957
Drosophila, common mechanism for temperature adaptation and crossvein deformation in, 462, **123**, 1962
dopa-oxidizing activity, in, 157, **120**, 1961

cholocation of by bats, 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
genes regulating dopa oxidase activity in, 464, **123**, 1962
genetic influence on phototaxis in, 264, **126**, 1964
means of adhesion of puparia of to substrate, 442, **105**, 1953
oxygen-poisoned, effects of carbon dioxide on, 151, **121**, 1961
red cells in, 220, **112**, 1957
development, effects of glucosamine on, 308, **118**, 1960
mutant, pigmented fat cells in, 134, **119**, 1960
pupae, temperature adaptation in, 367, **121**, 1961
Drying in intertidal algae, 275, **113**, 1957
Dual effect of carbon dioxide on oxygen-poisoned insects, 151, **121**, 1961
Dubnau, D. Substrate induction of adenosine deaminase activity in Arbacia embryos, 350, **115**, 1958
DuBois, A. B. The relationship between oxygen tension and light production before and after grinding of the light organs of fireflies, 293, **119**, 1960
Dugesia, digestion of protein by, 589, **123**, 1962
effect of colchicine on reconstitution of, 54, **108**, 1955
of goitrogens on respiration of, 370, **120**, 1961
of nutrient media on regeneration in, 345, **126**, 1964
of thyroid compounds on respiration of, 188, **121**, 1961
eye of, 511, **117**, 1959
intracellular digestion in, 315, **118**, 1960
ionic and water balance of, 310, **122**, 1962
orientational response of, to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
phase-shifting lunar rhythm of, 79, **129**, 1965
porphyrin in, 69, **110**, 1956
regeneration of, after colchicine treatment, 371, **112**, 1957
response of to magnetic fields, 264, **123**, 1962; 347, **128**, 1965
to electrostatic fields, 282, **123**, 1962
homogenates, succinoxidase activity in, 317, **127**, 1964
regeneration, effect of metabolic inhibitors on, 534, **125**, 1963
of thiourea on, 106, **116**, 1959
Dunaliella, culture of, 223, 230, **111**, 1956; 461, **116**, 1959
energetics of motion of, 285, **116**, 1959
Dunham, P. B. The adaptation of Tetrahymena to a high NaCl environment, 462, **123**, 1962; 373, **126**, 1964
The physiological basis of acclimation of Tetrahymena to high NaCl medium, 371, **121**, 1961
and F. M. Child. Ion regulation in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961
and H. Gainer. Compartmentalization of chloride in lobster muscle, 494, **123**, 1962
and D. C. Shephard. Ionic relations in the Fundulus egg, 389, **121**, 1961
J. P. Reuben and P. W. Brandt. Chloride fluxes in crayfish muscle fibers after vesiculation of the transverse tubular system and after treatment with procaine, 368, **127**, 1964
See H. B. Steinbach, 411, **120**, 1961
Dunn, A. Some properties of the mitotic inhibitor in starfish ovary extracts, 373, **105**, 1953
See L. V. Heilbrunn, 158, **106**, 1954
Durall, G. L. See J. E. Cushing, 343, **113**, 1957
Durand, J. B. Limb regeneration and endocrine activity in the crayfish, 250, **118**, 1960
Neurosecretory cell types and their secretory activity in the crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956
Duration of after-effect in planarian orientation, 347, **128**, 1965
of mature life of x-irradiated mice, 425, **128**, 1965
Dwarf crayfish, chromatophorotropins of, 317, **114**, 1958
mice, liver polyploidy of, 66, **118**, 1960

Dyes, distribution of during lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
effects of on sea urchin egg jelly-coat, 132, **127**, 1964
Dynamics of a diatom bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
of surface antigens of slime mold, 70, **118**, 1960
Dyro, F. M. See W. J. Adelman, 361, **127**, 1964

E

Ear rudiment, amphibian, development of in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
Earthworms, ionic balance in, 228, 122, 1962
as food for Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
Eberhard, A. See C. P. Channing, 480, **123**, 1962
Ebert, J. D. See A. M. Mun, 366, **123**, 1962
Eccles, R. M., and L. G. Brock. The membrane potentials during rest and activity of the electroplate of Raia, 330, **115**, 1958
Ecdysis of barnacles, 224, **113**, 1957; 31, **118**, 1960; 254, **124**, 1963
of crabs, proprioceptor responses during, 660, **123**, 1962
in relation to temperature and salinity, 150, **118**, 1960
of crayfish, in relation to gastrolith deposition, 137, **118**, 1960
of Galleria, 293, **124**, 1963
of silkworm, effect of thiourea on, 61, **125**, 1963
of Petrolisthes, 97, **127**, 1964
of spiny lobster, 433, **107**, 1954; 88, **108**, 1955
of Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
Ecdysone, effect of on protein synthesis in silkworm pupae, 165, **125**, 1963
role of in endocrine activity of silkworm, 323, **116**, 1959; 205, **126**, 1964
Echinarachnius, arrangement of test plates of, 167, **129**, 1965
variations in dimensions and weights of, 401, **128**, 1965
sperm, basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
antigens, 96, **118**, 1960
Echinochrome granules, motion of in fertilized Arbacia egg, 368, **105**, 1953; 260, **119**, 1960
of Mellita egg, 74, **115**, 1958
migration of in Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
Echinoderm, coelomic corpuscles of, 53, **115**, 1958; 289, **125**, 1963; 102, 259, **128**, 1965
commensal ciliate of, 69, **121**, 1961; 1, **124**, 1963
deep-sea, biology of, 362, **116**, 1959
developmental modifications in, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
digestive system of, 185, **117**, 1959; 371, **119**, 1960
effect of temperature on development of, 150, 492, **117**, 1959
food of, 265, **120**, 1961
free amino acids in, 371, **117**, 1959
growth rate of, 420, **120**, 1961
hermaphroditism in, 328, **111**, 1956
nutrient transport in, 33, 391, **126**, 1964
nutrition of, 328, **106**, 1954; 105, **123**, 1962
pigment development in larva of, 394, **114**, 1958
productivity of, 49, **116**, 1959
pyloric caeca of, 47, **105**, 1953
reaction of to foreign tissue in coelom, 77, **128**, 1965
reproductive and nutritional cycles in, 226, **109**, 1955
resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
visceral regeneration in, 321, 122, 1962; 1, **128**, 1965; 454, **129**, 1965

dermal secretion, fertilization-inhibiting action of, 472, **116**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960
eggs, accumulation of phosphates by, 297, **106**, 1954
cleavage with nucleus intact in, 87, **119**, 1960
cortical reaction in, 113, **114**, 1958
effect of antisera against fertilizin on orthophosphate uptake of, 1, **126**, 1964
of IBA and lithium on, 55, **124**, 1963
of mercaptoethanol on furrowing capacity of, 345, **127**, 1964
of x-rays on colloidal properties of, 108, **109**, 1955
extension of fertility of, 347, **121**, 1961; 391, **122**, 1962
fertilization of in papain solution, 196, **110**, 1956
fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
flattened, furrowing in, 246, **119**, 1960
gelatinous coat dispersal in, 74, **115**, 1958
mechanism of phosphate transport in, 69, **126**, 1964
membrane potential and resistance of, 153, **111**, 1956
metabolism of phosphorus in, 276, **112**, 1957
method for studying, 169, **128**, 1965
oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
radioprotective action of AET for, 125, **128**, 1965
respiration of, 217, **116**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
respiratory rhythms in, 366, **108**, 1955
surface changes in, 246, 260, **119**, 1960
twinning in, 247, **114**, 1958
ultraviolet irradiation of, 294, **116**, 1959
uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
of radiocalcium by, 196, **114**, 1958
and oocytes, jelly coat of, 132, **127**, 1964
embryos, hybrid, alkaline phosphatase activity of, 21, **112**, 1957
phosphate accumulation by, 133, **117**, 1959
radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964
exogastrulae, indicator patterns in, 62, **105**, 1953; 21, **106**, 1954
fertilizin antigens, relationships of, 328, **128**, 1965
inhibition by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
gametogenesis, autoradiographic study of, 241, **128**, 1965
gut, histochemistry of, 280, **127**, 1964
larvae, accumulation of calcium by, 125, **125**, 1963
skeleton formation in, 320, **110**, 1956; 177, **120**, 1961
partial larvae, metamorphosis of, 83, **106**, 1954
setting, variations in time and intensity of, 423, **126**, 1964
sperm, activation of by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
antigens of, 96, **118**, 1960; 202, **119**, 1960
basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
and fertilizin, interactions between, 360, **120**, 1961
Echinoid, biology of, 54, **114**, 1958; 362, **116**, 1959; 141, **121**, 1961
coelomic corpuscles of, 53, **115**, 1958
hermaphroditism in, 328, **111**, 1956
redox indicator patterns in exogastrulae of, 21, **106**, 1954
Echiuroid, digestive enzymes of, 464, **125**, 1963
electrical induction of spawning in, 203, **123**, 1962
endoparasites of, 170, **113**, 1957

feeding mechanism of, 80, **123**, 1962
oxygen uptake of, 86, **123**, 1962
Echoes of ultrasonic pulses from flying moths, 200, **124**, 1963
Echolocation in bats, 10, **114**, 1958; 107, 115, 1958; 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
in porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
in cave swiftlet, 497, **117**, 1959
Eckert, R. Electrical activity associated with bioluminescence in a single cell, 482, **123**, 1962
and M. Findlay. Two physiological varieties of Noctiluca, 494, **123**, 1962
and C. Quinn. Two kinds of potentials in the dinoflagellate Noctiluca, 376, **125**, 1963
G. T. Reynolds and R. Chaffee. Microsources of luminescence in Noctiluca, 394, **129**, 1965
See G. T. Reynolds, 389, **125**, 1963
Eckstein, B., and M. Spira. Effect of sex hormones on gonadal differentiation in a cichlid, Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
Eclosion of Habrobracon white pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
Ecological association of Chaetopterus and commensal crabs, 353, **120**, 1961
of oysters and starfish, 75, **109**, 1955
factors in relation to behavior of oysters, 57, **114**, 1958
implications of body-water partitioning in Osteichthyes, 238, **120**, 1961
of radioactivity in the sea, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
isolation and speciation of plants, 323, **115**, 1958
relationships of phyto- and zooplankton, 230, **111**, 1956
Ecology of Acmaea, 129, **111**, 1956
of algae, 323, **113**, 1957
of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
of amphipods, 333, **119**, 1960
of Ascidia, 40, **122**, 1962; 31, **124**, 1963
of brachiopod, 597, **123**, 1962
of Bryozoa, 123, **111**, 1956; 120, **112**, 1957
of California coastal waters, 95, **122**, 1962
Littorina, 185, **106**, 1954
of Chiridotea, 153, **119**, 1960
of chitons, 318, **116**, 1959; 81, **117**, 1959
of Chthamalus in relation to fungus parasite, 205, **114**, 1958
of corals, 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
of crabs, 34, 112, 1957; 268, **113**, 1957; 183, 215, **118**, 1960; 207, **123**, 1962
of cumacean, 115, **116**, 1959
of Cyathura, 62, **120**, 1961; 257, 121, 1961; 81, **125**, 1963
of diatoms, 351, **113**, 1957
of dinoflagellates, as affected by their velocity, 90, **128**, 1965
of dipterans, in relation to respiratory enzymes, 129, **120**, 1961
of earwigs, 314, **107**, 1954
of gastropod from Australia, 170, **123**, 1962
of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
of hydroid, 330, **113**, 1957
of hagfish, in relation to properties of its hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
of intertidal algae, 275, **113**, 1957
fauna, 314, **107**, 1954; 56, **109**, 1955
of isopods, 154, **117**, 1959; 38, 44, **120**, 1961
of Limnoria, 54, **110**, 1956
of lower marine fungi, 410, **111**, 1956
of marine commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
of Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961

of Mytilus, 43, **110**, 1956; 550, **119**, 1960
of Nassarius, 92, **120**, 1961
of Neanthes, 335, **105**, 1953
of Nephtys, in relation to biochemistry of body fluid, 63, **127**, 1964
of Nereis, in relation to salinity, 326, **108**, 1955; 453, **109**, 1955
of Ochetostoma, 80, **123**, 1962
of oyster setting, 387, **111**, 1956
of phytoplankton, 198, **106**, 1954; 257, **115**, 1958
of Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
of Porphyra, 55, **118**, 1960; 268, **124**, 1963
in relation to respiration of some invertebrates, 601, **117**, 1959
of salt ponds, 223, 230, **111**, 1956
of sea-weeds, as affected by waves, 322, **119**, 1960
of Spisula, in relation to ligament mechanics, 369, **122**, 1962
of starfish, 423, **126**, 1964
of tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
of Uca, 274, **110**, 1956; 7, **112**, 1957; 129, **118**, 1960
of Urosalpinx, 188, **114**, 1958
Ectoderm, formation of endoderm from, in Cordylophora, 368, **124**, 1963
Ectodermal fragments of Aurelia, regeneration of, 337, **124**, 1963
Ectodermization of sand dollar embryos, 480, **113**, 1957
Ectoprocta, chitin in, 106, **114**, 1958
new species of, 120, **112**, 1957
Edgar, A. L. Proprioceptors in the legs of phalangids, 262, **124**, 1963
Edmonds, M., and J. S. Roth. Purification and properties of a ribonuclease from squid, 393, **117**, 1959
Edwards, C. See J. F. Case, 360, **113**, 1957
Eel, lamprey, protease in endostyle of larva of, 258, **108**, 1955
Efferent nerve activity of roach, 111, **118**, 1960
Efficiency of food-uptake in Artemia, 133, **125**, 1963
Eft, water-drive in, 1, **114**, 1958; 429, **116**, 1959
Egg blastomeres, Ciona, cytochrome oxidase in, 1, **110**, 1956
capsules of shark, histochemistry of, 298, **117**, 1959
chorion, fish, hardening of, 120, **118**, 1960
cocoons of Scoloplos, 189, **128**, 1965
deposition by Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
by Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
development in starved Leucophaea, 521, **115**, 1958
fertilizin inhibition by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
formation in Habrotrocha, 364, **111**, 1956
gelatinous coat material, dispersal of, 74, **115**, 1958
homogenates, sea urchin, calcium-treatment of, 364, **107**, 1954
-jelly of amphibian, relationships of antigenic components of, 328, **128**, 1965
dispersal by Arbacia sperm extracts, 319, **119**, 1960
precipitating agents from Arbacia sperm, 416, **117**, 1959
-laying in Dentalium, 28, **126**, 1964
in squid, 53, **123**, 1962
maturation in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
membrane lysis by sperm extract, 341, **113**, 1957
by Mytilus sperm, 363, **125**, 1963
membranes, 410, 411, **117**, 1959

production in apholate-treated mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
in FU-treated Aedes, 439, **129**, 1965
in insects treated with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
in oysters and clams, 117, **110**, 1956
size in Peltogasterella, 272, **120**, 1961
surfaces and membranes of Hydroides and Saccoglossus, 289, **111**, 1956
water, activation of sea urchin sperm respiration by, 486, **125**, 1963
Eggs, Acmaea, development of, 294, **127**, 1964
Allocentrotus, development of, 150, 492, **117**, 1959
Ambystoma, effects of symbiotic alga on, 483, **115**, 1958
amphibian, osmotic studies of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
annelid, fertilization in, 115, **124**, 1963
Arbacia, cortical reaction in, 113, **114**, 1958
effect of radiation on development of, 21, **108**, 1955; 383, **112**, 1957; 385, **114**, 1958
method for studying chromosomes of, 169, **128**, 1965
radioprotective action of AET on, 125, **128**, 1965
Asterias and Spisula, uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
barnacle, fungus parasite in, 205, **114**, 1958
Chaetopterus, activation and nuclear breakdown in, 87, **105**, 1953
effects of nitrogen mustards on division of, 388, **113**, 1957
of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
of urethan on, 384, **120**, 1961
exaggerated elevation of fertilization membrane of, 284, **117**, 1959
x-irradiation of, 184, **112**, 1957
changes in protoplasm during maturation of, 271, **109**, 1955
Chiton, development of, 313, **120**, 1961
clam, chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
cleavage with nucleus intact in, 87, **119**, 1960
Cochliomyia, development of, 329, **129**, 1965
copepod, osmotic hatching of, 15, **116**, 1959
cortical responses of after centrifuging, 341, **113**, 1957
echinoderm, fertilization of in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
effects of antimitotic substances on, 153, **110**, 1956
of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
enucleated, development of, 138, **108**, 1955
frog, oxygen poisoning of, 226, **114**, 1958
phosphatase activity in, 232, **122**, 1962
Fundulus, development of, 142, **128**, 1965
x-irradiation of, 318, **108**, 1955
Ilyanassa, enzymes of, 340, **113**, 1957
inhibitory effect of on dipteran succinoxidase system and rat liver, 129, **120**, 1961
Limnaea, effects of cobalt on development of, 508, **125**, 1963
Loligo, development of, 24, **128**, 1965
mitotic respiratory rhythms in, 366, **108**, 1955
Molgula, x-irradiation of, 171, **112**, 1957
mosquito, gamma irradiation of, 536, **115**, 1958
Mytilus, vitelline coat of, 531, **123**, 1962
oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
penetration of P-32 into, 279, **106**, 1954
Oryzias, ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
oyster, respiration and enzymes of, 58, 71, **123**, 1962
Pectinaria, cytological studies of, 424, **123**, 1962

Polychoerus, cytology of, 285, **120**, 1961
sand dollar, developmental modifications in, 316, **109**, 1955
extension of fertilizability of, 391, **122**, 1962; 347, **121**, 1961
sea urchin, accumulation of phosphate by, 297, **106**, 1954
effect of antisera against fertilizin on orthophosphate uptake by, 1, **126**, 1964
of lithium and IBA on development of, 55, **124**, 1963
of mercaptoethanol on furrowing capacity of, 345, **127**, 1964
of ultraviolet irradiation on, 294, **116**, 1959; 302, **125**, 1963
fertilization of fertilized, 184, **110**, 1956
fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
furrowing in, 246, **119**, 1960
interaction of jelly-coat and sperm in fertilization of, 169, **106**, 1954
jelly-coat of, 132, **127**, 1964
mechanism of phosphate transport in, 69, **126**, 1964
phosphorus metabolism in, 276, **112**, 1957
resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
respiration of, 217, **116**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
surface changes during cell division of, 246, 260, **119**, 1960
synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964
uptake of radiocalcium by, 196, **114**, 1958
urease of, 57, **107**, 1954
snail, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964
Spisula, fertilization and artificial activation in, 213, **105**, 1953
respiration of, 113, **109**, 1955
vital staining of, 353, **113**, 1957
starfish, cortical reaction in, 203, **107**, 1954
effect of x-rays on colloidal properties of, 108, **109**, 1955
membrane potential and resistance of, 153, **111**, 1956
Streblospio, development of, 67, **128**, 1965
teleost, development of after x-irradiation of sperm, 582, **123**, 1962
Triturus, meiotic block in, 29, **120**, 1961
Urechis, oxidation of CO by, 153, **115**, 1958
oxidative metabolism of, 136, **115**, 1958
Urosalpinx, development of, 188, **114**, 1958
Venus, effects of turbidity-producing materials on, 48, **118**, 1960
and sperm, starfish, method for obtaining, 8, **126**, 1964
Egner, V. E. See L. E. Chadwick, 139, **106**, 1954
Egregia, analysis of cytoplasm of, 101, **115**, 1958
Ehret, C. F. See E. L. Powers, 182, **108**, 1955
Eichel, H. J., and J. S. Roth. Effects of x-irradiation on oxidative systems of Tetrahymena, 373, **105**, 1953
See J. S. Roth, 308, **108**, 1955
Eisen, J. D. The physiology of the predator-prey relationship existing between Paramecium and Didinium, 383, **117**, 1959
Eisenberg, H. W., D. Van Praag, H. S. Rosenkranz and D. Shemin. Effects of hydroxyurea on the early development of Arbacia, 403, **129**, 1965
Eisenia, ionic balance in, 228, 122, 1962
Ekberg, D. R. Respiration in tissues of goldfish adapted to high and low temperatures, 308, **114**, 1958
Elasmobranch, blood group system for, 401, **120**, 1961
erythrocyte size in, 83, **126**, 1964
evolutionary patterns in blood of, 302, **121**, 1961

isotonic solutions for erythrocytes of, 289, **105**, 1953
embryos, thyroid treatment of, 109, **119**, 1960
parasites, urease activity in, 535, **121**, 1961
-tapeworm symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960
Electric current, effects of on contraction of Spirogyra chloroplasts, 310, **111**, 1956
organs of Narcine, 126. **115**, 1958
Electrical activity of Limulus nerve and ganglion, 397, **117**, 1959
nerve-muscle preparations, 209, **115**, 1958
of metamorphosing silkworm brain, 276, **109**, 1955
of supraesophageal ganglion and ocellar nerve of barnacles, 470, **125**, 1963
of supramedullary neurons of Spheroides, 342, **113**, 1957
induction of spawning in Urechis and Mytilus, 203, **123**, 1962
in mussels, 197, **125**, 1963
inexcitability of neuron soma, 317, **113**, 1957
models for cells and axons, 366, **121**, 1961
properties of starfish eggs, 153, **111**, 1956
recording in the living squid, 333, **113**, 1957
responses of doubly-innervated insect muscle fibers, 337, **113**, 1957
stimulation of firefly light emission, 337, **113**, 1957; 265, **121**, 1961; 234, **129**, 1965
of Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
of roach, 275, **117**, 1959; 111, **118**, 1960
synapses in crayfish, electron microscopy of, 325, **119**, 1960
Electrocardiogram of alligator, 342, **109**, 1955
of stomatopod, 358, **112**, 1957
Electrogenesis, spike, four-factor ionic hypothesis of, 284, **119**, 1960
of electric organ of Malapterurus, 330, **115**, 1958
Electrolyte constituents of lobster blood, 207, **113**, 1957
transport in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
Electrolytes, effects of on cytology of corpuscles of Stannius, 399, **111**, 1956
on respiration of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957
in blood of fishes, 302, **121**, 1961
of Gecarcinus, 355, **129**, 1965
of hagfish, 348, **114**, 1958
Electron donors, detection of, 286, **119**, 1960
Electron microscopes, method for correcting astigmatism in, 360, **115**, 1958; 423, **117**, 1959
Electron microscopic autoradiography, method for making photographic films for, 403, **121**, 1961
Electron microscopy, use of carbon for single molecule visualization in, 332, **119**, 1960
of amphibian tumor, 386, **117**, 1959
of Arbacia egg homogenates, 364, **107**, 1954
sperm, 433, **117**, 1959
of bumble bee wing muscle, 302, **107**, 1954
of Callinectes gill leaflets, 376, **125**, 1963
of Chlamydomonas, 346, **113**, 1957
of chromatoid bodies of Entamoeba trophozoites, 357, **125**, 1963
of ciliate fibrillar system, 106, **107**, 1954
of Crassostrea sperm, 386, **117**, 1959
of cysteine-treated frog eggs, 364, **125**, 1963
of firefly light organ, 375, **109**, 1955
of frog yolk platelet, 263, **122**, 1962
of Fundulus oocytes, 329, **113**, 1957
of grasshopper spermatid Nebenkern, 47, **107**, 1954
of heart sarcosomes, 292, **107**, 1954

of Limulus gill cartilage, 398, **117**, 1959; 355, **125**, 1963
muscle, 387, **117**, 1959
sperm, 423, **117**, 1959
of lobster hemocyanin, 290, **108**, 1955
of Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
of Narcine electric organs, 126, **115**, 1958
of Nereis gamete activation reactions, 369, **127**, 1964
of Paramecium mitochondria, 182, **108**, 1955
of Pectinaria gametes, 364, **125**, 1963
of planarian eye, 511, **117**, 1959
of rat thyroid epithelium, 358, **125**, 1963
of regenerating rat liver, 413, **117**, 1959
of Schistosoma, 387, **117**, 1959
of sea urchin egg cytoplasm, 327, **113**, 1957
of sperm acrosome, 203, 335, **107**, 1954
of Spisula egg, 353, **113**, 1957
of toadfish neurosecretory cells, 461, **123**, 1962
Electron spin resonance study of serotonin-FMN interactions, 286, **119**, 1960
-transport enzymes in oyster embryos, 58, 71, **123**, 1962
in Spisula embryos and adult tissues, 341, **119**, 1960
Electrophoretic mobility and surface structure of E. coli, 290, **107**, 1954
Electrophysiology, use of glass micropipette as mechano-transducer in studies of, 402, **121**, 1961
of arthropods, **114**, **115**, 1958
of barnacle shadow reflex, 498, **123**, 1962; 244, **129**, 1965
of blowfly, 456, **121**, 1961
of branchial nerve in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
of Cancer dactyl chemoreceptors, 428, **127**, 1964
of cardioregulation in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
of cockroach, 490, **115**, 1958; 385, **121**, 1961
of crab gills, from animals acclimated to various salinities, 379, **125**, 1963
of crabs, 449, **121**, 1961
of crayfish, 366, **121**, 1961; 468, **123**, 1962
of dogfish branchial sensory nerve endings, 506, **123**, 1962
Lorenzinian ampulla, 393, **121**, 1961
of eel spinal and medually nuclei, 362, **127**, 1964
of firefly flashing, 234, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
of fish supramedullary neurons, 303, **119**, 1960
of frog slow muscle fibers, 382, **121**, 1961
of Galleria eye, 472, **128**, 1965
of ganglion cells in surf clam, 415, **129**, 1965
of invertebrate visceral muscles, 401, **121**, 1961
of lepidopterans, 289, **119**, 1960
of Limulus eye, 618, **123**, 1962
of lobster muscle fibers, 332, **115**, 1958; 366, **121**, 1961
of Lorenzinian ampulla, 324, **119**, 1960; 393, **121**, 1961
of Lucilia eye, 375, **120**, 1961
of Narcine electric organs, 126, **115**, 1958
of Nitella, 370, **121**, 1961
of Pacinian corpuscles, 320, **119**, 1960; 370, **121**, 1961
of phalangid proprioceptors, 262, **124**, 1963
of Raia, 330, **115**, 1958; 310, **119**, 1960
of Romalea, 329, 356, **115**, 1958

of scyphozoan, 454, **119**, 1960
of Sesarma, 660, **123**, 1962
of snapping shrimp musculature, 311, **125**, 1963
of Spisula intestine, 485, **123**, 1962
of sponges, 404, **121**, 1961
of squid axon after freezing, 394, **125**, 1963
effect of aconitine on, 392, **121**, 1961
injected with tetraethyl ammonium chloride, 370, **125**, 1963
optic nerve, 414, **121**, 1961
of vertebrate lens, 375, **111**, 1956
Electroplaque activity of marine fishes, 331, **115**, 1958
Electroretinogram of Lucilia, 375, **120**, 1961
Electrostatic field, influence of on orientation of snails, 413, **121**, 1961; 282, **123**, 1962
Elefant, H. See E. Kivy-Rosenberg, 323, **119**, 1960
Eleocyte production in Strongylocentrotus, 259, **128**, 1965
Elevation of Chaetopterus fertilization membrane, 284, **117**, 1959
of echinoderm fertilization membrane in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
Eliot, C. R., A. Kaji, P. Seeman, E. Ubell, S. W. Kuffler and A. S. V. Burgen. The effect of nervous system extracts on inhibition and excitation in single nerve cells, 344, **113**, 1957
Elliott, A. M., and G. M. Clark. The induction of haploidy in Tetrahymena following x-irradiation, 358, **109**, 1955
The mating type system in variety nine of Tetrahymena, 344, **113**, 1957
Post-x-radiation effects of temperature on vegetative cells of Tetrahymena, 345, **113**, 1957
X-radiation effects during conjugation of Tetrahymena, 345, **113**, 1957
and R. E. Hayes. A conjugating strain of Tetrahymena, 309, **107**, 1954
Mating types in Tetrahymena, 269, **105**, 1953
Tetrahymena from Mexico, Panama and Colombia, 309, **107**, 1954
and D. E. Outka. Fermentation studies in 9 varieties of Tetrahymena, 301, **111**, 1956
and J. W. Tremor. Electron microscope studies of conjugating Tetrahymena, 302, **111**, 1956
R. E. Hayes and J. R. Byrd. X-irradiation of sexual strains of Tetrahymena, 309, **107**, 1954
D. M. Travis and I. J. Bak. Survival of Tetrahymena at elevated oxygen pressures, 495, **123**, 1962
See C. Ray, Jr., 367, **109**, 1955; 310, **111**, 1956
D. M. Travis, 487, **123**, 1962
Elliptio, shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Ells, H. A., and C. P. Read. Physiology of the vinegar eel, Turbatrix. I. Observations on respiratory metabolism, 326, **120**, 1961
Elminius, molting of, 31, **118**, 1960
salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
Embayments, Dinophyceae of, 196, **112**, 1957
Embiotocid fishes, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
Embryo, Ambystoma, symbiosis of with Oophila, 483, **115**, 1958
Asterias, radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
amphibian, action of ions as inductors in, 471, **129**, 1965
effects of phenylthiourea on, 562, **129**, 1965
reactions of to metabolic poisons in vitro, 466, **105**, 1953
Arbacia, enzyme activity in, 350, **115**, 1958
method for studying, 169, **128**, 1965

chick, arginase activity in, 611, **117**, 1959
composition of glycogen body of, 348, **120**, 1961
development of at low temperatures, 48, **106**, 1954; 436, **116**, 1959
effect of normal sera and homologous antisera on, 239, **115**, 1958
respiratory metabolism of, 77, **111**, 1956
somite formation in, 420, **116**, 1959
splenomegaly in, 366, **123**, 1962; 467, **127**, 1964
wound healing in, 39, **106**, 1954
Crassostrea, development of alpha amylase in, 199, **126**, 1964
Cymatogaster, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
tissue specificity in, 463, **118**, 1960
DNA synthesis in, 29, **108**, 1955
dogfish, thyroid activity of, 170, **124**, 1963
effect of ribonucleic acid on, 352, **113**, 1957
fish, production of cyclopia in, 344, **110**, 1956
frog, development of phosphorus in dorsal and ventral gastrula halves of, 318, **106**, 1954
induction in, 125, **124**, 1963
localization of antigens in, 201, **115**, 1958
of phosphatases in, 232, **122**, 1962
oxygen poisoning of, 226, **114**, 1958
phosphorus balance of, 376, **113**, 1957
respiration of, 382, **113**, 1957
grasshopper, effect of ATP on endogenous oxygen uptake of, 265, **106**, 1954
Fundulus, effect of x-irradiation on, 318, **108**, 1955
hydromedusan, polysaccharides in, 18, **108**, 1955
hybrid amphibian, morphogenetic movements in, 265, **109**, 1955
Lebistes, effects of thiourea on, 481, **121**, 1961
marine, oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
mouse, sensitivity of to x-irradiation, 115, **122**, 1962
Narcine, electric organ of, 126, **115**, 1958
oyster, respiration and enzymes of, 58, 71, **123**, 1962
Rana, anaerobic glycolysis in, 555, **123**, 1962
regulation of liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity during, 307, **126**, 1964
respiratory regulation in, 428, **119**, 1960
sand dollar, metamorphosis of, 83, **106**, 1954
sea urchin, correlation of DNA synthesis with respiration of, 412, **105**, 1953
development of pigment in, 394, **114**, 1958
phosphate accumulation by, 133, **117**, 1959
metabolism in, 276, **112**, 1957
resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
skeleton formation in, 177, **120**, 1961
synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964
uptake of radiocalcium by, 125, **125**, 1963
urease of, 57, **107**, 1954
snail, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964
effects of cobalt on development of, 508, **125**, 1963
spiny dogfish, thyroid treatment of, 109, **119**, 1960
Spisula, dehydrogenase activity in, 354, **115**, 1958
teleost, motility in, 325, **113**, 1957
Embryological development, protein changes during, 451, **118**, 1960
role of in x-radiation damage to mice, 425, **128**, 1965
of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964

of Allocentrotus, 150, 492, **117**, 1959
of amphibian ear rudiment in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
of amphibians, role of creatine and its phosphate in, 230, **128**, 1965
of Arbacia, effect of radiation on, 21, **108**, 1955; 385, **114**, 1958
of Artemia, 25, **122**, 1962
of Ascaris, effect of x-rays on, 383, **112**, 1957
of ascidians, 31, **124**, 1963
of Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
of Chaetopterus, effects of cold-treatment on, 284, **117**, 1959
of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
of Ciona, 365, **113**, 1957
of Cochliomyia, 329, **129**, 1965
of Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959
of echinoderm hybrids, 21, **112**, 1957
of enucleated Triton eggs, 138, **108**, 1955
of Fundulus, 143, **128**, 1965
of hybrid clams, 181, **129**, 1965
newts, 253, **123**, 1962
of Ilyanassa after removal of mesentoblast cell, 310, **119**, 1960
of melanophores in fishes, 206, **120**, 1961
of mercaptoethanol-treated Dendraster eggs, 247, **114**, 1958
of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
of Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
of normal and lordotic Lebistes, 160, **105**, 1953
of Oryzias, ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
of parasitized barnacle eggs, 205, **114**, 1958
of Pectinaria, 115, **124**, 1963
of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
of quail, 523, **129**, 1965
of Rana epidermis in vitro, 413, **127**, 1964
of sand dollar, modifications in, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
of sea urchin, effect of lithium and IBA on, 55, **124**, 1963
of squid, 24, **128**, 1965; 72, **129**, 1965
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
of teleost eggs after irradiation of sperm, 582, **123**, 1962
of turkey, 90, **119**, 1960
of Urechis, as affected by cyanide and CO, 136, 153, **115**, 1958
of Urosalpinx, 188, **114**, 1958
of UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
Embryonic amphibian cell adhesion studies, 149, **107**, 1954
diapause in Lychas, 344, **123**, 1962
stages of wasp, effects of oxygen poisoning on, 269, **118**, 1960
Embryos, twin, in Dendraster, 247, **114**, 1958
Emerita, larval development of, 356, **117**, 1959
osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
Emersion, role of in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
Enamel, sectioning of, 253, **126**, 1964
Enargia, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Encystment stages of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
Endamoeba, growth-promoting factors for, 377, **112**, 1957

Endocommensal ciliates of sea urchin, division in, as correlated with feeding of host, **1**, **124**, 1963
incidence of in sea urchin, 69, **121**, 1961
Endocrine activity of amphibians, 1, **114**, 1958; **411**, **115**, 1958; 429, 116, 1959; 430, **118**, 1960; 54, **120**, 1961
of cirripedes, 192, **120**, 1961; 254, **124**, 1963
of crab, 175, **116**, 1959
of crayfish, 250, **118**, 1960
of crustaceans, 30, **116**, 1959
of Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
of Leucophaea, 193, **121**, 1961
of moths, 355, **124**, 1963
of Ostrinia, 185, **126**, 1964; 177, **128**, 1965
of Palaemonetes, 96, **125**, 1963
of parasitized insects, 235, **126**, 1964
of Plecoptera, 1, **106**, 1954
of prawn, 393, **118**, 1960
of Pyrrhocoris, 499, **127**, 1964
of Rhodnius, in relation to morphology of hemocytes, 282, **129**, 1965
of silkworms, 201, **110**, 1956; 88, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961; 205, **126**, 1964; 511, **127**, 1964; 497, **128**, 1965
of substances from invertebrates, 530, **115**, 1958
of thiourea-treated Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
of turtle, 190, **111**, 1956
basis for melanin dispersion in Uca, 138, **110**, 1956
control of pigment responses in Crustacea, 337, **120**, 1961; 121, **123**, 1962
function in dogfish embryo, 109, **119**, 1960
Endocytes of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
Endoderm, formation of from ectoderm in Cordylophora, 368, **124**, 1963
Endogenous cycles of activity in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
oxygen uptake of developing grasshopper, 265, **106**, 1954
of fish, **414**, **113**, 1957
respiration of oyster mantle, 346, **108**, 1955
rhythms in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
in Uca, 308, **106**, 1954
Endoparasites of arabellids, 170, **113**, 1957
Endopeptidase of Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Endoplasmic reticulum in asters of invertebrate eggs, 367, **121**, 1961
Endosperm cytokinesis, factors in, 193, **124**, 1963
Endostyle of ammocoetes, protease in, 258, **108**, 1955
Endothelial elements of Rana, phagocytic behavior of, 357, **115**, 1958
Energetics of amphibian development, 376, **113**, 1957; 256, **127**, 1964
of cell motion, 285, **116**, 1959
Energy flow in arthropod populations, 371, **121**, 1961
flux in Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
metabolism of Rana embryos, 230, **128**, 1965
relations in Rana development, 428, **119**, 1960
Engelmann, F. The control of reproduction in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
Engels, W. L. Day-length and termination of photorefractoriness in the annual testicular cycle of the transequatorial migrant Dolichonyx, 94, **123**, 1962

Migratory restlessness in caged bobolinks (Dolichonyx, a transequatorial migrant), 542, **123**, 1962
Photoperiodism and the annual testicular cycle of the bobolink (Dolichonyx), a transequatorial migrant, as compared with two Temperate Zone migrants, 140, **120**, 1961
and C. E. Jenner. The effect of temperature on testicular recrudescence in Juncos at different photoperiods, 129, **110**, 1956
Enger, P. E. S., and A. S. V. Burgen. The effects of some amino acids on the perfused lobster heart, 345, **113**, 1957
Engle, J. B. See V. L. Loosanoff, 75, **109**, 1955
Engle, R. L., Jr., and K. R. Woods. Phylogenesis of plasma proteins and plasma cells. II., 363, **113**, 1957
See K. R. Woods, 362, **113**, 1957
Eniwetok, water balance of land crabs on, 54, **126**, 1964
Ennis, H. M. See M. Sussman, 304, **116**, 1959
Ennomos, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Enns, T. See P. F. Scholander, 338, **109**, 1955
Enoplus, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Enright, J. T. Lunar orientation of Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
Enteromorpha, desiccation in, 275, **113**, 1957
Enteropneust, regeneration in, 118, **120**, 1961
Entobdella, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Entodermization of sand dollar embryos, 480, **113**, 1957
Entodiscus, division in, as related to feeding of sea urchin, 1, **124**, 1963
incidence of in Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
Entry of amino acids into Calliobothrium, 120, **119**, 1960
Enucleated Triton eggs, development of, 138, **108**, 1955
Environment, effect of on metabolism of Alaskan amphipod, 397, **107**, 1954
on oxygen consumption of potato, 288, **112**, 1957
importance of in biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
in relation to arrangement of sand dollar test plates, 167, **129**, 1965
to osmoregulation of crabs, 290, **121**, 1961
relation of Tetrahymena to, 373, **126**, 1964
role of in aggregation territories of slime molds, 13, **122**, 1962; 85, **127**, 1964
in dimensions and weights of sand dollars, 401, **128**, 1965
in testicular growth in sparrows, 254, **113**, 1957
Environmental agents, effect of on growth of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, 415, **128**, 1965
asphyxia, responses of fishes to, 362, **122**, 1962
and faunal variability, small-scale, preliminary quantitative study of, 360, **127**, 1964
influence on dopa-oxidizing activity of Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
on phototaxis in Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
temperatures of crayfish, 77, **108**, 1955
of tropical marine animals, 277, **124**, 1963
Enzymatic control of phosphate uptake in sea urchin embryos, 133, **117**, 1959
Enzyme activity in Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
in Armadillidium, 554, **121**, 1961
in Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
in cestodes, 535, **121**, 1961
in chick blastoderms, 77, **111**, 1956
in Ciona blastomeres, 1, **110**, 1956; 365, **113**, 1957
in frog egg and embryo, 232, **122**, 1962; 307, **126**, 1964
in frog liver, 547, **121**, 1961

in marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
eggs, 454, **117**, 1959
invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
in oyster embryos, 199, **126**, 1964
in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963; 317, **127**, 1964
in silkworm midgut, 95, **116**, 1959
in snail tissues, 258, **110**, 1956
in squid mantle muscle, 113, **108**, 1955
concentration, effect of on Mytilus sperm ATP-ase, 295, **109**, 1955
distribution in bird flight muscles, 262, **118**, 1960
inhibition in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
kinetics of cholinesterase from fly heads, 139, **106**, 1954
of crayfish muscle extracts, 95, **114**, 1958
of gastropod ribonucleases, 489, **127**, 1964
involved in uptake of glycine by Nereis, 150, **126**, 1964
of Mytilus sperm extracts, 327, **117**, 1959
patterns in embryos and adult tissues of Spisula, 373, **125**, 1963
systems of Tetrahymena, effect of x-irradiation on, 308, **108**, 1955
Enzymes, digestive, of Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
of Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
of Strombus style, 273, **129**, 1965
hydrolytic, in phagocytes of planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
respiratory, of Chironomus and Aedes, 129, **120**, 1961
of diapausing silkworm pupae, 136, **116**, 1959
role of in firefly light production, 10, **111**, 1956
(glucuronidase and sulfatase) of molluscs, 334, **113**, 1957
of oyster embryo, 58, **71**, **123**, 1962
of slime molds, 295, **129**, 1965
of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Enzymic histochemistry of snail digestive cells, 211, **124**, 1963
Ephrussi-Taylor, H. Attempt at isolation of desoxyribonucleoprotein from pneumococci, 325, **107**, 1954
Ephyrae of Mastigias, effect of temperature on time of appearance of, 493, **128**, 1965
Epibiota of Cape Cod eel grass, distribution of, 417, **129**, 1965
Epicoccus, cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
Epidermal healing in mouse, 546, **117**, 1959
Epidermis, caudal, significance of in ascidian metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963
presumptive, of Rana, differentiation of, 125, **124**, 1963
of Rana gastrula, sequential induction of, 413, **127**, 1964
Epinephalus, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958
Epinephrine, effect of on red chromatophorotropins of crayfish, 317, **114**, 1958
Epithelial cell model, effects of direct current passing through on, 392, **129**, 1965
Epithelium of urodele larvae, cell division in, 1, **120**, 1961
of yolk, role of in development of squid, 72, **129**, 1965
Epitoky in Glycera, 396, **123**, 1962
Eppley, R. W., and C. R. Bovell. Sulfuric acid in Desmarestia, 101, **115**, 1958
and C. C. Cyprus. Cation regulation and survival of the red alga Porphyra in diluted and concentrated sea water, 55, **118**, 1960
Epstein, S. See R. E. Black, 153, **115**, 1958
Eptatretus, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Equatorial contraction as a factor in endosperm cytokinesis, 193, **124**, 1963
Equatorial Uca, rhythms in, 399, **125**, 1963

Equatorially displaced pigeons, sun compass orientation of, 311, **124**, 1963
Equilibria of sulfate in Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
Equilibrium exchanges of calcium in corals, 416, **119**, 1960
Equilibrium organ, invertebrate, oscillographic analysis of, 363, **105**, 1953
Erdman, H. E. See D. S. Grosch, 277, **108**, 1955
Erdschreiber medium for culture of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
Eri-silkworm, corpus allatum of, 88, **116**, 1959
Eriocheir, neurosecretion in thoracic ganglion of, 60, **106**, 1954
Erosive activities of California Littorina, 185, **106**, 1954
Errico, J. See A. M. Mun, 366, **123**, 1962
Erythrocyte-like cells of Phascolosoma, 128, **105**, 1953
  measurements in fishes, Amphibia and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
Erythrocytes, amphibian, 392, **116**, 1959
  dogfish and tautog, osmotic resistance of, 307, **107**, 1954
  hagfish, 227, **115**, 1958
  properties of, 294, **107**, 1954
  of marine teleosts and elasmobranchs, isotonic solutions for, 289, **105**, 1953
  of marine vertebrates, preservation of, 343, **113**, 1957
Escharoides, Antarctic, 437, **109**, 1955
Von Eschen, C. See F. C. G. Hoskin, 360, **125**, 1963
Escherichia, changes in nucleic acids in, 321, **113**, 1957
  genetic block in metabolism of, 331, **113**, 1957
Eserine, effects of on firefly flash, 265, **121**, 1961; 234, **125**, 1963
    on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
Eskridge, R. W., F. A. Belamarich and D. M. Surgenor. A preliminary study of thromboplastin generation in the smooth dogfish Mustelus, 377, **125**, 1963
  See F. A. Belamarich, 372, **125**, 1963
Esper, H. Incorporation of C^{14}-glucose into oocytes and ovarian eggs of Arbacia, 475, **123**, 1962
  Uptake of H^3-thymidine by eggs of Arbacia, 475, **123**, 1962
  See L. H. Kleinholz, 317, **123**, 1962
Esterases of Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
  of snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
Estradiol, effect of on invertebrate metabolism in vitro, 318, **111**, 1956
    on sexual differentiation of Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
  equivalents in marine invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
Estrogen and progesterone, effects of on rat uterine muscle fibers, 391, **117**, 1959
Estrogens, effects of on Arbacia development, 364, **115**, 1958
    on gonad differentiation in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
  role of in sexual differentiation of Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
  in marine invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
Estuarine crabs, role of antennary glands in osmoregulation of, 354, **126**, 1964
  flora, bloom of, 257, **115**, 1958
  isopod, comparative study of, 81, **125**, 1963
    distribution and systematics of, 62, **120**, 1961
    variations in pattern of, 257, **121**, 1961
  planktonic crustaceans, salinity tolerances of, 108, 127, 1964
  shrimps, osmotic regulation in, 560, **119**, 1960
Estuary, tidal distribution of zooplankton in, 211, **109**, 1955
Ethyl alcohol, effect of on Fundulus, 344, **110**, 1956
Euchirella, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Euglena, synchronous division of, 277, **121**, 1961

Euglenineae, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Eulamellibranchia, burrowing in, 521, **123**, 1962
Eunice, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
endoparasites of, 170, **113**, 1957
Eupagurus commensal, larval development of, 356, **128**, 1965
Eupentacta, origin of coelomocytes in, 102, **128**, 1965
Euphausid, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Euphysoclist swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
Euplotes, mating types, conjugation, structure and life-cycle in new species of, 516, 123, 1962
Eupolymnia, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
European oyster, gametogenesis and spawning in, 86, **122**, 1962
survival and growth of larvae of, at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962
Eurothoë, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Euryces, oxygen consumption of, 523, **125**, 1963
Euthemisto, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Eutreptia, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Euthynnus, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Evans, D. R. See V. G. Dethier, 204, **111**, 1956; 108, 121, 1961
Evans, T., A. Monroy and A. Senft. Free amino acids and peptides in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of Arbacia, 476, **123**, 1962
Evans, T. E. See C. A. Shivers, 473, **123**, 1962
Evasterias as host for polychaete commensal, 397, **113**, 1957
Evolution of Cnidaria, 452, **116**, 1959
of hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
of telson in stomatopods, 141, **114**, 1958
Evolutionary aspects of vertebrate otoliths, 441, **125**, 1963
implications of osmoregulation in crabs, 290, **121**, 1961
patterns in fishes' blood, 302, **121**, 1961
significance of creatine in invertebrates, 573, **129**, 1965
of hagfish osmotic properties, 348, **114**, 1958
speculations on feeding responses of hydra, 226, **125**, 1963
Exaggerated elevation of Chaetopterus fertilization membrane, 284, **117**, 1959
Exchange, respiratory, of Cecropia pupae, 11, **120**, 1961
of gas in salamander, 344, **124**, 1963
of iodine in Ascophyllum, 13, **109**, 1955
of rubidium and potassium in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
Exchanges, chloride, in rainbow trout, 45, **124**, 1963
ionic in Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
Excitability responses of lobster muscle fibers, 431, 432, **117**, 1959
Excitation, synaptic, of squid stellar ganglion, 359, **113**, 1957
-contraction coupling and chloride movement in isolated crayfish muscle fibers, 405, **129**, 1965
in Limulus, 209, **115**, 1958
in firefly, 393, 407, **117**, 1959
in nerve and muscle, 310, **107**, 1954; 391, **117**, 1959
of presynaptic terminals at lobster neuromuscular junctions, 424, **117**, 1959
Excretion of aquatic and terrestrial snails, 302, **126**, 1964
of copper during settlement and metamorphosis of Balanus, 438, **121**, 1961
of crab, 37, **116**, 1959; 440, **119**, 1960
of I-131 by rainbow trout, 282, **126**, 1964
of inulin and glucose by crayfish antennal gland, 296, **118**, 1960
of lobster, 207, **113**, 1957

of molting spiny lobster, 484, **109**, 1955
of P-32 by Habrobracon females, 296, **105**, 1953
of radioactive elements by fish, 64, **115**, 1958; 378, **121**, 1961
Excystation of apostome ciliates, 132, **112**, 1957
Exochella, morphology and distribution of, 123, **111**, 1956
Exogastrulae, Limnaea, produced by cobalt treatment, 508, **125**, 1963
sea urchin, 29, **110**, 1956
Exogastrulation, indicator patterns in, 62, **105**, 1953
in echinoderms, 21, **106**, 1954; 480, **113**, 1957
in Lytechinus, 394, **114**, 1958
in sand dollar, 316, **109**, 1955
Exogenous factors, contribution of to persistent rhythmicity, 238, **109**, 1955
role of in respiratory rhythms of Uca, 561, **121**, 1961
reference-clock for biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
rhythm of periodicity in mitosis of euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
urea, loss of through lobster gills, 207, **113**, 1957
Exopeptidases of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Extension of fertilizability in sand dollar eggs, 391, **122**, 1962
Extra- and intracellular fluid volumes of fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
Extracts, ovarian, antimitotic action of, 129, 318, **113**, 1957
of Arbacia sperm, antigens of, 202, **119**, 1960
of corpus cardiacum, action of on roach efferent nerve activity, 111, **118**, 1960
of Fucus, fertilizin inhibition by, 194, **122**, 1962
Extrapallial fluid of molluscs, fluid protein of, 414, **126**, 1964
Exuviae of barnacles, 224, **113**, 1957; 31, **118**, 1960
Eye, crustacean, reflecting pigment from, 125, **116**, 1959
Daphnia, light relations in, 233, **123**, 1962
dogfish, osmotic pressure relationships in, 513, **123**, 1962
permeability of membrane of lens, and albuminoid RNA of, 383, **125**, 1963
elasmobranch and teleost, electron microscopy of, 303, **119**, 1960
Galleria, pigment migration and light-adaptation in, 473, **128**, 1965
Lucilia, electrophysiology of, 375, **120**, 1961
planarian, electron microscopy of, 511, **117**, 1959
abnormalities in Fundulus, 344, **110**, 1956
-color factor in Artemia, 25, **122**, 1962; 17, **124**, 1963; 333, **126**, 1964
in Mormoniella, 100, **106**, 1954
formation in regenerating planarians, 106, **116**, 1959
movements in relation to stabilization of visual field, 285, **128**, 1965
pigmentation in phenylthiourea-treated tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
Eyespot of Asterias, electron microscopy of, 332, **119**, 1960
formation in planarian sections in vitro, 345, **126**, 1964
Eyestalk hormones of crustaceans, 73, **122**, 1962; 317, **123**, 1962
of larval Palaemonetes, neurosecretory sites in, 96, **125**, 1963
of lobster, juvenile hormone substance from 530, **115**, 1958
removal, effect of on metabolism of crab, 175, **116**, 1959
in Uca, persistent diurnal rhythm after, 371, **106**, 1954
effects of on pigment, 239, **127**, 1964

Eyzaguirre, C., and S. W. Kuffler. Inhibitory activity in single cell synapses, 310, **107**, 1954
Excitation in nerve cells of the lobster stretch receptors, 310, **107**, 1954

Ezell, S. D., Jr., and C. R. Austin. Passage of spermatozoa through the chorion of Ciona eggs, 472, **123**, 1962

F

Factors affecting firefly larval luminescence, 234, **129**, 1965
growth in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
of equatorial contraction and polar membrane expansion in endosperm cytokinesis, 193, **124**, 1963
Facultative commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
Failla, P. M. In vivo and in vitro recovery of irradiated gametes of Arbacia, 374, **121**, 1961
Fallon, J. F., and C. R. Austin. Fine structure of Nereis spermatozoa, 362, **125**, 1963
A fine-structure study of the activation reactions of Nereis gametes, 369, **127**, 1964
Fänge, R., and J. B. Wittenberg. The swimbladder of the toadfish, Opsanus, 172, **115**, 1958
K. Schmidt-Nielsen and H. Osaki. The salt gland of the herring gull, 162, **115**, 1958
Farmanfarmaian, A. Physiological considerations of the controversial echinoid "heart," 404, **129**, 1965
and J. H. Phillips. Digestion, storage, and translocation of nutrients in the purple sea urchin Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
See A. S. D'Agostino, 301, **119**, 1960
R. A. Boolootian, 362, **116**, 1959; 183, **122**, 1962
A. C. Giese, 49, **116**, 1959; 182, **124**, 1963
C. Rundles, 387, **127**, 1964
Farner, D. S., and A. C. Wilson. A quantitative examination of testicular growth in the white-crowned sparrow, 254, **113**, 1957
L. R. Mewaldt and S. D. Irving. The roles of darkness and light in the photoperiodic response of the testes of white-crowned sparrows, 434, **105**, 1953
Fasciolaria, temperature coefficients of ribonucleases of 489, **127**, 1964
Fastie, W. G. See H. H. Seliger, 159, **127**, 1964
Fat cells in Drosophila, 220, **112**, 1957; 134, **119**, 1960
content of pigeon flight muscle, 239, **116**, 1959
of rat diaphragm muscle, 471, **121**, 1961
deposition in birds, in relation to light, 601, **117**, 1959
Faust, R. G., and A. K. Parpart. Permeability studies on Arbacia eggs, 350, **115**, 1958
Permeability studies on ground hog red blood cells, 313, **119**, 1960
and S. L. Wu. Action of bile salts on ATP-ase activity of mucosal homogenates from rat jejunum and ileum, 389, **129**, 1965
R. F. Jones and A. K. Parpart. Isolation and characterization of cortical granule-hyaline material of the Arbacia egg, 394, **117**, 1959
Feather inhibition in fluorouracil-treated chick embryos, 467, **127**, 1964
Fecundity of Cochliomyia females treated with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
of apholate-treated mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
Feder, N. See H. A. Schneiderman, 230, **106**, 1954
Fedoroff, N., and R. Milkman. Specific puff induction by tryptophan in Drosophila salivary chromosomes, 369, **127**, 1964
Feeding, chemical control of, in Physalia, 452, **116**, 1959
relation of to changes in phosphatases in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963
role of in coelomic fluid constitution of starfish, 33, **126**, 1964
in gametogenesis of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
in gamma radiation effects on mosquitoes, 536, **115**, 1958
in parasitism of Chlorohydra by Hydramoeba, 319, **126**, 1964
in shell growth of Physa, 412, **118**, 1960
of ascidians and lamellibranchs, 477, **105**, 1953
behavior in Asterias, after stomach extirpation, 454, **129**, 1965
in brachiopods, 597, **123**, 1962
in chaetopterid polychaetes, 217, **129**, 1965

in isopod, 312, **119**, 1960
in marine Crustacea, 399, **119**, 1960
in blowfly, 204, **111**, 1956; 456, 121, 1961
in hydra, 343, **122**, 1962; 226, **125**, 1963
in lepidopterans, 291, **110**, 1956
efficiency in Artemia, 133, **125**, 1963
of flatworms, 63, **112**, 1957
of Limnoria, in relation to temperature, 9, **118**, 1960
mechanism of echiuroid, 80, 123, 1962
of Mellita, 54, **114**, 1958
of monogenetic trematodes, 257, **129**, 1965
of mutant Drosophila, 134, **119**, 1960
of oyster drill, 330, **112**, 1957
of oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
of penaeid shrimp larvae, 188, **125**, 1963
of Physalia, 338, **115**, 1958
of planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
in relation to luminescence of Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
to molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
of sea urchin, 226, **109**, 1955
in relation to division of its endocommensals, 1, **124**, 1963
of Spiochaetopterus, 397, **127**, 1964
of Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
of Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962
of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Fehrenbaker, L. G. See M. H. Bernstein, 304, **119**, 1960
Feigelson, M. See P. R. Gross, 413, **117**, 1959
Feldherr, C. The metachromatic reaction in various types of protoplasm, 319, **113**, 1957
Physical properties of lobster nerve axoplasm, 328, **115**, 1958
See L. V. Heilbrunn, 318, **113**, 1957; 459, **115**, 1958
Feldshuh, D. See W. Stone, Jr., 340, **119**, 1960
Fellodistomatidae, larval types in, 15, **106**, 1954
Female Leucophaea, relation between corpora allata and reproductive organs in, 40, **108**, 1955; 508, 521, **115**, 1958
mealy bugs, cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
protein, effect of on growth of Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
reproductive cycles of three teleosts, 351, **123**, 1962
sytem, radiosensitivity of, in Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963
Feng, S. Y. Heart rate and leucocyte circulation in Crassostrea, 198, **128**, 1965
Pinocytosis of proteins by oyster leucocytes, 95, **129**, 1965
Ferguson, J. C. Nutrient transport in the starfish, Asterias, as studied with isolated digestive glands, 482, **123**, 1962
Nutrient transport in starfish, 33, 391, **126**, 1964
Ferguson, S. A. See T. R. Tosteson, 318, **113**, 1957
Fertility of Artemia, effect of food on, 25, **122**, 1962
of mosquitoes, effect of apholate on, 119, **127**, 1964
of gamma radiation on, 536, **115**, 1958
Fertilizability of Arbacia eggs after treatment with xanthine derivatives, 339, **113**, 1957
of sand dollar eggs, 347, **121**, 1961; 391, **122**, 1962
of starfish eggs obtained by injection of nerve extract, 8, **126**, 1964
Fertilization, changes in cytoplasm of Arbacia eggs after, 403, **117**, 1959
in efflux and influx of K after, 339, **115**, 1958

cross- and self-, in Limnaea, 45, **111**, 1956
effect of on respiration of sea urchin eggs, 182, **125**, 1963
on oxidation of CO by marine eggs, 443, **117**, 1959
on uptake of phosphorus by sea urchin egg, 276, **112**, 1957; 133, **117**, 1959
external, of Botryllus eggs, 385, **125**, 1963
hardening of fish egg chorion after, 120, **118**, 1960
importance of gelatinous coat of egg in, 74, **115**, 1958
inhibition of by anti-Arbacia-sperm serum, 470, **123**, 1962
by Arbacia dermal secretion, 398, **117**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960; 297,**119**, 1960
by Fucus extract, 392, **117**, 1959; 305, **119**, 1960; 194, **122**, 1962
by specific antibodies dissociated from sperm, 365, **125**, 1963
relation of to respiration changes in Spisula egg, 113, **109**, 1955
role of calcium in, 335, **107**, 1954
in lipid synthesis by sea urchin embryo, 440, **126**, 1964
in water loss by amphibian eggs, 497, **121**, 1961
stage of Fundulus egg at, 320, **119**, 1960
surface structure limitation of, 363, **105**, 1953
in Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
and agglutination inhibitors from Arbacia, 325, **115**, 1958
of Arbacia eggs before x-irradiation, 385, **114**, 1958
in Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
in Cistenides, 115, **124**, 1963
in Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959
of echinoderm eggs in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
of fertilized sea urchin eggs, 184, **110**, 1956
of Fundulus eggs with x-irradiated sperm, 582, 123, 1962
in hybrid fish, **114**, **125**, 1963
of lysin-treated Mytilus eggs, 531, **123**, 1962
of marine eggs, effect of on rate of P-32 uptake, 279, **106**, 1954
membrane of Arbacia eggs, elevation of, 350, **109**, 1955
of Chaetopterus eggs, effect of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
exaggerated elevation of, 284, **117**, 1959
in Pectinaria, 115, **124**, 1963
in Sabellaria, 357, **109**, 1955
in Saccoglossus, 492, **123**, 1962
of sea urchin egg, interaction of jelly-coat and sperm in, 169, **106**, 1954
in Spisula, 213, **105**, 1953; 518, **117**, 1959
in starfish, 203, **107**, 1954
electrical potential changes at, 352, **109**, 1955
membrane potential and resistance before and after, 153, **111**, 1956
reaction in Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
in UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
in Thyone and Asterias, 243, **110**, 1956
in Triturus, 29, **120**, 1961
Fertilized amphibian eggs, osmotic properties of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959
Arbacia eggs, change in rate of release of K-42 in, 296, **111**, 1956
in polysome composition of, 366, **125**, 1963
hyaline polymer of, 294, **111**, 1956
Asterias and Spisula eggs, uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
sea urchin eggs, accumulation of phosphate by, 297, **106**, 1954
Urechis eggs, metabolism of, 136, **115**, 1958
oxidation of CO by, 153, **115**, 1958

Fertilizin, antisera against, effect of on orthophosphate uptake of sea urchin eggs, 1, **126**, 1964
effects of sperm on, 395, **117**, 1959
relationship of to acrosome reaction in Arbacia, 473, **123**, 1962
agglutination inhibition by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
of starfish sperm, 317, **107**, 1954
antisera, effects of on sea urchin egg respiration, 217, **117**, 1959
of Arbacia eggs, 337, 369, **115**, 1958
haptens of unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 63, **117**, 1959
inhibition by Arbacia dermal secretion, 472, **116**, 1959
interactions in Florida and Woods Hole Arbacia, 365, **125**, 1963
of Mellita egg, 74, **115**, 1958
in relation to sea urchin sperm antigens, 96, **118**, 1960
and sperm, interactions between, 360, **120**, 1961
Fertilizins of echinoderm eggs, properties of, 303, 304, **107**, 1954
Fiber architecture of pigeon muscle, 239, **116**, 1959
Fibrillar system of Tetrahymena, 106, **107**, 1954
Fibrin crosslinking, search for new inhibitors of, 413, **129**, 1965
polymerization, inhibitors of, 379, **127**, 1964
Fibrinogen, clotting of, 356, **105**, 1953
irradiated, electrophoretic mobility of, 319, **113**, 1957
Fiddler crab, apostome ciliate parasite of, 132, **112**, 1957
blockage of molting in, 129, **118**, 1960
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
effects of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, 551, **115**, 1958
heat-tolerance of, 133, **128**, 1965
hormone-containing granules of, 426, **113**, 1957
interaction of diurnal and tidal rhythms in, 582, **129**, 1965
morphological color change in, 239, **127**, 1964
respiratory metabolism of, 245, **113**, 1957; 303, **115**, 1958; 163, 582, **117**, 1959
regulation of salt and water by, 76, **116**, 1959
relation between burrow position and tidal rhythm of, 7, **112**, 1957
rhythms in, 238, **109**, 1955; 399, **125**, 1963
seasonal variations in oxygen consumption of, 561, **121**, 1961
tidal rhythms in, 386, **107**, 1954; 274, **110**, 1956; 267, **112**, 1957
as test object for barnacle chromatophorotropins, 192, **120**, 1961; 254, **124**, 1963
Field, J. B., and A. Lazarow. Comparison of the oxidation of C-1 and C-6 labelled glucose by islet tissue, 313, **119**, 1960
Field of vision, stabilization of, 285, **128**, 1965
Figge, F. H. J., and R. Wichterman. Influence of hematoporphyrin and phenol on x-radiation sensitivity of Paramecium, 302, **111**, 1956
See R. Wichterman, 253, **106**, 1954; 369, **115**, 1958
Filament protoplasmic streaming in Allogromia, 100, **117**, 1959
Filosa, M. Metachromatic granules in eggs of Hydroides, 314, **119**, 1960
Filtering action of vertebrate lenses, 375, **111**, 1956
Filtration by ascidians and lamellibranchs, 477, **105**, 1953
by bay scallop, 80, **107**, 1954
by brachiopod, 597, **123**, 1962
by crayfish antennal gland, 296, **118**, 1960
by Mya, as measured with radioactive algae, 383, **121**, 1961
by Schizobranchia, 82, **121**, 1961
Findlay, M. See R. Eckert, 494, **123**, 1962
Fine, A. See P. Person, 331, **113**, 1957; 385, 504, **117**, 1959; 288, **119**, 1960

Finger, I. Immobilizing and precipitating antigens of Paramecium, 358, **111**, 1956

Fingerman, M. Persistent daily and tidal rhythms of color change in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955

Phase differences in the tidal rhythms of color change of two species of fiddler crab, 274, **110**, 1956

Physico-chemical characterization of chromatophorotropins in the crayfish Cambarellus, 382, **117**, 1959

Relation between position of burrows and tidal rhythm of Uca, 7, **112**, 1957

and M. Fitzpatrick. An endocrine basis for the sexual difference in melanin dispersion in Uca, 138, **110**, 1956

and M. E. Lowe. Stability of the chromatophorotropins of the dwarf crayfish, Cambarellus, and their effects on another crayfish, 317, **114**, 1958

and W. C. Mobberley, Jr. Investigation of the hormones controlling the distal retinal pigment of the prawn Palaemonetes, 393, **118**, 1960

and C. Oguro. Chromatophore control and neurosecretion in the mud shrimp, Upogebia, 24, **124**, 1963

and D. W. Tinkle. Responses of the white chromatophores of two species of prawns (Palaemonetes) to light and temperature, 144, **110**, 1956

and Y. Yamamoto. Neuroendocrine control of the crustacean hepatopancreas, 389, **129**, 1965

M. E. Lowe and B. I. Sundararaj. Dark-adapting and light-adapting hormones controlling the distal retinal pigment migration of the prawn Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959

Direct evidence for a distal retinal pigment dark-adapting hormone in Palaemonetes, 351, **115**, 1958

W. C. Mobberley, Jr. and C. W. Philpott. Electrophoretic analysis of the distal retinal pigment dark-adapting and light-adapting hormones in the prawn Palaemonetes, 411, **117**, 1959

R. Nagabhushanam and L. Philpott. The influence of light and endocrines on the chromatophores of the mud shrimp, Upogebia, 314, **119**, 1960

Photomechanical responses of the proximal pigment in Palaemonetes and Orconectes, 121, **123**, 1962

Physiology of the melanophores in the crab Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961

The responses of the melanophores of eyestalkless specimens of Sesarma to illumination and endocrines, 315, **119**, 1960

Responses of the melanophores of the grapsoid crab Sesarma to light and temperature, 315, **119**, 1960

M. I. Sandeen and M. E. Lowe. Influence of long-term background adaptation on the lability of chromatophores and the sources of chromatophorotropins in Palaemontes, 351, **115**, 1958

B. I. Sundararaj and M. I. Sandeen. Further studies on the chromatophorotropins of Palaemonetes, 352, **115**, 1958

K. Wenger and Y. Yamamoto. Comparison of the hormones controlling the red chromatophores in the fiddler crab, Uca, and the prawn, Palaemonetes, 404, **129**, 1965

Y. Yamamoto and K. Wenger. The post-commissure organs of the fiddler crabs, Uca spp., 405, **129**, 1965

C. W. Philpott, M. I. Sandeen and W. C. Mobberley, Jr. Influence of long exposure to light and darkness upon the distal retinal pigment light-adapting hormone of the prawn Palaemonetes, 412, **117**, 1959

M. I. Sandeen, W. C. Mobberley, Jr. and C. W. Philpott. Hormonal regulation of the distal retinal pigment of the shrimp Crangon, 412, **117**, 1959

See F. A. Brown, Jr., 308, **106**, 1954

M. I. Sandeen, 425, **117**, 1959

J. L. Wilkens, 125, **128**, 1965

Finland, relation of salinity to distribution of Nereis in, 326, **108**, 1955
Fiorentino, E. See J. S. Roth, 398, **117**, 1959
Fireflies, Jamaican, flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
Firefly, control of flashing in, 234, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
excitation in, 393, 407, **117**, 1959
larval luminescence, factors affecting, 234, **129**, 1965
light organ, 375, **109**, 1955
pseudoflash, 101, **111**, 1956; 265, 121, 1961
Fish, antimitotic substance from ovaries of, 158, **106**, 1954; 153, **110**, 1956
Bimini, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958
body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
breathing rate of, 97, **112**, 1957
clupeoid, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
cold-death in, 231, **119**, 1960
cyprinodont, ovary and anal processes of, 303, **129**, 1965
development of, 160, **105**, 1953; 143, **128**, 1965
effect of light on temperature selection of, 278, **107**, 1954
of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, **115**, 1958
effect of sex hormones on differentiation of gonad of, 482, **129**, 1965
erythrocyte size in, 83, **126**, 1964
fresh-water, chloride regulation in, 300, **110**, 1956
gases in swimbladder of, 260, **107**, 1954
in vitro transport of D-glucose by, 291, **126**, 1964
marine, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
electric organs of, 126, **115**, 1958
gill area of, 219, **107**, 1954
influencing calling of by sound, 393, **111**, 1956
production of cyclopia in, 344, **110**, 1956
relation of surface area to body weight of, 285, **105**, 1953
metabolic studies on gas gland of swimbladder of, 1, **108**, 1955
metabolism of I-131 by, 282, **126**, 1964
of radionuclides by, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
of strontium-90 and calcium-45 by, 442, **113**, 1957
microsporidian infection of, 371, **129**, 1965
movement of strontium across gills of, 110, **120**, 1961
northern, freezing resistance in, 52, **122**, 1962
origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
osmoregulation of, 399, **111**, 1956; 28, **112**, 1957; 472, **118**, 1960; 45, **124**, 1963
oxygen consumption of, 209, **121**, 1961
responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
scale transplantation in, 463, **118**, 1960; 162, **121**, 1961
sexual differentiation in, 422, **112**, 1957; 482, **129**, 1965
studies on isolated islet tissue of, 414, **113**, 1957; 425, **121**, 1961
swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
symbiosis of with sea anemone, 397, **115**, 1958
temperature tolerance and thyroid activity of, 153, **124**, 1963
thyroid function in, 89, **117**, 1959
transportation of radioactive elements in blood of, 64, **115**, 1958
trematodes of, 125, **108**, 1955
uptake and turnover of S-35 sulfate by, 183, **120**, 1961
blood, evolutionary patterns in, 302, **121**, 1961

egg, ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
chorion, hardening of, 120, **118**, 1960
embryos, effects of thiourea on, 481, **121**, 1961
gametes and embryos, x-irradiation of, 318, **108**, 1955
hatchlings, optokinetic testing of, 241, **112**, 1957
as hosts for Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
hybrids, fertilization in, 114, **125**, 1963
islet tissue, respiration of, 161, **119**, 1960
lens spectral sensitivity, 375, **111**, 1956
pituitaries, prolactin in, 429, **116**, 1959
Fisher, F. M., Jr. The properties and specificity of a beta-glucosidase from Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
and R. C. Sanborn. Nosema as a source of juvenile hormone in parasitized insects, 235, **126**, 1964
See R. C. Sanborn, 399, **117**, 1959
Fisher, J. R. See M. Ceska, 611, **117**, 1959
Fisher, K. C. See C. M. Sullivan, 278, **107**, 1954
Fisher, M. E. See I. C. Diller, 350, **107**, 1954
Fisher, S. S. See X. J. Musacchia, 327, **119**, 1960; 400, **121**, 1961
Fishman, L., and M. Levy. A comparison of soluble dogfish skin collagens, 369, **127**, 1964
See W. Troll, 394, **127**, 1964
Fission of Tetrahymena, 269, **115**, 1958
Fissurella, temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
Fitton Jackson, S. Some aspects of morphogenesis in ascidians, 335, **115**, 1958
Fitzpatrick, C. See M. Fingerman, 138, **110**, 1956
Fitzpatrick, T. B., M. Seiji, R. Simpson, and G. Szabó. Studies of melanin synthesis in the ink sac of the squid, Loligo, 389, **121**, 1961
See G. Szabó, 360, **125**, 1963
Five-lunuled sand dollar, biology of, 54, **114**, 1958
Fixation of eggs for electron microscopy, 403, 404, **121**, 1961
and staining of Ilyanassa eggs, 307, **111**, 1956
Flagellar movement, effect of PCMB on, 107, **124**, 1963
movements of Mytilus sperm, 327, **117**, 1959
regeneration, theory of mechanism of, 361, **125**, 1963
wave, sperm cholinesterase and coordination of, 352, **125**, 1963
Flagellated cells, motility and power dissipation in, 285, **116**, 1959
Flagellates, growth of in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
of Cryptocercus, 330, **121**, 1961
in Great Pond, 157, **110**, 1956
in roach and termite gut, 83, **110**, 1956
Flake, G. P., and C. B. Metz. Soluble surface and subsurface antigens of the Arbacia sperm, 472, **123**, 1962
Flaks, J. G. See R. R. Hathaway, 319; L. Warren, 355, **119**, 1960
Flash, luminescent, of Mnemiopsis, 1, **116**, 1959
patterns in Jamaican fireflies, 159, **127**, 1964
Flashing in fireflies, control of, 234, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
Flattened sea urchin eggs, furrowing in, 246, **119**, 1960
Flatworm, beta amino acids in, 75, **119**, 1960
cytology of, 285, **120**, 1961
digenetic trematode, studies on, 276, **115**, 1958
digestion in, 315, **118**, 1960; 571, **123**, 1962
effect of colchicine on reconstitution of, 54, **108**, 1955

free-living, feeding of, 63, **112**, 1957
ionic and water balance of, 310, **122**, 1962
life-history of, 302, 488, **113**, 1957
nutrition of, 119, **117**, 1959
reproduction of, 375, **115**, 1958
respiration of, 370, **120**, 1961
survival and movements of at different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962
systematics of, 137, **122**, 1962
urease activity in, 535, **121**, 1961
orientation, duration of after-effect in, 347, **128**, 1965
Flea respiration, as compared with saturniid moth, 494, **119**, 1960
Fleisher, J. H., and M. A. Lauffer. Thermal denaturation of lobster hemocyanin, 359, **109**, 1955
Flemister, L. J. Salt and water anatomy, constancy and regulation in related crabs from marine and terrestrial habitats, 180, **115**, 1958
Flemister, S. C. Histophysiology of gill and kidney of crab Ocypode, 37, **116**, 1959
Flesh fly, effects of temperature on chemoreception of, 360, **107**, 1954
Flicker fusion frequency in Lucilia eye, 375, **120**, 1961
Flickinger, R. A. Evidence from sea urchin-sand dollar hybrid embryos for a nuclear control of alkaline phosphatase activity, 21, **112**, 1957
Regional localization of neural and lens antigens in the frog embryo in relation to induction, 201, **115**, 1958
See S. J. Coward, 345, **126**, 1964
Flight activity in bats, rhythms of, 14, **126**, 1964
behavior in giant water bugs, 117, **121**, 1961
of Chilonycteris, during insect pursuit, 297, **128**, 1965
direction of homing birds, 264, **108**, 1955; 235, **111**, 1956
muscles of birds, 239, **116**, 1959; 262, **118**, 1960
Flounder, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
Flow of water through oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
Fluid volumes of fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
Fluke, bladder, survival of in new habitats, 298, **107**, 1954
Fluorescence, induced, in marine eggs, 429, **117**, 1959
microscopy of Pectinaria eggs, 424, **123**, 1962; 115, **124**, 1963
of millipede extracts, 120, **113**, 1957
Fluorescent compounds in arthropod retinas, 125, **116**, 1959
Fluoride, effect of on Arbacia development, 346, **113**, 1957
Fluoroacetate, inhibition of respiration in marine dinoflagellate by, 274, **126**, 1964
5-Fluorouracil, inhibition of blood digestion and oocyte growth in Aedes by, 439, **129**, 1965
role of in chick splenomegaly, 467, **127**, 1964
Fluxes, magnesium and water, of crab, 440, **119**, 1960
Fly, chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958
(Cochliomyia), development of, 329, **129**, 1965
(Drosophila), dopa-oxidizing activity in, 157, **120**, 1961
inhibition of reproduction in, after treatment with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
stimulation of tarsal chemoreceptors of, 257, **105**, 1953
eye, electrophysiology of, 375, **120**, 1961
head cholinesterase, relation between activity of and pH, 139, **106**, 1954
puparia, means of attachment of to substrate, 442, **105**, 1953
Flying fish, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
insects, echolocation of by bat, 478, **127**, 1964
moths, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963

Follicular layers of amphibian eggs, role of in osmotic properties, 468, **117**, 1959
Folsome, C. E. See D. E. Philpott, 403, **121**, 1961
Fong, B. A., and H. I. Hirshfield. Effects of Blepharisma pigment on marine invertebrate development, 316, **119**, 1960
Fontaine, J. See S. Lerman, 502, **123**, 1962
Food, relation of to growth in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
role of in aggregation territories of slime molds, 13, **122**, 1962
in growth of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, 316, **129**, 1965
in maintenance of normal morphology of Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 521, **115**, 1958
of Astropecten, 265, **120**, 1961
of Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957
as factor in growth of Strongylocentrotus, 420, **120**, 1961
-finding and feeding in Aplysia, 211, **128**, 1965
of Henricia, 371, **119**, 1960
of Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
of nudibranchs, 439, **117**, 1959
of Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
of Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
in relation to survival of bivalve larvae at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
of Strongylocentrotus, 328, **106**, 1954
of Strongylocentrotus commensal ciliates, 69, **121**, 1961
supply, effect of on viability and fertility of Artemia, 25, **122**, 1962
Foraminiferan, protoplasmic movement in, 100, **117**, 1959
Forbes, W. See S. Lerman, 412, **129**, 1965
Ford, A. C. See A. Janoff, 410, **129**, 1965
Foreign tissue, reaction of starfishes to, 77, **128**, 1965
Forer, A. See D. H. Spoon, 474, **123**, 1962
Form of Amoeba, effect of mercaptoethanol on, 538, **127**, 1964
of amphibian red blood cell, 397, **116**, 1959
-stability of ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
Formation of brown bodies in holothurians, 102, **128**, 1965
of colonies in Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
of endoderm from ectoderm in Cordylophora, 368, **124**, 1963
of shark egg capsules, 298, **117**, 1959
of shell, 346, 359, **108**, 1955; 92, **112**, 1957; 414, **126**, 1964
of skeleton in corals, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960
of subnuclear aggregates in protozoan cells, 269, **115**, 1958
Forrest, H. Lack of dependence of the feeding reaction in Hydra on reduced glutathione, 343, **122**, 1962
Fouling organisms, use of copper to kill, 438, **121**, 1961
Foulkes, R. H. Regeneration of the anterior end of Aulophorus with special reference to effect of x-rays, 80, **105**, 1953
Fox, Sr. A. M. Effect of inhibitors on active transport by turtle intestinal segments, 490, **129**, 1965
Fox, W., and H. C. Dessauer. Response of the male reproductive system of lizards (Anolis) to unnatural day-lengths in different seasons, 427, **115**, 1958
Föyn, B. Sex-linked inheritance in Ulva, 407, **118**, 1960
Fraenkel, G., and W. J. Brookes. The process by which the puparia of many species of flies become fixed to the substrate, 442, **105**, 1953
and G. E. Printy. The amino acid requirements of Tribolium, 149, **106**, 1954

See R. J. Hamby, 406, **129**, 1965
H. H. Moorefield, 178, **106**, 1954
N. C. Pant, 420, **107**, 1954
Fragilidium, a new species of dinoflagellate, 195, **116**, 1959
Frankenberg, D. and W. D. Burbanck. A comparison of the physiology and ecology of the estuarine isopod Cyathura in Massachusetts and Georgia, 81, **125**, 1963
Franklin, L. E., and C. B. Metz. Electron microscope study of sperm entry into sea urchin oocytes, 473, **123**, 1962
Fraser, R. C. The presence and significance of respiratory metabolism in streak-forming chick blastoderms, 77, **111**, 1956
Somite genesis in the chick, 420, **116**, 1959
The utilization of some carbohydrates by in vitro cultured chick blastoderms in wound healing, 39, **106**, 1954
Frazier, H. S. See M. Bloete, 383, **121**, 1961
Free amino acids in aquatic invertebrates, 371, **117**, 1959
Freeland, R. O. See F. A. Brown, Jr., 305, **107**, 1954
Freeman, A. R., and M. A. Spirtes. Effect of phenothiazine derivatives on the permeability of the dogfish erythrocyte, 495, **123**, 1962
See P. W. Brandt, 400, **129**, 1965
Freeman, J. A. Influence of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on shell growth of a fresh-water snail, Physa, 412, **118**, 1960
Freezing, effects of on Artemia cysts, 431, **125**, 1963
and drying in intertidal algae, 275, **113**, 1957
in intertidal animals, 56, **109**, 1955; 258, **116**, 1959
-point measurements of hagfish blood, 348, **114**, 1958
resistance of northern fishes, 52, **122**, 1962
Frequency of mitotic stages in Allium after x-irradiation, 305, **112**, 1957
Freygang, W. H., Jr. Evidence for electrical inexcitability of neuron soma, 317, **113**, 1957
Friberg, U. A., P. T. Levine and M. J. Glimcher. An air-abrasive method for the microdissection of mineralized tissues, 253, **126**, 1964
Friedl, F. See G. C. Stephens, 312, 313, **111**, 1956
Frings, C. See H. Frings, 211, **128**, 1965
Frings, H., and B. L. Cox. The effects of temperature on the sucrose thresholds of the tarsal chemoreceptors of Sarcophaga, 360, **107**, 1954
and C. Frings. Chemosensory bases of food-finding and feeding in Aplysia, 211, **128**, 1965
and M. Frings. The location of contact chemoreceptors sensitive to sucrose solutions in adult Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
The loci of contact chemoreceptors involved in feeding reactions in certain Lepidoptera, 291, **110**, 1956
Friz, C. T., A. Lazarow, and S. J. Cooperstein. Studies on the isolated islet tissue of fish. III., 161, **119**, 1960
See A. Lazarow, 414, **113**, 1957
Frog, effect of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, **115**, 1958
healing process in, 546, **117**, 1959
metabolic rate in, 407, **109**, 1955
oocytes of, 224, **119**, 1960
water absorption in, 306, **110**, 1956
development, protein changes during, 451, **118**, 1960
role of ions as inductors in, 471, **129**, 1965
ear rudiment, development of in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
egg, osmotic studies of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
oxygen poisoning of, 226, **114**, 1958

and embryo, phosphatase localization in, 232, 122, 1962
yolk platelets, organization and composition of, 263, 281, 122, 1962
embryo, localization of antigens in, 201, **115**, 1958
anaerobic glycolysis in, 555, **123**, 1962; 256, **127**, 1964
DNA synthesis in, 29, **108**, 1955
morphogenetic movements in, 265, **109**, 1955
respiration of, 382, **113**, 1957
role of creatine and its phosphate in development of, 230, **128**, 1965
gastrulae, phosphorus balance of, 376, **113**, 1957
kidney, nuclear size in, 208, **117**, 1959
larvae, phenylthiourea treatment of, 160, **113**, 1957
serum antibody synthesis in, 232, **127**, 1964
lens spectral sensitivity, 375, **111**, 1956
liver, tryptophan pyrrolase activity in, 547, 121, 1961
Fromm, P. O. See J. B. Hunn, 282, **126**, 1964
Frost, J. L. See F. B. Bang, 361, **105**, 1953
Fructose, transport of by catfish intestine in vitro, 291, **126**, 1964
Fruit bat, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
echolocation in, 107, **115**, 1958
Fruit fly, dopa-oxidizing activity in, 157, 120, 1961
echolocation of by bats, 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
genetic influence on phototaxis in, 264, **126**, 1964
pigmented fat cells in mutant of, 134, **119**, 1960
red cells in, 363, **112**, 1957
development, effects of glucosamine on, 308, **118**, 1960
Fu, K. See R. Rugh, 125, **128**, 1965
Fucose, laevo, metabolism and function of in marine organisms, 373, **109**, 1955
Fucus, cold-hardiness of, 474, **119**, 1960
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
freezing and drying in, 275, **113**, 1957
extracts, inhibition of fertilizin agglutination by, 194, 122, 1962
Fullers earth, effects of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
Fulton, C. Re-examination of an inhibitor of regeneration in Tubularia, 232, **116**, 1959
Funa-Loach hybrid, fertilization in, 114, **125**, 1963
Function of bird flight muscles, 262, **118**, 1960
of branchial nerve in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
of neurosecretory sites in larval Palaemonetes eyestalks, 96, **125**, 1963
of pyloric caeca of Asterias, 47, **105**, 1953; 1, **128**, 1965
of thyroid in Fundulus, 89, **117**, 1959
of vascular system in Nereis, 69, **106**, 1954
Functional changes in Tetrahymena, 84, **118**, 1960
Fundulus, amino acid pattern in, 79, **118**, 1960
anomalous embryo of, 382, **105**, 1953
effects of Stoichachtis tentacles on, 397, **115**, 1958
of x-irradiation on gametes and embryos of, 318, **108**, 1955; 582, **123**, 1962
hypophysectomy of, 8, **110**, 1956
origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
production of cyclopia in, 344, **110**, 1956
prolactin in pituitary of, 429, **116**, 1959
stages in development of, 143, **128**, 1965
survival of scale homografts in, 162, **121**, 1961
thyroid function in, 89, **117**, 1959

egg, changing electrical constants of, 361, 109, 1955
pressure-volume relationships in, 361, 109, 1955
hatchlings, optokinetic testing of, 241, 112, 1957
as intermediate host of trematode, 475, 109, 1955
Fungia, uptake of glucose by, 648, 123, 1962
Fungus, development of, 1, 112, 1957
ecology of, 410, 111, 1956
infection of cockroach, 206, 108, 1955; 306, 109, 1955
parasite in barnacle ova, 205, 114, 1958
Furrowing capacity of marine eggs, effects of mercaptoethanol on, 345, 127, 1964
in flattened sea urchin eggs, 246, 119, 1960
Furshpan, E. See E. G. Boettiger, 305, 107, 1954

G

GSH, reaction of Hydra to, 343, 122, 1962
Gabe, M. See L. Arvy, 1, 106, 1954
Gadus, freezing resistance in, 52, 122, 1962
Gaffkya, infection of Homarus with, 385, 127, 1964
Gain of heat-tolerance by crayfish, 77, 108, 1955
Gainer, H. See E. Aljure, 479; P. B. Dunham, 494, 123, 1962
Galatheid crab, larval stages of, 17, 118, 1960; 141, 124, 1963
Gall, J. G. Fine structure in the oocyte nuclear membrane, 325, 107, 1954
Thymidine incorporation into the macronucleus of Euplotes, 322, 113, 1957
Galleria, allatectomized, source of juvenile hormone in, 235, 126, 1964
metamorphosis of nerve cord in, 293, 124, 1963
relation between hemocytes and connective tissue in, 337, 128, 1965
eye, pigment migration and light-adaptation in, 473, 128, 1965
Galtsoff, P. S. Coordination of ciliary motion and muscular contractions in the gill of Crassostrea, 320, 115, 1958
Structure and function of the ligament of Pelecypoda, 340, 109, 1955
The three hearts of the oyster, 291, 119, 1960
and D. E. Philpott. Electron microscope study of the sperm of Crassostrea, 386, 117, 1959
Gamete production by sea urchin, 226, 109, 1955
"shedding substance" from Asterias radial nerves, 385, 121, 1961; 8, 126, 1964
Gametes, Allocentrotus, 141, 121, 1961
Arbacia, effect of radiation on, 21, 108, 1955
chiton, 81, 117, 1959
Diopatra, 339, 116, 1959
Fundulus, x-irradiation of, 318, 108, 1955
Lingula, 202, 117, 1959
methods for obtaining, from Acmaea, 294, 127, 1964
from Asterias, 292, 119, 1960; 8, 126, 1964
from Autolytus, 187, 127, 1964
from clams and oysters, 296, 114, 1958
from marine invertebrates, by electrical stimulation, 203, 123, 1962
from mussels, 197, 125, 1963
Molgula, x-irradiation of, 171, 112, 1957
Ulva, photosynthesis and photataxis in, 103, 105, 1953
Gametogenesis of Glycera, 412, 123, 1962
of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, 119, 1960
of Mya, 315, 128, 1965

of Ostrea, 86, **122**, 1962
of Strongylocentrotus, 241, **128**, 1965
of thiourea-treated Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
Gamma irradiation of Aedes adults and eggs, 536, **115**, 1958
of Arbacia eggs, 125, **128**, 1965
of cellular particulates, 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959
of Cochliomyia females, 65, **124**, 1963
of rats, 173, 526, **127**, 1964
of toads, 137, **112**, 1957
Gamma radiation, orientational response to, 206, **125**, 1963
Gammarids, osmotic regulation in, 225, **124**, 1963
Gammarus, metabolism of, 397, **107**, 1954
respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
salinity reactions of, 44, **120**, 1961
Ganaros, A. E. On development of early stages of Urosalpinx at constant temperatures and their tolerance to low temperatures, 188, **114**, 1958
Gangliar neurosecretory cells in Blaberus, 267, **117**, 1959
Ganglion, cardiac, of Limulus, inhibition of, 336, **113**, 1957
crustacean, activity in, 420, **109**, 1955
supraesophageal, of barnacles, electrical activity in, 470, **125**, 1963
thoracic, of crab, neurosecretion in, 60, **106**, 1954
Garcia, H., J. P. Reuben, P. W. Brandt and H. Grundfest. Chloride movement and excitation-contraction coupling in isolated crayfish muscle fibers, 405, **129**, 1965
Gardner, G. See G. T. Scott, 422, **129**, 1965
Garen, E. See S. J. Coward, 345, **126**, 1964
Garey, W. F. Cardiac responses of fishes in asphyxic environments, 362, **122**, 1962
Garrick, L., D. Bownds, S. Harrison, R. Muesing, J. Spudich and J. W. Hastings. The bacterial luciferase system: reactions with hydroxylamine, 377, **125**, 1963
See D. Bownds, 372, **125**, 1963
Gas exchange in diapausing Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
in insects, 108, **112**, 1957; 118, **114**, 1958
in salamander, 344, **124**, 1963
in Thyone, effects of carbon dioxide on, 487, **123**, 1962
gland of fish swimbladder, metabolic studies on, 1, **108**, 1955
phase, chemoreception in, 115, **105**, 1953
-secreting epithelium of Physalia, 493, **123**, 1962
secretion in toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
tensions in swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 247, **107**, 1954
uptake of fertilized Urechis eggs, 153, **115**, 1958
Gases, effect of on Taphius behavior, 271, **127**, 1964
on physiology of diapausing silkworm, 210, 238, **106**, 1954
on silkworm pupal heartbeat, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
on spermathecal filling in Aedes, 439, **129**, 1965
secretion of in swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
Gasteiger, E. L., J. Gergen and P. Haake. A study of the distribution of homarine, 345, **109**, 1955
Gastric mucosa of urodeles, cell division in, 1, **120**, 1961
Gastrodermis of planarians, histology of, 315, **118**, 1960
Gastrolith formation in Gecarcinus, 635, **123**, 1962
histology, in crayfish, 137, **118**, 1960
Gastropod, intertidal clustering of, 170, **123**, 1962
temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963

behavior, effect of gases on, 271, **127**, 1964
larvae, metamorphosis of, 92, **120**, 1961
relation of salinity to survival and development of, 340, **129**, 1965
ribonucleases, temperature coefficients of, 489, **127**, 1964
style, digestive enzymes of, 273, **129**, 1965
tissues, effects of neurohumors and drugs on, 471, **115**, 1958
Gastropods as food for starfish, 265, **120**, 1961
as hosts of polychaete commensals, 297, **113**, 1957
Gastrula, amphibian, phosphorus in, 318, **106**, 1954; 376, **113**, 1957
Asterias, radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
distribution of pentose nucleic acid in, 348, **105**, 1953
Rana, sequential induction in, 413, **127**, 1964
role of ions as inductors in, 471, **129**, 1965
-arrested amphibian hybrids, morphogenetic movements in, 265, **109**, 1955
Gastrular blockage in frogs' eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
Gastrulating amphibians, reactions of to metabolic poisons, 466, **105**, 1953
Gastrulation, role of in lipid synthesis by sea urchin embryo, 440, **126**, 1964
in sea urchin embryos, 29, **110**, 1956
in Chaetopterus embryos, effect of sugars on, 332, **113**, 1957
Gebelein, C. D. See W. R. Taylor, 393, **127**, 1964
Gecarcinus, neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958; 447, **127**, 1964
physiological salt solution for, 355, **129**, 1965
structure and metabolism of integument of, during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
Geilenkirchen, W. L. M. The cleavage schedule and the development of Arbacia eggs as separately influenced by heat shock, 370, **127**, 1964
Gel changes in pressure-treated ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
in Arbacia egg, 508, **123**, 1962
formation in Limulus serum, 296, **107**, 1954
Gelatinous coat dispersal by sperm, 74, **115**, 1958
Gelation changes, effects of ovarian extracts on, 129, **113**, 1957
reaction, effects of mercaptoethanol on, in Amoeba, 538, **127**, 1965
in Arbacia eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
Geldiay, S. Neurosecretory cells in ganglia of the roach, Blaberus, 267, **117**, 1959
See E. S. Hodgson, 275, **117**, 1959
Genes, transduction of by bacteriophage in Salmonella, 342, **109**, 1955
Genetic analysis of Mormoniella, 335, **113**, 1957
effects in heterosis of x-irradiated hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
influence on phototaxis in Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
nature of cyclic variations in turtle thyroid activity, 190, **111**, 1956
Genetically differentiated strains of mice, survival of, following x-irradiation, 400, **112**, 1957
inbred mice, effects of x-irradiation on postnatal growth of, 115, **122**, 1962
Genetics of Artemia, 25, **122**, 1962; 17, **124**, 1963; 431, **125**, 1963; 333, **126**, 1964
of blood groups in dogfish, 401, **120**, 1961
of red cells in Drosophila, 220, **112**, 1957
of snails, 45, **111**, 1956
of Ulva, 407, **118**, 1960
Genital apparatus of Aedes, 324, **127**, 1964
of Mya, Spisula and Mercenaria, 344, **125**, 1963
Genotype, role of in radiation sensitivity of mice, 425, **128**, 1965
Genotypes of self-fertilizing hermaphroditic fish, 101, **126**, 1964

Geographical differences in abundance of Chaetopterus commensal crabs, 353, **120**, 1961
in Artemia populations, 333, **126**, 1964
in breeding activity of Mya, 315, **128**, 1965
distribution of Mytilus, 550, **119**, 1960
of unarmored Dinophyceae, 196, **112**, 1957
factors in relation to metabolism of Uca, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
populations of scallop, differences in, 146, **125**, 1963
range of Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
variations in chloride regulation of Nereis, 453, **109**, 1955
in pattern of Cyathura, 257, **121**, 1961
Geomagnetism, response of snails to, 488, **123**, 1962; 206, 221, **127**, 1964
George, J. C., and R. M. Naik. Studies on the structure and physiology of the flight muscles of birds, 239, **116**, 1959
and A. K. Susheela. A histophysiological study of the rat diaphragm, 471, **121**, 1961
and C. L. Talesara. Studies on the structure and physiology of the flight muscles of birds, 262, **118**, 1960
Gephyrean eggs, oxidation of CO by, 136, 153, **115**, 1958; 443, **117**, 1959
Gergen, J. See E. L. Gasteiger, 345, **109**, 1955
German, J. The chromosomal complement of blastomeres in Arbacia, 370, **127**, 1964
Germinal vesicle, Hydroides, role of in fertilizability, 387, **121**, 1961
breakdown in Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
in Chaetopterus eggs, 271, **109**, 1955
in Pectinaria (Cistenides) eggs, 412, **121**, 1961; 424, **123**, 1962
in Spisula and Hydroides eggs, 389, **117**, 1959
Germination of Porphyra Conchocelis, 268, **124**, 1963
Gershfeld, N. L. Penetration of oil drops into Echinarachnius eggs, 362, **125**, 1963
Geschwind, I. I., M. Alfert and C. Schooley. The effects of thyroxin and growth hormone on liver polyploidy, 66, **118**, 1960
Gest, H. Metabolism of inorganic nitrogen compounds by marine bacteria, 372, **109**, 1955
Gestation stages of Goodeidae, 351, **123**, 1962
Gesteland, R. See J. F. Case, 360, **113**, 1957
Gevirtz, N. R. See H. M. Kalckar, 391, **105**, 1953
Ghiradella, H. T. The reaction of two starfishes, Patiria and Asterias, to foreign tissue in the coelom, **77**, **128**, 1965
Ghost crab, morphological color change in, 407, **126**, 1964
osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958
Giant water bugs, reflexes in, 117, **121**, 1961
Giardina, G. See A. Monroy, 169, **106**, 1954
Gibberellin, effect of on development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
Gibbins, J. R., and L. G. Tilney. The distribution of microtubules in primary and secondary mesenchyme in Arbacia, 406, **129**, 1965
Gibbs, S. P., D. E. Philpott and R. A. Lewin. Electron microscope studies of the flagella of Chlamydomonas, 346, **113**, 1957
Gibor, A. The culture of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
Some ecological relationships between phyto- and zooplankton, 230, **111**, 1956
Gibson, Q. H. See J. W. Hastings, 395, **129**, 1965
Giese, A. C. Further studies on Allocentrotus, a deep-sea echinoid, 141, **121**, 1961
and A. Farmanfarmaian. Resistance of the purple sea urchin to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
J. S. Tucker and R. A. Boolootian. Annual reproductive cycles of the chitons Katherina and Mopalia, 81, **117**, 1959
et al. Organic productivity in the reproductive cycle of the purple sea urchin, 49, **116**, 1959

See J. S. Bennett, 226, **109**, 1955
R. A. Boolootian, 53, **115**, 1958; 362, 116, 1959; 183, **122**, 1962
N. D. Holland, 241, 259, **128**, 1965
R. Lasker, 328, **106**, 1954
J. S. Tucker, 318, **116**, 1959
Gifford, C. A. Some observations on the general biology of the land crab, Cardisoma, in south Florida, 207, **123**, 1962
Gilbert, L. I. See H. A. Schneiderman, 530, **115**, 1958
Gill, E. W. See A. S. Kuperman, 390, **117**, 1959
Gill area in marine fishes, 219, **107**, 1954
in crabs, 34, **112**, 1957
of crab, histophysiology of, 37, **116**, 1959
fluid ion concentrations in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
of Mytilus, innervation of, 431, **129**, 1965
of Myxine, 289, **118**, 1960
number, relation of to size in chitons, 508, **128**, 1965
oxygen consumption of goldfish, 308, **114**, 1958
of trout, movement of strontium across, 110, **120**, 1961
Giménez, M. See M. V. L. Bennett, 362, **127**, 1964
Giordano, V. L. See A. E. Brooks, 400; P. C. Maloney, 414, **129**, 1965
Girardier, L., J. P. Reuben and H. Grundfest. The components of the resting potential in crayfish and lobster muscle fibers, 366, **121**, 1961
Effects of isolation and denervation of crayfish muscle fibers on their membrane resistance, 496, **123**, 1962
A possible mechanism for excitation-contraction coupling in crayfish muscle fibers, 468, **123**, 1962
See J. P. Reuben, 469, 509, **123**, 1962
Givan, C. V. See L. R. Blinks, 230, **121**, 1961
Glade, R. W. Transplantation of distal limb tissues to upper arm stumps in adult Triturus, 316, **119**, 1960
and N. J. Scott. Influence of tail skin, epidermis, and dermis on forelimb regeneration in the axolotl, 390, **121**, 1961
Gland, salt, of the gull, 162, **115**, 1958
cells in sea urchin gut, 280, **127**, 1964
Glaucothoe stage of Calcinus, 179, **123**, 1962
Gleason, M. M. See M. A. McWhinnie, 371, **112**, 1957
Glickman, R. M. See H. T. Yost, Jr., 173, **127**, 1964
Gliding movement of cells, effect of PCMB on, 107, **124**, 1963
Glimcher, M. J. See U. A. Friberg, 253, **126**, 1964
Glucagon and blood glucose in Lophius, 371, **115**, 1958
Glucosamine, effects of on Drosophila development, 308, **118**, 1960
Glucose, effects of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
excretion of by crayfish antennary gland, 296, **118**, 1960
permeability of in relation to action of insulin, 459, **115**, 1958
role of in chick wound healing, 39, **106**, 1954
transport of by catfish intestine in vitro, 291, **126**, 1964
uptake of by Asterias eggs, 368, **125**, 1963; 456, **126**, 1964
by Fungia, 648, **123**, 1962
by isolated starfish organs, 391, **126**, 1964
by Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
utilization of in Arbacia eggs, 356, **109**, 1955
in Arbacia and Mactra larvae, 343, **113**, 1957

as energy source in chick somite genesis, 420, **116**, 1959
incorporation in Arbacia oocytes and ovarian eggs, 476, **123**, 1962
levels of catfish and toadfish blood, 296, **119**, 1960
-utilization pathways in eggs, 307, **111**, 1956
Glucosidase from Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
from silkworm midgut, 95, **116**, 1959
Glucuronidase in planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
in snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
Glucuronosyl transferase inhibitors in serum of pregnant women, 353, **119**, 1960
Glutamic acid, effect of salinity on concentration of, in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
role of in development of slime mold, 265, **116**, 1959
in invertebrate tissues, 371, **117**, 1959
Glutathione, effect of on podophyllin-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 369, **128**, 1965
feeding response to, by Physalia, 452, **116**, 1959
hydrolysis and transpeptidation of in marine forms, 369, **105**, 1953
post-irradiation treatment of hydra with, 240, **111**, 1956
role of in developmental modifications in sand dollar, 316, **109**, 1955
in feeding of hydra, 343, **122**, 1962; 226, **125**, 1963
-controlled anaerobiosis in Cryptocercus, 330, **121**, 1961
in preservation of sand dollar egg fertility, 347, **121**, 1961
Glycera, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
creatine in, 573, **129**, 1965
development of, 396, 412, **123**, 1962
reproduction of, 396, **123**, 1962
Glycerinated protoplasm, 388, **117**, 1959
Glycerol, utilization of by sea urchin embryo for lipid synthesis, 440, **126**, 1964
in Artemia cysts, 295, **123**, 1962
Glycine, effect of salinity on incorporation of, in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
incorporation of into amphibian embryos, 343, **109**, 1955
uptake of by brackish-water annelids, 150, **126**, 1964
content of Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
in invertebrate tissues, 371, **117**, 1959
Glycogen accumulation in spiny lobster exoskeleton, 451, **113**, 1957
and acid-soluble phosphorus in female reproductive tract of Mustelus, 368, **125**, 1963
body in chick, carbohydrate composition of, 348, **120**, 1961
content of pigeon flight muscle, 239, **116**, 1959
of rat diaphragm muscle, 471, **121**, 1961
distribution during mushroom development, 1, **112**, 1957
metabolism of Gecarcinus integument during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
reserves in Teredo larvae, 323, **106**, 1954
Glycolysis, anaerobic, in amphibian development, 555, **123**, 1962; 256, **127**, 1964
in fish swimbladder gas gland, 1, **108**, 1955
in rabbit red cells, 357, **105**, 1953
Glycolytic enzymes of Arbacia eggs, 315, **107**, 1954
systems of dipterans, 129, **120**, 1961
Glycoprotein, role of in spiny lobster ecdysis, 451, **113**, 1957
Gnorimosphaeroma, osmoregulation in, 272, **116**, 1959
taxonomy of, 154, **117**, 1959
Gobiid fishes, oxygen consumption of, 209, **121**, 1961
Goetz, F. C., and S. J. Cooperstein. Studies on the isolated islet tissue of toadfish: the uptake of injected C^{14}-glucose by islet and other tissues, 496, **123**, 1962

Goitrogen, effect of on planarian regeneration, 106, **116**, 1959
respiration, 370, **120**, 1961
on salamanders, 411, **115**, 1958; 54, **120**, 1961
on tree toad larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
Goldberg, E. D. See C. B. Jørgensen, 477, **105**, 1953
Goldfish, regulation of chloride in, 300, **110**, 1956
respiration of tissues of, 308, **114**, 1958
Goldman, A. S. An action spectrum analysis of the early development of Drosophila, 289, **107**, 1954
Synthesis of pigment during the reconstitution of Tubularia, 450, **105**, 1953
Goldring, I. P., and H. I. Hirshfield. Strontium utilization by Arbacia, 390, **121**, 1961
See L. S. Goldring, 497, **123**, 1962
Goldring, L. S., H. I. Hirshfield and I. P. Goldring. Strontium utilization by Arbacia, 497, **123**, 1962
Goldsmith, M. H. M., and H. A. Schneiderman. A dual effect of carbon dioxide on insects poisoned by oxygen, 151, **121**, 1961
The effects of oxygen poisoning on the post-embryonic development and behavior of a chalcid wasp, 269, **118**, 1960
Goldsmith, T. H., and D. R. Griffin. Further observations of homing terns, 235, **111**, 1956
See D. R. Griffin, 264, **108**, 1955
C. T. Post, Jr., 473, **128**, 1965
Goldstein, L. A study of the mechanism of activation and nuclear breakdown in the Chaetopterus egg, 87, **105**, 1953
and N. O. Goldstein. A study of some proteolytic factors in the unfertilized Chaetopterus egg, 374, **105**, 1953
Golgi apparatus and lysosomes in vertebrate neurons, 465, **123**, 1962
and related lysosomes, 369, **121**, 1961
bodies, possible role of in secretion process of sea urchin gut, 280, **127**, 1964
complex in cockroach nervous system, 521, **121**, 1961
saccules in association with endoplasmic reticulum of rat spinal ganglia, 358, **127**, 1964
Gonad, mouse, effects of x-rays on, 271, **114**, 1958
Spisula, estrogenic material in, 180, **112**, 1957
changes in thiourea-treated Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
development of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
of birds, 129, **110**, 1956
in relation to light, 601, **117**, 1959
of "Characodon," 303, **129**, 1965
of hydra, in relation to carbon dioxide tension, 121, **126**, 1964
of Long Island Sound oysters, 546, **129**, 1965
differentiation in Tilapia, effect of sex hormones on, 482, **129**, 1965
in Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
indices of abalone, 183, **122**, 1962
of Allocentrotus, 141, **121**, 1961
of chitons, 81, **117**, 1959
of sea urchin, 226, **109**, 1955; 49, 362, **116**, 1959
size in Acmaea, 129, **111**, 1956
Gonadotropin, role of in synthesis of protein and RNA in Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
in water-drive of salamander eft, 1, **114**, 1958
Gonads, role of darkness and light in photoperiodic response of, in birds, 434, **105**, 1953
in function of Leucophaea corpus allatum, 193, **121**, 1961
of male lizards exposed to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
of Mya, histology of, 315, **128**, 1965

of Ostrea, 86, **122**, 1962
of scallop, effect of temperature on maturation of, 146, **125**, 1963
of sea urchin, autoradiographic investigation of, 241, **128**, 1965
of starfish, nutrient transport in, 391, **126**, 1964
Goniopsis, neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958
Gonse, P. H. Respiration and motility in Spisula spermatozoa, 433, **117**, 1959
Gonyaulax, effects of temperature and salinity on velocity of, 90, **128**, 1965
persistent diurnal rhythm of luminescence in, 440, **115**, 1958
Goodbody, I. The biology of Ascidia. I, 40, **122**, 1962; II, 31, **124**, 1963; III, 128, **129**, 1965
Goodchild, C. G. Parasites in starved guts in well-nourished hosts, 311, **107**, 1954
Reconstitution of the intestinal tract in adult Rana, 298, **107**, 1954
Survival of bladder flukes in new habitats, 298, **107**, 1954
Goodea, reproductive cycle of, 351, **123**, 1962
Goodeid fish, ovary and anal processes of, 303, **129**, 1965
Goosefish islet tissue, studies on, 425, **121**, 1961
Gorbman, A. See M. Clements, 258, **108**, 1955
A. W. Pritchard, 109, **119**, 1960
Gordon, E. E., and M. Spiegel. The effect of insulin on the respiration of the sponge, Microciona, 311, **107**, 1954
Gordon, M. S. Chloride exchanges in rainbow trout adapted to different salinities, 45, **124**, 1964
Intracellular osmoregulation in skeletal muscle during salinity adaptation in two species of toads, 218, **128**, 1965
Observations on osmoregulation in the Arctic char, Salvelinus, 28, **112**, 1957
B. H. Amdur and P. F. Scholander. Freezing resistance in some northern fishes, 52, **122**, 1962
Goreau, N. I. See T. F. Goreau, 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
Goreau, T. F. The physiology of skeleton formation in corals. I, 59, **116**, 1959
and N. I. Goreau. The physiology of skeleton formation in corals. II, 239, **117**, 1959; III, 419, **118**, 1960; IV, 416, **119**, 1960
Gorgonocephalus coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Gorovsky, M. A. Heat denaturation studies on Arbacia nucleoproteins, 371, **127**, 1964
Goss, R. J. Metabolic antagonists and prolonged survival of scale homografts in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
Goto, K., and W. R. Loewenstein. An accessory small nerve fiber in a mechanoreceptor, 391, **121**, 1961
Goto, M., and A. I. Csapo. The effect of the ovarian steroids on the membrane potential of the uterus, 335, **115**, 1958
Gottfried, E. L. See M. M. Rapport, 485, **123**, 1962
Gough, H. M., and M. Nasatir. A transfer RNA from Griffithsia, 378, **125**, 1963
See M. Nasatir, 386, **125**, 1963
Gould, E. Feeding efficiency of bats, 364, **105**, 1953
Orientation of box turtles, Terrapene, 336, **112**, 1957
Gowen, J. W. See J. H. D. Bryan, 229, **110**, 1956; 271, **114**, 1958; 68, **117**, 1959
D. J. Nash, 115, **122**, 1962; 425, **128**, 1965
J. Stadler, 400, **112**, 1957
Gracilaria, ion transport and distribution in, 495, **129**, 1965
Graded response in squid giant axon, 348, **109**, 1955
Gradients, axial, in Tubularia, 219, **108**, 1955
in tunicates, 396, **122**, 1962
ionic, in invertebrate sperm, 411, **120**, 1961
photoperiodic, role of in control of silkworm diapause, 511, **127**, 1964

in Dugesia, effect of colchicine on, 54, **108**, 1955
in echinoderm exogastrulae, 21, **106**, 1954
of melanophore differentiation, 1, **118**, 1960
of phosphorus distribution in frog gastrula, 318, **106**, 1954
of regeneration in Clymenella, 542, **125**, 1963
in planarians, 345, **126**, 1964
in Saccoglossus, 118, **120**, 1961
of temperature, effects of light on selection of, by trout, 278, **107**, 1954
Grafstein, B. A densitometric technique for measuring the rate of reaggregation of dissociated sponge cells, 391, **121**, 1961
Grafting experiments with fins of Rivulus, 101, **126**, 1964
with scales in fish, 463, **118**, 1960; 162, **121**, 1961
with squid embryos, 72, **129**, 1965
with starfishes, 77, **128**, 1965
Grandy, P. A. See W. E. Norris, Jr., 523, **125**, 1963
Grant, C. T. See H. Davson, 293, **119**, 1960
Grant, D. C. See W. R. Hunter, 369, **122**, 1962
Grant, J. A. See W. C. Grant, Jr., 1, **114**, 1958
Grant, P. The distribution of phosphorus in dorsal and ventral halves of the Rana gastrula, 318, **106**, 1954
Some observations on the incorporation of glycine-2-C^{14} into amphibian embryos, 343, **109**, 1955
Grant, R. J. Effect of temperature on polymerization of G-ADP actin, 483, **123**, 1962
Thermodynamics of G-ADP actin polymerization, 378, **125**, 1963
Grant, W. C., Jr., and G. Cooper, IV. Behavioral and integumentary changes associated with induced metamorphosis in Diemyctilus, 510, **129**, 1965
and J. A. Grant. Water drive studies on hypophysectomized efts of Diemyctilus, **1**, **114**, 1958
and G. E. Pickford. Presence of the red eft water-drive factor prolactin in the pituitaries of teleosts, 429, **116**, 1959
Granular components in digestive cells of snail, 211, **124**, 1963
Granule migration in Arbacia egg cortex, 113, **114**, 1958
Granules, hormone-containing, in Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
Granulocytophagous cells of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
Grapsoid crabs, heat tolerance in, 150, **118**, 1960
Grapsus, neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
water and salt regulation in, 447, **127**, 1964
Graptolitha, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Grasshopper antennae, permeability of sensory pegs on, 122, **106**, 1954
embryos, oxygen uptake of, 265, **106**, 1954
Nebenkern in spermatids of, 47, **107**, 1954
Graves, R. S. See H. M. Webb, 386, **105**, 1953
Gravity, role of in swimming plane of Mysidium, 380, 122, 1962
Gray, I. E. Changes in abundance of the commensal crabs of Chaetopterus, 353, **120**, 1961
A comparative study of the gill area of crabs, 34, **112**, 1957
Comparative study of the gill area of marine fishes, 219, **107**, 1954
Relation of body weight to body surface area in marine fishes, 285, **105**, 1953
See H. W. Wells, 550, **119**, 1960; 265, **120**, 1961
Great Pond, Mass., ecology of, 211, **109**, 1955
phytoplankton of, 157, **110**, 1956
Great South Bay, ecology of phytoplankton blooms in, 198, **106**, 1954

Green, J. P. Morphological color change in the fiddler crab, Uca, 239, **127**, 1964
Morphological color change in the Hawaiian ghost crab, Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
See G. C. Stephens, 367, 368, **115**, 1958
Green, J. W., and T. A. Borgese. Sodium and potassium exchanges in photosensitized fish red cells, 352, **115**, 1958
and J. F. Hoffman. A study of isotonic solutions for the erythrocytes of some marine teleosts and elasmobranchs, 289, **105**, 1953
and J. S. Roth. The effect of radiation from small amounts of P-32, S-35 and K-42 on the development of Arbacia eggs, 21, **108**, 1955
The effect of S-35 on the development of Arbacia eggs, 364, **105**, 1953
and F. X. Wazeter. Glycolysis and potassium-sodium exchange in rabbit red cells exposed to ethyl and n-propyl carbamate, 357, **105**, 1953
G. Holsten and T. A. Borgese. Cation exchange in the erythrocytes of the mackerel, Scomber, 394, **117**, 1959
M. Harsch, L. Barr and C. L. Prosser. Ionic regulation in the fiddler crabs, Uca spp., 290, **111**, 1956
Regulation of water and salt by fiddler crabs, 76, **116**, 1959
See T. A. Borgese, 304, **119**, 1960
C. L. Prosser, 99, **109**, 1955
Green, M. Metabolism and function of L-fucose in marine organisms, 373, **109**, 1955
Green algae, siphonalean, classification of, 366, **129**, 1965
crab, trematode parasite of, 254, **112**, 1957
gland of crayfish, excretion of inulin and glucose by, 296, **118**, 1960
Greenberg, A. See F. N. Sudak, 368, **115**, 1958
Greenberg, S. S., and A. Greenberg. Effect of sodium fluoride on the development of Arbacia, 346, **113**, 1957
Greenfield, L. See A. C. Giese, 49, **116**, 1959
Gregarine, motility in, 514, **123**, 1962
parasite of Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
Gregg, J. H. Surface antigen dynamics in the slime mold Dictyostelium, 70, **118**, 1960
and R. D. Bronsweig. The carbohydrate metabolism of the slime mold Dictyostelium during development, 312, **107**, 1954
A. L. Hackney and J. O. Krivanek. Nitrogen metabolism of the slime mold, Dictyostelium, during growth and metamorphosis, 226, **107**, 1954
Gregg, J. R. Anaerobic glycolysis in amphibian development, 555, **123**, 1962
Respiratory regulation in amphibian development, 428, **119**, 1960
and M. Kahlbrock. The effects of some developmental inhibitors on the phosphorus balance of amphibian gastrulae, 376, **113**, 1957
and D. Klein. Morphogenetic movements of normal and gastrula-arrested hybrid amphibian tissues, 265, **109**, 1955
and S. Løvtrup. Synthesis of DNA in lethal amphibian hybrids, 29, **108**, 1955
and N. Ornstein. Explant systems and the reactions of gastrulating amphibians to metabolic poisons, 446, **105**, 1953
and F. L. Ray. Respiration of homogenized embryos: R. pipiens and R. pipiens ♀ × R. sylvatica ♂, 382, **113**, 1957
J. J. MacIsaac and M. A. Parker. Anaerobic glycolysis in amphibian development: Homogenates, 256, **127**, 1964
Greif, R. L. Uptake of Chlormerodrin by Phascolosoma nephridia, 327, **113**, 1957
and J. A. Alfano. Thyroid hormone-induced swelling of isolated dogfish liver mitochondria, 379, **125**, 1963
and M. du Vigneaud. Distribution of a radiomercury-labelled diuretic (Chlormerodrin) in tissues of marine fish, 251, **117**, 1959

Gribble, migratory habits of, 54, **110**, 1956
Griffin, D. R., and T. H. Goldsmith. Initial flight directions of homing birds, 264, **108**, 1955
A. Novick and M. Kornfield. The sensitivity of echolocation in the fruit bat, Rousettus, 107, **115**, 1958
See T. H. Goldsmith, 235, **111**, 1956
A. D. Grinnell, 10, **114**, 1958
Griffin, J. L. Isolation and chemical identification of the crystalline cytoplasmic inclusions in the large, free-living amoebae, 382, **117**, 1959
and R. D. Allen. Movements of the cell membrane of some fresh- and salt-water amoebae, 394, **117**, 1959
A reliable collecting locality for Pelomyxa, 413, **117**, 1959
Griffiths, W. M., and A. H. Whiteley. A study of the mechanism of phosphate transport in sea urchin eggs by ion exchange analysis of rapidly labeled compounds, 69, **126**, 1964
Grinnell, A. D., and D. R. Griffin. The sensitivity of echolocation in bats, 10, **114**, 1958
Grosch, D. S. The survival of Artemia populations in radioactive sea water, 302, **123**, 1962
and H. E. Erdman. X-ray effects on adult Artemia, 277, **108**, 1955
and Z. H. Smith. X-ray experiments with Molgula: adult sensitivity and induced zygotic lethality, 171, **112**, 1957
and R. L. Sullivan. The fate of radiophosphorus ingested by Habrobracon females, 296, **105**, 1953
X-ray induced cessation of gamete production by adult female Artemia, 359, **109**, 1955
See L. R. Valcovic, 427, **129**, 1965
Gross, M. M. See R. Guttman, 312, **107**, 1954
Gross, P. R. Alterations in the proteins of sea urchin egg homogenates treated with calcium, 364, **107**, 1954
Amphibian yolk: chemistry and ultrastructure, 287, **111**, 1956
Ca-initiated precipitation of nucleoprotein from homogenates of sea urchin eggs, 298, **107**, 1954
The effect of calcium on the proteins of sea urchin egg homogenates, 365, **105**, 1953
and G. Cousineau. Glucose-6-phosphatase in sea urchin eggs, 413, **117**, 1959
Incorporation of C^{14}-thymidine into pool and DNA of deuterated sea urchin eggs, 497, **123**, 1962
and J. M. Mitchison. "Messenger" RNA and the cell cycle in a fission yeast, 467, **123**, 1962
M. Feigelson and D. E. Philpott. Ultrastructural changes in regenerating rat liver, 413, **117**, 1959
S. Nass and W. Pearl. Mechanisms of sol-gel transformations in the cytoplasm, 320, **113**, 1957
D. E. Philpott and S. Nass. Electron microscopy of the mitotic apparatus in dividing Arbacia eggs, 290, **111**, 1956
Electron microscope observations on the cytoplasm of sea urchin eggs, 327, **113**, 1957
W. Spindel and D. E. Philpott. The block to cell division produced by deuterium oxide, 395, **117**, 1959
A. M. Kaye, D. E. Philpott and P. Rieser. Some observations on "plasma clots" and "fibrin clots," 299, **107**, 1954
See G. Cousineau, 292, **119**, 1960
D. A. Ringle, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
W. Spindel, 298, **119**, 1960; 409, **121**, 1961
Gross, S. R. Functional complementarity of leucine mutants of Neurospora, 414, **117**, 1959
Gross, W. J. An analysis of response to osmotic stress in selected decapod Crustacea, 43, **112**, 1957
A behavioral mechanism for osmotic regulation in a semi-terrestrial crab, 268, **113**, 1957
The effect of osmotic stress on the ionic exchanges of a shore crab, 248, **116**, 1959

Osmotic tolerance and regulation in crabs from a hypersaline lagoon, 290, **121**, 1961
Potassium and sodium regulation in an intertidal crab, 334, **114**, 1958
Trends in water and salt regulation among aquatic and amphibious crabs, 447, **127**, 1964
Water balance in anomuran land crabs on a dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
and L. A. Marshall. The influence of salinity on the magnesium and water fluxes of a crab, 440, **119**, 1960
Grosso, L. L. The effect of thiourea, administered by immersion of the maternal organism, on the embryos of Lebistes, with notes on the adult gonadal changes, 481, **121**, 1961
Grouper, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958
Growing tips of Fucus, cold-hardiness of, 474, **119**, 1960
Growth, allometric, in fish, 413, **121**, 1961
nitrogen metabolism of slime mold during, 226, **107**, 1954
ovarian, in insects treated with alkylating agents, 270, **125**, 1963
postnatal, in mice, effect of x-irradiation on, 115, **122**, 1962
terminal, in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
tissue respiration, and basal metabolism, 240, **105**, 1953
in alga, 310, **110**, 1956; 255, **120**, 1961
of Ambystoma embryos, in relation to presence of symbiotic algae, 483, **115**, 1958
of bivalve larvae at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
of body and shell in Balanus, 420, **105**, 1953; 107, **110**, 1956; 224, **113**, 1957
of brain in teleosts, 517, **123**, 1962
of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
of Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
of clam larvae in presence of bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
in turbid sea water, 48, **118**, 1960
control in tadpoles, 320, **115**, 1958
of coral colonies, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960
cycle of Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
and differentiation of chick blastoderm, 48, **106**, 1954
of Dunaliella in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
efficiency of Artemia, 133, **125**, 1963
of Gymnodinium, effect of salinity on, 57, **119**, 1960
hormone, effect of on liver polyploidy, 66, **118**, 1960
of Lepidoptera, 174, **105**, 1953
-inhibiting factors from Mercenaria, 388, **127**, 1964
of Leucophaea corpora allata, 508, 521, **115**, 1958
and morphogenesis in slime mold, 91, **110**, 1956
of Nassarius larvae, effect of salinity on, 340, **129**, 1965
of oocytes in Aedes, effect of FU on, 439, **129**, 1965
of Ostrea larvae at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962
of Ostrinia, role of proctodone in, 185, **126**, 1964
of ovaries in irradiated Cochliomyia females, 65, **124**, 1963
of oysters with damaged shell edges, 151, **108**, 1955
of Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
of Palaemonetes larvae, 144, 162, **112**, 1957
of Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
of postlarval shrimp, effect of salinity on, 188, **125**, 1963
-promoting factors for Endamoeba, 377, **112**, 1957
in teleost pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959
of Pyrrhocoris, metabolism during, 499, **127**, 1964
of radiocobalt-treated Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957

rates in Mytilus populations, 43, **110**, 1956
of sea urchins, 420, **120**, 1961
of regenerating crayfish limb, 250, **118**, 1960
planarian, effects of thiourea on, 106, **116**, 1959
Tubularia, 255, **114**, 1958
and regression of hydranths, effects of 8-azaguanine and chloramphenicol on, 329, **119**, 1960
of sea urchin larval skeleton, 320, **110**, 1956
of shell in Physa, 412, **118**, 1960
of spiny lobster, 433, **107**, 1954
and survival of Penaeus postlarvae under controlled temperature and salinity, 199, **129**, 1965
of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, effect of environmental agents on, 415, **128**, 1965
of food on, 316, **129**, 1965
of testes in sparrow, 254, **113**, 1957
of Ulva germlings, 375, **114**, 1958
of Venus larvae, 308, **117**, 1959
of x-irradiated Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Grundfest, H. A four-factor ionic hypothesis of spike electrogenesis, 284, **119**, 1960
Graded electrical responses, 329, **115**, 1958
and H. Watanabe. Varieties of ephaptic transmission in crayfish, 366, **121**, 1961
J. P. Reuben and W. H. Rickles, Jr. Electrophysiology and pharmacology of lobster muscle fibers, 332, **115**, 1958
C. Y. Kao, A. Monroy and A. Tyler. Existence of a "resting potential" in the egg of the starfish, Asterias, 346, **109**, 1955
See E. Aljure, 479, **123**, 1962
E. Amatniek, 354, **109**, 1955
P. Belton, 382, **121**, 1961
M. V. L. Bennett, 325, **113**, 1957; 330, 331, **115**, 1958
F. Bergmann, 405, **117**, 1959
P. W. Brandt, 400, **129**, 1965
J. Cerf, 337, 338, **113**, 1957
B. Cohen, 310, **119**, 1960
S. M. Crain, 342, **113**, 1957
H. Garcia, 405, **129**, 1965
L. Girardier, 366, **121**, 1961; 468, 469, 496, **123**, 1962
B. Hille, 407, **129**, 1965
C. Y. Kao, 348, **109**, 1955
R. Mathewson, 126, **115**, 1958
F. V. McCann, 356, **115**, 1958
Y. Nakamura, 382, **127**, 1964
J. P. Reuben, 424, **117**, 1959; 334–336, **119**, 1960; 509, **123**, 1962
A. Tyler, 352, **109**, 1955; 153, **111**, 1956
R. Werman, 431, 432, **117**, 1959; 347, **119**, 1960
Grunion, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Grupp, E. See R. Rugh, 362, **115**, 1958
Guanidinoacetic acid, distribution of in invertebrates, 573, **129**, 1965
Guanine from lobster eye, 125, **116**, 1959
Guideri, G. See E. Aiello, 431, **129**, 1965
Guillard, R. R. L. Further evidence of the destruction of bivalve larvae by bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
See R. J. Barsdate, 373, **121**, 1961
M. J. Waldrep, 378, **121**, 1961
Guindon, A. H. See C. P. Channing, 480, **123**, 1962

Guinea pig, changes in nuclear staining capacity of ovary of, 1, **109**, 1955
serum, effect of on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
Gulf of Mexico fishes, trematodes of, 125, **108**, 1955
Gull, salt gland of, 162, **115**, 1958
Gunter, G., L. L. Sulya and B. E. Box. Some evolutionary patterns in fishes' blood, 302, **121**, 1961
Guppy, cold-death in, 231, **119**, 1960
development of, 160, **105**, 1953
metabolism of strontium-90 and calcium-45 by, 442, **113**, 1957
embryos, effect of thiourea on, 481, **121**, 1961
Gustatory responses of blowflies, 204, **111**, 1956
of Pyrausta, 291, **110**, 1956
stimuli, responses of cockroach to, 490, **115**, 1958
Gutknecht, J. Absorption, accumulation and loss of radioactive scandium by marine macroalgae, 374, **121**, 1961
Ion distribution and transport in the red marine alga, Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
Guttman, B. See G. C. Stephens, 312, **111**, 1956; 367, 368, **115**, 1958
Guttman, R., and R. Barnhill. Temperature characteristics of excitation in squid axon, 372, **127**, 1964
and J. A. Dowling. Relationship of mechanical to resting potential changes in contracting muscle, 346, **109**, 1955
and M. M. Gross. Electrical and mechanical manifestations of muscle activity caused by rapid cooling, 312, **107**, 1954
and S. Ross. The effect of ions on the response of smooth muscle to cooling, 328, **113**, 1957
and L. Zablow. Membrane resistance and rectification in muscle stimulated by rapid cooling, 414, **117**, 1959
Gwilliam, G. F. Electrophysiological concomitants of the shadow reflex in certain barnacles, 498, **123**, 1962
The mechanism of the shadow reflex in Cirripedia. I, 470, **125**, 1963; II, 244, **129**, 1965
Neuromuscular physiology of a sessile scyphozoan, 454, **119**, 1960
See J. Case, 308, **119**, 1960; 449, **121**, 1961
Gymnodinium, effect of salinity on growth of, 57, **119**, 1960
respiration of, 274, **126**, 1964
taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957
Gymnodinoides, excystation of, 132, **112**, 1957
Gymnophallus, studies on, 276, **115**, 1958
Gynandromorph of lobster, 226, **116**, 1959
Gyrodactyloidea on fishes, 125, **108**, 1955
Gyrodinium, effects of salinity and temperature on velocity of, 90, **128**, 1964
taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957

H

Haake, P. See E. L. Gasteiger, 345, **109**, 1955
Haas, H. See N. Spratt, 338, **119**, 1960
Habas, L. C., and C. L. Prosser. Effect of acclimation to various salinities on potentials in crab gills, 379, **125**, 1963
Habitat, correlation of with gill area of crabs, 34, **112**, 1957
role of in excretion patterns of snail embryos, 302, **126**, 1964
in oxygen consumption of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
of algae, with respect to amino acid content, 363, **112**, 1957
of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959

of crabs, in relation to water and salt regulation, 447, **127**, 1964
of neotenic salamanders, as related to oxygen consumption, 523, **125**, 1963
of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
in relation to body water partitioning in fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
to osmoregulation of isopods, 272, **116**, 1959
to salt and water anatomy of crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
studies of Cyathura, 81, **125**, 1963
Habrobracon, effects of oxygen on white pupae of, 180, **114**, 1958
females, ingestion of P-32 by, 296, **105**, 1953
larvae, sensitivity of to oxygen, 329, **107**, 1954
Hackney, A. L. See J. H. Gregg, 226, **107**, 1954
Hadler, N. M. Genetic influence on phototaxis in Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
"Haddow paradox," 388, **113**, 1957
Hadrocarabus, oxygen uptake in, 108, **112**, 1957
Haemal system of Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
Haemolymph pressure of scorpion, 135, **113**, 1957
Hagerman, D. D. Invertebrate metabolism in vitro not affected by estradiol, 318, **111**, 1956
F. M. Wellington and C. A. Villee. Estrogens in marine invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
Hagfish, circulation in, 289, **118**, 1960
osmotic properties of, 348, **114**, 1958
respiratory properties of hemoglobin of, 227, **115**, 1958
responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Hagins, W. A., and R. G. Adams. Movements of 24-Na and 42-K in the squid retina, 316, **119**, 1960
and P. A. Liebman. Light-induced pigment migration in the squid retina, 498, **123**, 1962
R. G. Adams and H. G. Wagner. Light-induced current from the receptors of the squid retina, 317, **119**, 1960
F. E. Hanson and J. B. Buck. Statistical properties of photon emission in bioluminescence, 394, **129**, 1965
See R. G. Adams, 300, **119**, 1960
Hagiwara, S., and T. H. Bullock. Study of intracellular potentials in pacemaker and integrative neurons of the lobster cardiac ganglion, 341, **109**, 1955
See T. H. Bullock, 341, **109**, 1955
Hagström, B. E. The effect of lithium and o-iodosobenzoic acid on the early development of the sea urchin egg, 55, **124**, 1963
Halacarus, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Haliclystus, neuromuscular physiology of, 454, **119**, 1960
Halide ion transport in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
Halimeda, pigments of, 366, **129**, 1965
Haliotis, reproductive cycle of, 183, **122**, 1962
hemocyanin concentration in blood of, 459, **128**, 1965
Hallberg, R. L. A qualitative study of the hatching enzyme in the sea urchin, Arbacia, 372, **127**, 1964
Halpern, E. See S. J. Cooperstein, 311, **119**, 1960
Halton, D. W., and J. B. Jennings. Observations on the nutrition of monogenetic trematodes, 257, **129**, 1965
Halvorson, H. See W. Perl, 419, **129**, 1965
Hamby, R. J., and G. Fraenkel. Effects of high temperature on the prosobranch snail, Littorina, 406, **129**, 1965
Hamer, D. The composition of the basic proteins of echinoderm sperm, 35, **108**, 1955
Isolation of protein fractions from echinoderm sperms and eggs, 389, **105**, 1953
Oxidation of amino acids by marine animals, 390, **105**, 1953

Hammen, C. S. See V. H. Hutchison, 483, **115**, 1958; A. A. Smith, 534, **125**, 1963
Hammond, C. See W. S. Vincent, 396, **125**, 1963
Hammond, W. S. Neural derivatives of the neural crest in the chick, 355, **105**, 1953
Hand, C., and M. L. Jones. An example of reversal of polarity during asexual reproduction of a hydroid, 349, **112**, 1957
Hand, G., Jr., and R. Maggio. RNA metabolism during maturation and early development in Asterias, 372, **127**, 1964
Hand, W. G., P. A. Collard and D. Davenport. The effects of temperature and salinity change on swimming rate in the dinoflagellates, Gonyaulax and Gyrodinium, 90, **128**, 1965
Haneda, Y., F. H. Johnson and E. H.-C. Sie. Luciferin and luciferase extracts of a fish, Apogon, and their luminescent cross-reactions with those of a crustacean, Cypridina, 336, **115**, 1958
Hanks, J. E. The rate of feeding of the common oyster drill, Urosalpinx, at controlled water temperatures, 330, **112**, 1957
See H. J. Turner, Jr., 145, **119**, 1960
Hanlon, D. P. The effect of potassium deficiency on the free amino acid pattern of the muscle tissue of protein-maintained Fundulus, 79, **118**, 1960
Hanson, F. E., Jr. See J. Buck, 251, **125**, 1963
J. Case, 308, **119**, 1960
W. A. Hagins, 394, **129**, 1965
Hanzlick, R. See A. G. Hendrickx, 523, **129**, 1965
Haptens in Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
in unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 63, **117**, 1959
Haploid California newts, karyoplasmic studies of, 253, **123**, 1962
Hardening of fish egg chorion, 120, **118**, 1960
Hardiman, C. W. Stimulation of the taste receptors of the rat with organic salts, 347, **113**, 1957
Harding, C. V. The effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on volume of the isolated rat lens, 317, **119**, 1960
The osmotic behavior of marine oocyte nuclei, 371, **115**, 1958
and W. L. Hughes. Uptake of tritium-labelled thymidine by Arbacia eggs and embryos, 372, **115**, 1958
and B. D. Srinivasan. Thymidine incorporation in epithelium of fish lens maintained in vitro, 318, **119**, 1960
M. B. Newman, F. E. Jones and H. Rothstein. The preparation of sea bass lens epithelial whole-mounts for tritium autoradiography, 499, **123**, 1962
See L. Z. Bito, 382, **121**, 1961
B. D. Srinivasan, 409, **121**, 1961
M. B. Wheeler, 515, **123**, 1962
Hargis, W. J., Jr. Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. I., 125, **108**, 1955
von Harnack, M. Histophysiological studies on the corpus allatum of Leucophaea, 521, **115**, 1958
See B. Scharrer, 508, **115**, 1958; 193, **121**, 1961
Harrington, R. W., Jr. See K. D. Kallman, 101, **126**, 1964
Harris, P. J. A study of thyroid function in Fundulus, 89, **117**, 1959
Harrison, G. Electron microscopy of the sea gull adrenal, 499, **123**, 1962
Harrison, J. R. Developmental characteristics of low temperature chick blastoderms, 436, **116**, 1959
and I. Klein. Effect of lowered incubation temperature on the growth and differentiation of the chick embryo, 48, **106**, 1954
Harrison, M. N. The role of creatine and its phosphate in amphibian development, 230, **128**, 1965
Harrison, S. See L. Garrick, 377, **125**, 1963

Harrison, S. C. See K. E. Van Holde, 376, **125**, 1963
Harry, H. W., and J. B. Senturia. The effect of nitrogen, oxygen and carbon dioxide in producing the distress syndrome in Taphius, 271, **127**, 1964
Harsch, M. See J. W. Green, 290, **111**, 1956; 76, **116**, 1959
Hartman, F. A., and M. A. Lessler. Erythrocyte measurements in fishes, Amphibia and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
See K. A. Brownell, 345, **115**, 1958
Harvey, E. B. Cleavage with nucleus intact in sea urchin eggs, 87, **119**, 1960
A crescent-shaped figure in the hyaline layer of the Arbacia egg, 352, **115**, 1958
Proflavin and its influence on cleavage and development, 132, **123**, 1962
A simplified electrical method for determining the sex of sea urchins and other ripe animals, 365, **105**, 1953
See A. M. Zimmerman, 353, **119**, 1960
Harvey, E. N., and S. P. Marfey. Fluorescence, phosphorescence and bioluminescence in the ctenophore, Mnemiopsis, 336, **115**, 1958
A. M. Chase and W. D. McElroy. The spectral energy curve of Cypridina and other luminous organisms, 347, **113**, 1957
See S. P. Marfey, 339, **115**, 1958
Harvey, W. R. The respiratory exchange of diapausing pupae of the Cecropia silkworm in the presence of C-14 monoxide, 11, **120**, 1961
and C. M. Williams. Physiology of insect diapause, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
Haskell, J. A. See R. C. Sanborn, 399, **117**, 1959
Haskin, H. H. See L. R. Pomeroy, 123, **107**, 1954
Hastings, J. W., and J. Buck. The firefly pseudoflash in relation to photogenic control, 101, **111**, 1956
and D. Davenport. The luminescence of the millipede Luminodesmus, 120, **113**, 1957
and Q. H. Gibson. Light-initiated bioluminescence, 395, **129**, 1965
and B. M. Sweeney. A persistent diurnal rhythm of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
A. Keynan and K. McCloskey. Properties of a newly isolated bacteriophage of luminescent bacteria, 375, **121**, 1961
J. A. Spudich and G. Malnic. Influence of aldehyde chain length on the relative quantum yield of the bioluminescent reaction of Achromobacter, 483, **123**, 1962
See D. Bownds, 372, **125**, 1963
R. DeSa, 352, **125**, 1963
L. Garrick, 377, **125**, 1963
A. Keynan, 375, **121**, 1961; 382, **125**, 1963
G. T. Reynolds, 389, **125**, 1963
J. Spudich, 352, **125**, 1963
Hatchability of insect eggs after treatment with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
of mosquito eggs after gamma irradiation, 536, **115**, 1958
Hatching of copepod, 15, **116**, 1959
of Fundulus, 300, **107**, 1954; 349, **109**, 1955
of Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
of Sesarma, 183, 203, **118**, 1960
Hatchlings, fish, optokinetic testing of, 241, **112**, 1957
Hatfield, P. A. Polydora—larval development and observations on adults, 356, **128**, 1965
See D. Dean, 163, **124**, 1963
Hathaway, R. R. Activation of respiration in sea urchin spermatozoa by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
The effects of sperm on S^{35}-labelled Arbacia fertilizin, 395, **117**, 1959
Stimulation of Arbacia sperm respiration by egg substance, 318, **119**, 1960

and C. B. Metz. Interactions between Arbacia sperm and S^{35}-labelled fertilizin, 360, **120**, 1961
and A. Tyler. Evidence for the splitting-off of S^{35}-labelled sulfate from the fertilizin of Arbacia eggs upon the spontaneous reversal of sperm agglutination, 337, **115**, 1958
and L. Warren. Further investigation of egg jelly dispersal by Arbacia sperm extract, 416, **121**, 1961
and J. Flaks. Egg jelly dispersal by Arbacia sperm extracts, 319, **119**, 1960
See A. Tyler, 369, **115**, 1958
L. Warren, 354, 355, **119**, 1960
Hauschka, S. D. Hyaline membrane lysis in Mytilus eggs, 373, **127**, 1964
Purification and characteristics of Mytilus egg membrane lysin from sperm, 363, **125**, 1963
Hausman, S. A. See M. Rockstein, 361, **115**, 1958
Hawrylko, E. See A. Janoff, 381, **125**, 1963
Hayashi, T., and R. Rosenbluth. Studies on actin, 290, 294, **119**, 1960
P. Satir and M. Vozick. Participation of actin in actomyosin contraction, 290, **111**, 1956
and H. C. Lamont. Studies of fibers of acto- and paramyosin from lamellibranch muscle, 396, **117**, 1959
See K. K. Tsuboi, 401, **117**, 1959
Hayes, D. K., and W. D. Armstrong. The distribution of mineral material in the calcified carapace and claw shell of the American lobster, Homarus, evaluated by means of microroentgenograms, 307, **121**, 1961
Hayes, R. See A. M. Elliott, 269, **105**, 1953; 309, **107**, 1954
Haxo, F. T., and K. A. Clendenning. Photosynthesis and phototaxis in Ulva gametes, 103, **105**, 1953
and P. S. Norris. Photosynthetic activity of phycobilins in some red and blue-green algae, 374, **105**, 1953
Hayward, H. R., and G. T. Scott. Evidence for independent mechanisms regulating potassium accumulation, and sodium secretion in Ulva, 366, **105**, 1953
See G. T. Scott, 358, **105**, 1953
Haywood, C. The effect of argon at high pressures on the cleavage time of the sea urchin, Arbacia, 303, **111**, 1956
Hazen, W. E., and E. R. Baylor. Behavior of Daphnia in polarized light, 243, **123**, 1962
See E. R. Baylor, 233, **123**, 1962
Head movements, in relation to stabilization of visual field, 285, **128**, 1965
Healing, wound, in chick blastoderms, 39, **106**, 1954
of planarians, effects of thiourea on, 106, **116**, 1958
processes of mice, 546, **117**, 1959
of sea-stars, 321, **122**, 1962
Hearing, role of in echolocation behavior of porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
Heart, molluscan, cytochromes in, 125, **117**, 1959
of chick embryos, arginase activity of, 611, **117**, 1959
action, regulation of in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
-beat of Alaskan amphipod, 397, **107**, 1954
of Cecropia pupa, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
of molluscs, 471, **115**, 1958
of scorpion, 135, **113**, 1957
of snail, 89, **113**, 1957
of Squilla, 358, **112**, 1957
-beats of fishes in asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
of echinoids, physiological considerations of, 404, **129**, 1965
muscle of quahogs, cholinesterase and lipase in, 200, **105**, 1953

physiology of marine fish, 316, 111, 1956
rate of Acmaea, 129, 111, 1956
and leucocyte circulation in Crassostrea, 198, 128, 1965
of shark as experimental organism, 366, 127, 1964
Heat, acclimation of Acmaea to, 129, 111, 1956
action of on Uca molting process, 129, 118, 1960
effect of on bats, 484, 116, 1959
on behavior of oysters, 57, 114, 1958
on carbohydrate metabolism of crabs, 87, 129, 1965
on cell aggregation of slime mold, 85, 127, 1964
on cell size of marine fungus, 85, 120, 1961
on development of Urosalpinx, 188, 114, 1958
on eclosion of Habrobracon white pupae, 180, 114, 1958
on goldfish tissue respiration, 308, 114, 1958
on growth and survival of algae, 255, 120, 1961
on growth and survival of postlarval Penaeus, 199, 129, 1965
on intertidal tropical animals, 277, 124, 1963
on metabolism of Uca, 163, 582, 117, 1959
on Mnemiopsis luminescent flash, 1, 116, 1959
on osmoregulation of crabs, 208, 122, 1962
on oxygen consumption of cockroaches, 53, 111, 1956
of crabs, 215, 118, 1960
of Gillichthyes, 209, 121, 1961
on sea urchin eggs, 302, 125, 1963
on spawning of scallops, 146, 125, 1963
on strobilation of Mastigias, 493, 128, 1965
on velocity of dinoflagellates, 90, 128, 1965
role of in effect of Hydramoeba on reproduction of Chlorohydra, 319, 126, 1964
in termination of insect diapause, 84, 124, 1963
denaturation studies on Arbacia nucleoproteins, 371, 127, 1964
-lability of gelatinous coat-dispersal substance in Mellita, 74, 115, 1958
-stable and -labile factors in rabbit serum, 239, 115, 1958
tolerance of crabs, 150, 118, 1960
gain and loss by crayfish, 77, 108, 1955
and thermoregulation in Uca, 350, 119, 1960; 133, 128, 1965
and thyroid activity of fish, 153, 124, 1963
transfer in frozen intertidal animals, 258, 116, 1959
treatment of newt eggs, 253, 123, 1962
of Terahymena, 269, 115, 1958; 84, 118, 1960
Heatfield, B. M. Studies on substrate preferences of the sea urchins, Arbacia and Strongylocentrotus, 407, 129, 1965
Hegab, E. S. See J. A. Miller, 380, 127, 1964
Hegyeli, A. Detection of electron donors, 286, 119, 1960
See R. Johnsson, 392, 129, 1965
A. Szent-Györgyi, 466, 123, 1962
Heilbrunn, L. V. The action of glycerol on protoplasm, 388, 117, 1959
and T. F. Byers. A study of membrane elevation in various marine eggs, 396, 117, 1959
and W. L. Wilson. The action of parthenogenetic agents on the interior protoplasm of the Chaetopterus egg, 375, 105, 1953
Antimitotic substances from the ovaries of vertebrates, 153, 110, 1956
Changes in the protoplasm during maturation, 312, 107, 1954; 271, 109, 1955

An interpretation of the action of certain chemical agents used in cancer chemotherapy, 291, **111**, 1956
A physical study of the ground substance of the Spisula egg, 328, **115**, 1958
A rational approach to the problem of cancer chemotherapy, 388, **113**, 1957
and M. Lippman. Antimitotic substances present in ovaries, 375, **105**, 1953
F. T. Ashton, C. Feldherr and W. L. Wilson. The action of insulin on living cells, 318, **113**, 1957; 459, **115**, 1958
A. B. Chaet, A. Dunn and W. L. Wilson. Antimitotic substances from ovaries, 158, **106**, 1954
W. L. Wilson, T. R. Tosteson, E. Davidson and R. J. Rutman. The antimitotic and carcinostatic action of ovarian extracts, 129, **113**, 1957
See T. R. Tosteson, 318, **113**, 1957
W. L. Wilson, 388, **105**, 1953; 322, **107**, 1954
Heilman, R. S. See V. Menkin, 350, 351, **113**, 1957
Heliocidaris, sperm acrosome reaction in, 335, **107**, 1954
Heliometra coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Helix, histochemistry of digestive gland of, 211, **124**, 1963
Helminth fauna of Alaska, 107, **106**, 1954
Helodrilus, ionic balance in, 228, **122**, 1962
Hemagglutinins from Golfingia and Limulus, 385, **125**, 1963
Hematopoietic system of mice, role of in x-irradiation damage, 400, **112**, 1957
Heme-heme interaction in lamprey hemoglobin, 353, **125**, 1963
synthesis in marine fishes, 361, **113**, 1957
Hemerocallis endosperm, cytokinesis of, 193, **124**, 1963
Hemerythrin, diffusion coefficient of, 371, **105**, 1953
effect of sulfide-blocking reagent on oxygenation of, 377, **105**, 1953
incorporation of labeled iron into, 361, **113**, 1957
nature of metal-to-protein bond in, 293, **111**, 1956
valence changes in oxygenation of, 315, **107**, 1954
dissociation, 484, **123**, 1962
and hemocyanin, chemical nature of bound oxygen in, 306, **111**, 1956
Hemicentrotus, formation of skeleton in larvae of, 177, **120**, 1961
respiration of eggs of, 182, **125**, 1963
sperm acrosome reaction in, 335, **107**, 1954
Hemigrapsus, effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
heat tolerance in, 150, **118**, 1960
osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957; 290, **121**, 1961; 208, **122**, 1962
oxygen consumption of, 215, **118**, 1960
role of antennary glands in osmoregulation of, 354, **126**, 1964
water and salt regulation in, 447, **127**, 1964
Hemioniscus, role of in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
Hemocyanin, Busycon, crystallization of, 306, **111**, 1956
lobster, physical properties of, 290, **108**, 1955
thermal denaturation of, 359, **109**, 1955
Loligo, dissociation of, 480, **123**, 1962; 376, **125**, 1963
fluorescence properties of, 374, **125**, 1963
molecular weight of, 375, **125**, 1963
nature of oxygen reaction in, 300, **107**, 1954
spectral studies of, 481, **123**, 1962
content of adult Callinectes, 499, **125**, 1963
of Haliotis blood, 459, **128**, 1965
-oxygen relationships in Cardisoma, 252, **122**, 1962

Hemocyte monolayers, insect, preparation and use of, 507, **121**, 1961
production in Strongylocentrotus, 259, **128**, 1965
Hemocytes of boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
in coelomic fluid of holothurians, 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
and connective tissue of Galleria, relation between, 337, **128**, 1965
of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
Hemoglobin, evolution of, 227, **115**, 1958
vertebrate, effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
of Petromyzon, molecular weight of, 293, **111**, 1956
of Phacoides, 605, **123**, 1962
Hemolymph, insect, dissociation curve of, 108, **112**, 1957
protein and copper concentration of adult blue crabs, 499, **125**, 1963
"Hemolysis" of coelomic fluid cells of Phascolosoma, 128, **105**, 1953
Hemolytic accelerating power of various substances, 222, **117**, 1959
Hemorrhage in dogfish, cardiovascular responses to, 342, **119**, 1960
Hempling, H. G. Potassium and sodium movements in rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 356, **105**, 1953
Hendrickx, A. G., and R. Hanzlick. Developmental stages of the bob-white quail embryo (Colinus), 523, **129**, 1965
Henley, C. Exaggerated elevation of the fertilization membrane of Chaetopterus eggs, resulting from cold-treatment, 284, **117**, 1959
Shape changes in fertilized Chaetopterus eggs treated with podophyllin, 415, **117**, 1959
Studies on membrane elevation in the eggs of Chaetopterus and Nereis, 353, **115**, 1958
and D. P. Costello. The effects of podophyllin on the fertilized eggs of Chaetopterus, 414, **117**, 1959; 369, **128**, 1965
The effects of x-irradiation on the fertilized eggs of Chaetopterus, 184, **112**, 1957
See D. P. Costello, 411, **117**, 1959
Hennacy, R. See C. E. Lane, 323, **106**, 1954
Henricia, digestive system of, 371, **119**, 1960
regeneration of pyloric caeca in, 321, **122**, 1962
caecum, reaction of Asterias and Patiria to, 77, **128**, 1965
Henry, E. See J. S. Roth, 337, **119**, 1960
Heparin-like anticoagulant substances in Spisula, 129, **106**, 1954
Hepatopancreas of spiny lobster, pre-ecdysial changes in, 88, **108**, 1955
during ecdysis, 451, **113**, 1957
Herman, S. S. Spectral sensitivity and phototaxis in the opossum shrimp Neomysis, 562, **123**, 1962
Hermaphroditic Mytilus, electrical induction of spawning in, 203, **123**, 1962
teleost, homozygous clones in, 101, **126**, 1964
Hermaphroditism in Arbacia, 353, **119**, 1960
in echinoids, 328, **111**, 1956
in lobster, 226, **116**, 1959
in sea scallop, 197, **119**, 1960
Hermatypic corals, skeleton formation in, 239, **117**, 1959
Hermit crab, apostome ciliate parasite of, 132, **112**, 1957
commensal, larval development of, 356, **128**, 1964
Hermodice, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Herndon, W. R., and D. E. Philpott. The pseudocilia of Tetraspora, 319, **119**, 1960
Herpomyces, infection of cockroaches with, 206, **108**, 1955; 306, **109**, 1955
Herr, E. B., Jr. See A. M. Clark, 329, **107**, 1954
Herring, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Herring gull, salt gland of, 162, **115**, 1958

"Hertwig Effect" in teleost development, 582, **123**, 1962
Herzog, W. H. Effect of aconitine on the giant axon of the squid, Loligo, 392, 121, 1961
Hesionid polychaete, commensalism of, 397, **113**, 1957
Heteroploidy in hybrid newts, 253, **123**, 1962
Heterosis in x-irradiated hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
Hetzel, H. R. Studies on holothurian coelomocytes, 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
Heuts, M. J. See A. I. Meuwis, 97, **112**, 1957
Hexabranchus, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Hexapod nervous system, studies on, 521, **121**, 1961; 293, **124**, 1963
Hexokinase activity in Arbacia eggs, 377, **105**, 1953
Hexosamine content of Metridium nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
Hexoses, uptake of by Arbacia larvae, 307, **107**, 1954
Hiatella, parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958
Hiatt, H. H. See R. K. Crane, 342, **113**, 1957
A. K. Keltch, 354, **115**, 1958
Hiatt, R. W. See H. Boroughs, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
Hibbard, E. See N. E. Kemp, 329, **113**, 1957
Hibernating bats, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
Hickman, J. See N. Pianfetti, 509, **123**, 1962
Hickman, J. C. See G. T. Scott, 486, 511, **123**, 1962; 391, **125**, 1963
Hickok, J. F., and D. Davenport. Further studies in the behavior of commensal polychaetes, 397, **113**, 1957
Higashino, S. Analysis of the biological excitable membrane by means of voltage-current-time characteristics, 355, **127**, 1964
Hild, W. Elaboration of so-called posterior lobe hormones in the hypothalamus, 360, **105**, 1953
Hildemann, W. H. See E. L. Cooper, 232, **127**, 1964
Hilden, S., and H. Sato. The loss of osmotic response during squid sperm maturation, 379, **125**, 1963
Hilgard, G. H. A study of reproduction in the intertidal barnacle, Mitella, in Monterey Bay, California, 169, **119**, 1960
Hill, R. B. The effects of certain neurohumors and of other drugs on the ventricle and radula protractor of Busycon and on the ventricle of Strombus, 471, **115**, 1958
Pharmacology of the radula protractor of Busycon, 499, **123**, 1962
Hille, B., M. V. L. Bennett and H. Grundfest. Voltage clamp measurements of the Cl-conductance changes in skate electroplaques, 407, **129**, 1965
Himanthalia, chemical composition of, 169, **110**, 1956
development of, 81, **112**, 1957
Himasthla, taxonomy and morphology of, 529, **119**, 1960
Himmelfarb, S. See W. R. Amberson, 296, **107**, 1954
Hindgut of Ostrinia, production of proctodone by, 185, **126**, 1964
Hines, M. N. A tidal rhythm in behavior of melanophores in autotomized legs of Uca, 386, **107**, 1954
Use of autotomized legs in determining the phases of the tidal rhythm in Uca, **375**, 105, 1953
See F. A. Brown, Jr., 308, **106**, 1954
Hines, R. A. See X. J. Musacchia, 386, **125**, 1963
Hippadenella, new species of, 120, **112**, 1957
Hippoporinid Bryozoa, 479, **119**, 1960
Hiramoto, Y. Further studies on the cell division without mitotic apparatus in sea urchin eggs, 357, **127**, 1964
Mechanical properties of the starfish oocyte during maturation divisions, 373, **127**, 1964
See D. Marsland, 380, **127**, 1964

Hirshfield, H. I., S. B. Zimmerman and A. M. Zimmerman. Nucleotide metabolism in developing Arbacia, 392, **121**, 1961
See B. A. Fong, 316, **119**, 1960
I. P. Goldring, 390, **121**, 1961; 497, 123, 1962
N. Tulchin, 345, **119**, 1960
Histamine, effect of on cleavage of urethan-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, **120**, 1961
on scorpion heart-beat, 135, **113**, 1957
in invertebrate cells, 339, **113**, 1957
Histidine, effect of on cleavage of urethan-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, **120**, 1961
Histochemistry of arthropod retina, 125, **116**, 1959
of barnacles, 438, **121**, 1961
of chitin in lophophorate phyla, 106, **114**, 1958
of Chiton development, 313, **120**, 1961
of cockroach nervous system, 521, **121**, 1961
of digestion in Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
in monogenetic trematodes, 257, **129**, 1965
in triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
of echinoderm hybrid embryos, 21, **112**, 1957
of Ephelota, 435, **117**, 1959
of Gecarcinus integument during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
of lobster molting cycle, 451, **113**, 1957
of mealy bug cuticle, 141, **113**, 1957
of mushroom development, 1, **112**, 1957
of newt oviduct, 446, **116**, 1959
of planarians, 315, **118**, 1960; 285, **124**, 1963
of quahog tissues, 200, **105**, 1953
of Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
of Scoloplos egg cocoons, 189, **128**, 1965
of shark egg capsules, 298, **117**, 1959
of snail digestive cells, 211, **124**, 1963
of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
of starfish stomach, 157, **107**, 1954; 185, **117**, 1959
pyloric caeca, 47, **105**, 1953
of Strongylocentrotus gut, 280, **127**, 1964
of vitellogenesis in Rhodnius, 556, **125**, 1963
Histological changes in lobster hepatopancreas during molting, 451, **113**, 1957
sectioning of mineralized tissues, 253, **126**, 1964
Histology of amphibian thyroid and thymus treated with radioiodine, 430, **118**, 1960
of catfish intestine, 291, **126**, 1964
of "Characodon" ovary and anal processes, 303, **129**, 1965
of cobalt-treated Linnaeus embryos, 508, **125**, 1963
of colchicine-treated Dugesia pieces, 371, **112**, 1957
of crab neurosecretory cells, 60, **106**, 1954
proprioceptors, 660, **123**, 1962
of crayfish gastroliths, 137, **118**, 1960
of Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
of cyclopean and synophthalmic fishes, 241, **112**, 1957
of desiccated Blaberus, 431, **122**, 1962
of Diploptera endocrine organs, 406, **116**, 1959
of dogfish embryo thyroid, 170, **124**, 1963
of Drosophila larvae, 308, **118**, 1960
of European oyster, 86, **122**, 1962

of exoskeleton formation in Petrolisthes, 97, **127**, 1964
of firefly light organ, 375, **109**, 1955
of fish thyroid, 153, **124**, 1963
of frozen intertidal animals, 258, **116**, 1959
of Fundulus thyroid, 89, **117**, 1959
of Galleria hemocytes and connective tissue, 337, **128**, 1965
of gamma-irradiated rat tissues, 173, **127**, 1964
of gills of Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
of Glycera, 396, 412, **123**, 1962
of gull nasal gland, 162, **115**, 1958
of healing process in mouse digits, 546, **117**, 1959
of Henricia, 371, **119**, 1960
of hermaphroditic scallop, 197, **119**, 1960
of holothurian coelomocytes, 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
of limb regeneration in crayfish, 250, **118**, 1960
of Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
of lobster shell, 307, **121**, 1961
of metamorphosing silkworms, 205, **126**, 1964
ascidians, 241, **124**, 1963
of microsporidian-infected winter flounder, 371, **129**, 1965
of Mya gonads, 344, **125**, 1963; 315, **128**, 1965
of Myxine circulatory system, 289, **118**, 1960
of Nereis nephridium, 407, **113**, 1957
of neurosecretion in Palaemonetes, 96, **125**, 1963
of neurosecretory cells in Blaberus, 267, 275, **117**, 1959
in crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956
of newly described acoel turbellarians, 151, **129**, 1965
of Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
of oysters injected with microorganisms, 273, **119**, 1960
of Phacoides pigment, 605, **123**, 1962
of phenylthiourea-treated amphibian larvae, 562, **129**, 1965
larval thyroids, 160, **113**, 1957
of planarian eye, 511, **117**, 1959
of regenerating Aurelia larvae, 337, **124**, 1963
starfish pyloric caeca, 1, **128**, 1965
stomach, 454, **129**, 1965
stomach of Henricia, 321, **122**, 1962
of rete mirabile in deep-sea fishes, 260, **107**, 1954
of salamander thyroids, 411, **115**, 1958; 54, **120**, 1961
of spiny lobster tissues, 88, **108**, 1955
stridulatory membrane, 286, **113**, 1957
of starfish cardiac stomach, 185, **117**, 1959
stomach, 157, **107**, 1954
of Strongylocentrotus gonads, 241, **128**, 1965
of thiourea-treated Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
silkworm larvae, 61, **125**, 1963
of thyroxin-treated Diemyctilus, 510, **129**, 1965
of toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
of transplanted starfish tissues, 77, **128**, 1965
of x-irradiated mouse testis, 229, **110**, 1956

Histophysiology of crab gill and kidney, 37,**116**, 1959
of Leucophaea corpus allatum, 508, 521, **115**, 1958; 193, **121**, 1961
of plecopteran endocrine glands, 1, **106**, 1954
of rat diaphragm, **471**, **121**, 1961
Hochachka, P. W., and J. M. Teal. Respiratory metabolism in marine dinoflagellate, 274, **126**, 1964
Hochman, H. See R. W. Drisko, 325, **112**, 1957
Hodgson, E. S. Electrophysiological studies of arthropod chemoreception, 114, **115**, 1958
A study of chemoreception in aqueous and gas phases, 115, **105**, 1953
and S. Geldiay. Experimentally induced release of neurosecretory materials from roach corpora cardiaca, 275, **117**, 1959
Hoffman, A. A. See J. T. Bonner, 1, **112**, 1957
Hoffman, J. F. See J. W. Green, 289, **105**, 1953
Holland, N. D., and A. C. Giese. An autoradiographic investigation of the gonads of the purple sea urchin Strongylocentrotus, 241, **128**, 1965
and Sr. A. Nimitz. An autoradiographic and histochemical study of the gut mucopolysaccharides of the purple sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus, 280, **127**, 1964
J. H. Phillips, Jr. and A. C. Giese. An autoradiographic investigation of coelomocyte production in the purple sea urchin Strongylocentrotus, 259, **128**, 1965
Holocentrus, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958
Holocephali, evolutionary patterns in blood of, 302, **121**, 1961
Holostei, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
Holothurian, acrosome filament and sperm entry in, 243, **110**, 1956
transport of nutrients in, 301, **119**, 1960
coelomic corpuscles of, 53, **115**, 1958; 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
Holotrich, new genus and species of, 283, **108**, 1955
Holsten, G. See J. W. Green, 394, **117**, 1959
Holtzer, H., G. Avery and S. Holtzer. Some properties of the regenerating limb blastema cells of salamanders, 313, **107**, 1954
J. Lash and S. Holtzer. The enhancement of somitic muscle maturation by the embryonic spinal cord, 303, **111**, 1956
See D. Dibbell, 301, **111**, 1956
J. W. Lash, 322, **115**, 1958
Holtzer, S. The inductive role of the spinal cord in tail regeneration in the salamander, 313, **107**, 1954
See H. Holtzer, 313, **107**, 1954; 303, **111**, 1956
Holz, G. G., Jr. Loss of the micronucleus and reduction in the number of kineties in a hymenostome ciliate, 360, **109**, 1955
Mercaptoethanol and Tetrahymena, 354, **115**, 1958
Structural and functional changes in a generation in Tetrahymena, 84, **118**, 1960
See M. Lavoie, 363, **109**, 1955
C. C. Speidel, 384, **117**, 1959
Homalometron, morphology, life-history and systematics of, 163, **126**, 1964
Homarine, distribution of, 345, **109**, 1955
in coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Homarus, activity in ganglion of, 367, **105**, 1953; 420, **109**, 1955
excretion in, 207, **113**, 1957
mineral material in shell of, 307, **121**, 1961
properties of hemocyanin molecule of, 290, **108**, 1955
reflecting pigment from retina of, 125, **116**, 1959

retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
Homing ability of box turtle, 336, **112**, 1957
birds, initial flight directions of, 264, **108**, 1955
pigeons, role of loft, distance and site of release in migration of, 154, **125**, 1963
sun compass orientation of, 311, **124**, 1963; 154, **127**, 1964
terns, flight directions of, 235, **111**, 1956
Homografts, scale, survival of, in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
Homologous antisera, effects of on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
sperm extracts, use of in dispersal of Mellita egg gelatinous coat, 74, **115**, 1958
splenomegaly in chick embryo, 366, **123**, 1962
Homopteran, cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
Homothallic sexual reproduction of Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
Homozygous clones in Rivulus, 101, **126**, 1964
Honey bees, collecting performance of, under laboratory conditions, 416, **125**, 1963
physiological aging in, 154, **105**, 1953
Hong, S. K. See A. I. Cohen, 297, **107**, 1954
Hopkins, J. G. See W. A. Chipman, 80, **107**, 1954
Horiuchi, S., and C. E. Lane. Digestive enzymes of the crystalline style of Strombus, 273, **129**, 1965
Hormonal basis for sexual difference in Uca melanin dispersion, 138, **110**, 1956
for sexual differentiation in Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
effects of thiourea-treatment of Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
Hormone, brain, role of in diapausing silkworm pupae, 201, **110**, 1956
crustacean, further purification of, 411, **129**, 1965
retinal pigment, 395, **121**, 1961; 73, **122**, 1962; 317, **123**, 1962
dark-adapting, from Palaemonetes, 351, **115**, 1958
feeding, in hydra nematocysts, 226, **125**, 1963
gonadotropic, role of in synthesis of protein and RNA in Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
growth, effect of on liver polyploidy, 66, **118**, 1960
and differentiation, of Lepidoptera, assay of, 174, **105**, 1953
juvenile, of silkworms, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961
of moths, 355, **124**, 1963
lactogenic, role of in water-drive of eft, 1, **114**, 1958
Ostrinia, 185, **126**, 1964
possible mode of action of, 459, **115**, 1958
activity in Carcinus sinus glands, 394, **121**, 1961
in crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956
of materials from invertebrates, 530, **115**, 1958
in Pyrrhocoris, 499, **127**, 1964
-containing granules of Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
control of color change in Lepidoptera, 326, **113**, 1957
of diapause in Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
of metabolism in crustaceans, 175, **116**, 1959
of molting and cyclic activity in barnacle, 254, **124**, 1963
of red chromatophores of Uca and Palaemonetes, 404, **129**, 1965
of reproduction in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
of roach, action of on efferent nerve activity, 111, **118**, 1960
secretion by Rhodnius, correlation of with morphology of hemocytes, 282, **129**, 1965
treatment, thyroid, of spiny dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960
Hormones, chromatophorotropic, in crayfish, 317, **114**, 1958
crustacean, role of in light-adaptation in, 121, **123**, 1962

effect of on x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, 117, 1959
molting, of Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
pigment-activating, in cirripedes, 192, **120**, 1961
plant, effects of on Ulva, 321, **113**, 1957; 375, **114**, 1958
in relation to feeding behavior of Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
role of in DNA synthesis of metamorphosing silkworm, 205, **126**, 1964
sex, effect of on gonad differentiation in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
thyroid-stimulating, responses of salamanders to, 54, **120**, 1961
in Crangon, 412, 425, **117**, 1959
in land isopod, 160, **108**, 1955
in marine invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
in Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959; 411, 412, **117**, 1959; 393, **118**, 1960
in Philosamia, 88, **116**, 1959
in teleost pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959

Horn, E. C., and M. S. Kerr. Hemolymph protein and copper concentrations of adult blue crabs (Callinectes), 499, **125**, 1963

Horseshoe bat, activity rhythms in, 14, **126**, 1964

Horseshoe crab, cardioregulation in, 133, **126**, 1964
in vitro reactions of amebocytes of, 324, **118**, 1960
neuromuscular transmission in, 209, **115**, 1958
reflecting pigment from retina of, 125, **116**, 1959

Horwitz, B. A., and L. Nelson. Adenylate kinase and ATPase activities in Spisula and Asterias eggs, 374, **127**, 1964
Myokinase activity in sea urchin egg fragments, 366, **125**, 1963
Rates of oxygen consumption of Arbacia, Asterias and Spisula eggs, 374, **127**, 1964

Hoskin, F. C. G., and C. von Eschen. Stimulation of specific quinones of glucose metabolism by brain, 360, **125**, 1963

Host, influence of on behavior of commensal crab, Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
-commensal relations, 397, **113**, 1957
-donor cell interactions in chick splenomegaly, 467, **127**, 1964
-parasite relationship between crustaceans and apostome ciliates, 132, **112**, 1957
in monogenetic trematodes, 257, **129**, 1965
size in relation to growth and development of Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958

Howard, R. S. Comparative ecology and behavior of two sympatric earwigs, 314, **107**, 1954
Ecology of the intertidal fauna of the Woods Hole region, 314, **107**, 1954

Howell, S. H., and M. Nasatir. Preliminary determinations of the DNA base composition by specific densities in the haploid and diploid generations of a red alga, Griffithsia, 375, **127**, 1964

Hoyle, G. Coupling of membrane potential to contraction in muscle, 317, **113**, 1957
Neuromuscular transmission in Limulus, 347, **113**, 1957; 209, **115**, 1958
See J. Cerf, 337, 338, **113**, 1957

Hsiao, S. C., and H. Boroughs. The uptake of radioactive calcium by sea urchin eggs, 196, **114**, 1958

Hsu, W. S. Oogenesis in Habrotrocha, 364, **111**, 1956

Huang, H. See A. C. Giese, 49, **116**, 1959

Hubschman, J. H. Development and function of neurosecretory sites in the eyestalks of larval Palaemonetes, 96, **125**, 1963

Hufnagel, L. See R. Torch, 411, 121, 1961

Hughes, W. L. See C. V. Harding, 372, **115**, 1958
M. B. Wheeler, 515, **123**, 1962

Hughes, W. N. See A. A. Humphries, Jr., 446, **116**, 1959

Hulburt, E. M. The phytoplankton of Great Pond, Mass., 157, **110**, 1956
The taxonomy of unarmored Dinophyceae of shallow embayments on Cape Cod, 196, **112**, 1957
See J. H. Ryther, 257, **115**, 1958
Humidity, effect of on dopa-oxidizing activity of Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
role of in heat-tolerance of Uca, 133, **128**, 1965
in metabolism of snail, 89, **113**, 1957
-reactions of isopods, 38, **120**, 1961
Humpback whale, body temperatures of, 154, **123**, 1962
Humphreys, T., and M. Uehara. The effect of inhibition of energy metabolism and protein synthesis on sponge cell aggregation, 375, **127**, 1964
S. Humphreys and A. A. Moscona. A procedure for obtaining completely dissociated sponge cells, 294, **119**, 1960
Rotation-mediated aggregation of dissociated sponge cells, 295, **119**, 1960
Humphreys, S. See T. Humphreys, 294, 295, **119**, 1960
Humphries, A. A., Jr. Experiments on the normal meiotic block in the ovum of Triturus, 29, **120**, 1961
and W. N. Hughes. A study of the polysaccharide histochemistry of the oviduct of the newt, Triturus, 446, **116**, 1959
Huneeus-Cox, F., and B. H. Smith. The effects of oxidizing, reducing and sulfhydryl reagents on the resting and action potentials of the internally perfused axon of Loligo, 408, **129**, 1965
Hunn, J. R., and P. O. Fromm. Uptake, turnover and excretion of I-131 by rainbow trout (Salmo), 282, **126**, 1964
Hunter, A. S. See O. de Luque, 497, **121**, 1961
Hunter, F. R., and O. de Luque. Osmotic studies of amphibian eggs, 468, **117**, 1959
See O. de Luque, 458, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
Hunter, W. R., and M. L. Apley. A condition of temporary hyperthermia in a marine littoral snail, 408, **129**, 1965
and S. C. Brown. Ctenidial number in relation to size in certain chitons, with a discussion of its phyletic significance, 508, **128**, 1965
and D. C. Grant. Mechanics of the ligament in the bivalve Spisula in relation to mode of life, 369, **122**, 1962
and R. T. Meadows. Aspects of water physiology in the salt-marsh pulmonate snail, Melampus, 409, **129**, 1965
Hutchings, L. M. The combined effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heat upon first cleavage of sea urchin eggs, 302, **125**, 1963
Hutchison, V. H., and C. S. Hammen. Oxygen utilization in the symbiosis of embryos of the salamander Ambystoma and the alga Oophila, 483, **115**, 1958
See W. G. Whitford, 344, **124**, 1963
Hutter, O. F., and K. Kostial. Sodium and the release of acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 292, **107**, 1954
and W. R. Loewenstein. Effect of sympathetic stimulation on the slow skeletal muscle system of the frog, 295, **107**, 1954
Nature of neuromuscular facilitation by sympathetic stimulation in the frog, 295, **107**, 1954
Huttrer, A. See F. A. Brown, Jr., 306, **119**, 1960
Huver, C. W. The relation of the cortex to the formation of a perivitelline space in the eggs of Fundulus, 304, **111**, 1956
The stage at fertilization of the egg of Fundulus, 320, **119**, 1960
Huxley, A. F. Observations with an interference microscope, 390, **105**, 1953
Huxley, A. H. See W. S. Vincent, 290, **107**, 1954

Hyale, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Hyaline layer of Arbacia egg, action of enzymes on, 340, **115**, 1958
contractility of, 311, **113**, 1957
crescent-shaped figure in, 352, **115**, 1958
of Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
reaction in UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
membrane lysis in Mytilus eggs, 373, **127**, 1964
Hyalophacus, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Hyalophora, cyclic carbon dioxide release in, 118, **114**, 1958
DNA synthesis during metamorphosis of, 205, **126**, 1964
discontinuous respiration of, 494, **119**, 1960
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
Hyaluronic acid, electron microscope studies on, 333, **115**, 1958
Hybrid amphibian tissues, morphogenetic movements in, 265, **109**, 1955
embryos of echinoderms, 21, **112**, 1957
fertilization of ascidians, 505, **123**, 1962
frog embryos, anaerobic glycolysis in, 555, **123**, 1962; 256, **127**, 1964
phosphorus balance of, 376, **113**, 1957
respiration of, 382, **113**, 1957; 428, **119**, 1960
mice, x-ray-induced congenital anomalies in, 303, **124**, 1963
newts, karyoplasmic studies on, 253, **123**, 1962
Hybridization in Artemia, 333, **126**, 1964
of Lytechinus and Arbacia, 394, **114**, 1958
Hybrids, clam, chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
fish, cytology of fertilization in, 114, **125**, 1963
fish, optokinetic testing on, 241, **112**, 1957
lethal amphibian, synthesis of DNA by, 29, **108**, 1955
sea urchin, 492, **117**, 1959
Hyde, B. B. The effect of Versene on the structure of plant chromosomes, 347, **109**, 1955
Hydra, effect of Hydramoeba on reproduction of, 319, **126**, 1964
feeding hormone in nematocyst of, 226, **125**, 1963
feeding reactions in, 343, **122**, 1962
ionic relations in, 322, **124**, 1963
nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
sexual differentiation in, in relation to carbon dioxide tension, 121, **126**, 1964
twinning in, 269, **111**, 1956
x-irradiation of, 240, **111**, 1956
adhesive surface, electron microscopy of, 509, **123**, 1962
and algae, symbiosis between, 415, **128**, 1965; 316, **129**, 1965
Hydramoeba, effect of on reproduction of Chlorohydra, 319, **126**, 1964
Hydranth antigens in Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
regeneration in Aurelia, 337, **124**, 1963
regression-replacement cycle in Campanularia and Obelia, 355, **105**, 1953
Hydration in snails, 89, **113**, 1957
of lobster hemocyanin molecule, 290, **108**, 1955
Hydrocaulus, growth of in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
Hydrocorallines, skeleton formation in, 239, **117**, 1959
Hydrogen peroxide, role of in attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Hydroid, antigens in, 319, **117**, 1959
cyclic elongation of stolons and uprights in, 429, **129**, 1965
formation of endoderm from ectoderm in, 368, **124**, 1963

reversal of polarity in, 349, **112**, 1957
terminal growth in, 233, **113**, 1957
larvae, regeneration of, 337, **124**, 1963
regeneration, 232, **116**, 1959
relation of ions in, 322, **124**, 1963
Hydroides, stimulation of gametogenesis in, 145, **119**, 1960
Hydrolytic enzymes in phagocytes of planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
Hydromedusan, distribution of polysaccharides in development of, 18, **108**, 1955
Hydrostatic pressure, effects of on cleavage of Arbacia eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
studies with ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
Hydroxy-indoles in Metridium nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
Hydroxytryptamine, effects of on mollusc hearts, 471, **115**, 1958
Hydroxyurea, effects of on Arbacia development, 403, **129**, 1965
Hydrozoa, chemical control of feeding in, 452, **116**, 1959
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
of Cape Cod, 384, **127**, 1964
Hyla, metabolic rate in, 407, **109**, 1955
osmotic studies on eggs of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
treatment of with radioiodine, 430, **118**, 1960
tadpoles, phenylthiourea treatment of, 160, **113**, 1957
Hyman, C. Disappearance of colloidal and diffusible solutes from tissue spaces in Loligo and Limulus, 380, **125**, 1963
Hyman, L. H. Notes on the biology of the five-lunuled sand dollar, 54, **114**, 1958
The occurrence of chitin in the lophophorate phyla, 106, **114**, 1958
Hyperactivity of roach, relation of to neurosecretion, 275, **117**, 1959
Hyperglycemic agents, responses of Raja to, 433, **117**, 1959
response, absence of in association with molting of Xiphosura, 426, **129**, 1965
Hyperia, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Hyperpolarization of lobster muscle fibers, 424, **117**, 1959
Hyperpolarizing response, relation of to potassium conductance in internally perfused squid axon, 361, **127**, 1964
Hypersaline lagoon, osmotic tolerance in crabs from, 290, **121**, 1961
Hyperthermia, temporary, in marine littoral snail, 408, **129**, 1965
Hyperthyroid Fundulus, 89, **117**, 1959
Hyphal length in marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
Hypnea, pigments in, 98, **119**, 1960
Hypoblast, role of in development of low temperature chick blastoderms, 436, **116**, 1959
Hypobranchial gland of Muricidae, 323, **107**, 1954
Hypophysectomized efts, water drive studies on, 1, **114**, 1958
Hypophysectomy of Fundulus, 8, **110**, 1956
effect of on homograft scale survival, 162, **121**, 1961
Hypothalamus as source of "posterior lobe hormones," 360, **105**, 1953
Hypothermia in rats, 288, **111**, 1956; 326, **113**, 1957; 428, **117**, 1959
Hypoxic glow in fireflies, 101, **111**, 1956
in firefly larvae, 234, **129**, 1965
Hysteresis curves for Spisula ligament, 369, **122**, 1962

I

IAA, effect of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
on development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
on goldfish tissue respiration, 308, **114**, 1958

IBA, effect of on development of sea urchin egg, 55, **124**, 1963
Ice formation in intertidal animals, 56, **109**, 1955; 258, **116**, 1959
Ichikawa, M., and J. Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo. Studies on the role of the corpus allatum in the Eri silkworm Philosamia, 88, **116**, 1959
Ictalurus, in vitro intestinal transport of D-glucose by, 291, **126**, 1964
Idotea, humidity reactions of, 38, **120**, 1961
salinity reactions of, 44, **120**, 1961
Illumination, effect of on shadow reflex of barnacles, 470, **125**, 1963
role of in color changes of Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
in molting of crayfish, 235, **108**, 1955
in rhythms of Brazilian species of Uca, 399, **125**, 1963
in swimming of Mysidium, 380, **122**, 1962
Ilyanassa (Nassarius), magnetic response of, 367, 382, **118**, 1960; 65, **119**, 1960
metamorphosis of, 92, **120**, 1961
trematode parasites of, 221, **120**, 1961
Immobilizing antigens of Paramecium, 358, **111**, 1956
Immunity in relation to nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
Immunological responses of chick embryo, 366, **123**, 1962
study of amphibian egg-jellies, 328, **128**, 1965
of Arbacia fertilization, 472, **116**, 1959
sperm extracts, 202, **119**, 1960
of blood protein accumulation by moth oocytes, 338, **118**, 1960
of brain tissue, 356, **125**, 1963
of bullfrog larvae, 232, **127**, 1964
of chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
of clupeoid fishes, 330, **123**, 1962
of dogfish, 401, **120**, 1961
of frog egg yolk platelets, 281, **122**, 1962
embryo cells, 149, **107**, 1954
of Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
of marine invertebrates, 69, **125**, 1963
of Mollusca, 411, **107**, 1954
of Paramecium, 358, **111**, 1956
of reptiles, 394, **109**, 1955
of sea urchin, 360, **120**, 1961
egg, 217, **116**, 1959; 63, **117**, 1959; 1, **126**, 1964
sperm, 96, **118**, 1960
of slime mold, 70, **118**, 1960
of sponge cells, 130, **107**, 1954
of Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
In vitro assay of Lepidopteran hormones, 174, 188, **105**, 1953
culture of chick blastoderms, 39, **106**, 1954; 420, 436, **116**, 1959
of insect cells, 507, **121**, 1961
of Porphyra, 173, **121**, 1961; 268, **124**, 1963
of regenerating planarian sections, 345, **126**, 1964
of squid embryos, 72, **129**, 1965
of Strongylocentrotus coelomocytes, 259, **128**, 1965
of tunicate tissues, 377, 407, **121**, 1961
development of amphibian ear rudiment, 89, **126**, 1964
growth of Dunaliella, 461, **116**, 1959
incorporation of amino acids into fish islet tissues, 425, **121**, 1961
spermatogenesis of Cecropia silkworm, 64, **109**, 1955

transport of D-glucose by catfish intestine, 291, **126**, 1964
uptake of nutrients by starfish organs, 391, **126**, 1964
Inclusions in cockroach neurons, 521, **121**, 1961
Incubation temperature, effect of on development of chick blastoderm, 48, **106**, 1954; 436, **116**, 1959
Indian scorpion, cardiac physiology of, 135, **113**, 1957
reproductive biology of, 344, **123**, 1962
Indicator patterns in echinoderm exogastrulae, 62, **105**, 1953; 21, **106**, 1954
Indolacetic acid, effect of on development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
treatment of fresh-water plants, 418, **117**, 1959
Indophenol oxidase in chick embryo, 77, **111**, 1956
Induced diapause development in Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964
metamorphosis in Diemyctilus, behavioral and integumentary changes associated with, 510, **129**, 1965
zygotic lethality in Molgula, following x-irradiation, 171, **112**, 1957
"Induction" of aggregation centers in slime molds, 304, **116**, 1959
Induction in amphibian embryo, nature of action of ions in, 471, **129**, 1965
relation of to localization of antigens, 201, **115**, 1958
of metamorphosis in Bugula by neutral red, 82, **109**, 1955
of molting in crayfish, 235, **108**, 1955
of presumptive epidermis in Rana gastrula, 413, **127**, 1964
Inductive potencies of Tubularia manubrium, 489, **123**, 1962
regions in Hydra, Tubularia and Hydractinia, 489, **123**, 1962
role of spinal cord in salamander tail regeneration, 313, **107**, 1954
of yolk epithelium in squid development, 72, **129**, 1965
Infection of barnacle eggs with fungus parasite, 205, **114**, 1958
of cockroaches with fungus, 306, **109**, 1955
with Herpomyces, 206, **108**, 1955
of Limulus with bacteria, 324, **118**, 1960
of oysters with Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
of winter flounder with microsporidian, 371, **129**, 1965
Infectivity of Strongylocentrotus commensal ciliates, 69, **121**, 1961
Inflammatory changes in microcirculation produced by cationic proteins extracted from lysosomes, 356, **127**, 1964
Influence of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on snail shell growth, 412, **118**, 1960
of environmental factors on Alaskan amphipod's metabolism, 397, **107**, 1954
on dopa-oxidizing activity of Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
of genetic makeup on phototaxis in Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
of hosts on behavior of commensal crab Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
of light on cell aggregation of slime mold, 85, **127**, 1964; 392, **128**, 1965
of lunar frequency on activity rhythm of Plethodon, 188, **113**, 1957
of salinity on magnesium and water fluxes of crab, 440, **119**, 1960
of temperature on osmotic regulation of shrimps, 560, **119**, 1960
Influencing calling of sea robins, 393, **111**, 1956
Infrared irradiation of cellular particulates, 498, **116**, 1959
Ingestion of carbohydrates by blowfly, 204, **111**, 1956
of P-32 by Habrobracon females, 296, **105**, 1953
of protein by blowfly, 456, **121**, 1961
of water by blowfly, 108, **121**, 1961
Inheritance of albinism in snails, 45, **111**, 1956
of blood groups in dogfish, 401, **120**, 1961

of symbionts in cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955
in Ulva, 407, **118**, 1960
Inhibiting agents in Tubularia, 315, **111**, 1956
Inhibition of blood digestion in Aedes by FU, 439, **129**, 1965
of cytochrome oxidase by ultraviolet, 96, **110**, 1956
of fertilizin agglutination and fertilization in Arbacia by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
by Arbacia dermal secretion, 472, **116**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960
of ovarian growth in insects treated with alkylating agents, 270, **125**, 1963
of radioiodine localization by goitrogens, 430, **118**, 1960
of reconstitution in Tubularia, 450, **123**, 1962
of regeneration in Clymenella, 542, **125**, 1963
in Dugesia after colchicine treatment, 371, **112**, 1957
in Tubularia, 232, **116**, 1959
of shell formation by carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, 359, **108**, 1955
after stimulation by blowfly tarsal chemoreceptors, 257, **105**, 1953
of swimming in Stomotoca by mesogleal extracts of other medusae, 115, **126**, 1964
of tissue formation in chick development, 319, **115**, 1958
of unfertilized marine eggs, release of following fertilization, 456, **126**, 1964
Inhibitor, arginase, in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
nerves, role of in cardioregulation in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
Inhibitors, bacterial and viral, effect of on development and metabolism of Arbacia, 394, **127**, 1964
carbonic anhydrase, effects of on snail shell growth, 412, **118**, 1960
developmental, effects of on Rana gastrulae, 376, **113**, 1957
effect of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
on fish islet tissue respiration, 161, **119**, 1960
metabolic, effect of on distribution of orthophosphate in sea urchin eggs, 69, **126**, 1964
on in vitro spermatogenesis of Cecropia, 188, **105**, 1953
on planarian regeneration, 534, **125**, 1963
of regeneration in Tubularia, 255, **114**, 1958
Inhibitory activity of phenylthiourea on respiratory metabolism of Cynthia, 482, **117**, 1959
in single-cell synapses, 310, **107**, 1954
extract of chick tissues, preparation of, 344, **115**, 1958
Initial flight directions of homing birds, 264, **108**, 1955; 235, **111**, 1956
Initiator cell in slime mold aggregation, 304, **116**, 1959
Injury reaction in oyster, 57, **121**, 1961
in silkworm pupae, as related to DNA synthesis, 205, **126**, 1964
respiration in silkworm, 136, **116**, 1959
Innervation of Asterias stomach-retractor muscle fibers, 297, **111**, 1956
of ciliated cells in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
of Narcine electric organs, 126, **115**, 1958
of stomatopod heart, 358, **112**, 1957
Inoué, S., H. Sato and M. Ascher. Counteraction of Colcemid and heavy water on the organization of the mitotic spindle, 409, **129**, 1965
and R. W. Tucker. Heavy water enhancement of mitotic spindle birefringence, 380, **125**, 1963
See R. D. Campbell, 401, **129**, 1965
R. M. Carolan, 402, **129**, 1965
S. Malawista, 414, **129**, 1965
G. T. Reynolds, 388, 389, **125**, 1963
H. Sato, 357, **127**, 1964
R. W. Tucker, 395, **125**, 1963

Insect, beta-glucosidase from, 220, **126**, 1964
bimodal response to dietary sugars by, 219, **110**, 1956
chemoreception in, 66, **108**, 1955; 92, **111**, 1956; 114, 490, **115**, 1958
control of neurosecretion and diapause in, 276, **109**, 1955
corpus allatum cells of, 508, 521, **115**, 1958
cutaneous and tracheal respiration in, 402, **105**, 1953
cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
cyclic carbon dioxide release in, 118, **114**, 1958
dopa-oxidizing activity in, 157, **120**, 1961
echolocation of by bat, 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
effect of apholate on, 119, **127**, 1964
hemocytes of, 282, **129**, 1965
metabolism of, during growth, reproduction and diapause, 499, **127**, 1964
in relation to temperature, 53, **111**, 1956
modification of reproduction in, with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
neurosecretory cells of, 296, **108**, 1955
oxygen consumption of, 77, **110**, 1956; 108, **112**, 1957
oxygen-poisoned, effects of carbon dioxide on, 151, **121**, 1961
parasitized, source of juvenile hormone in, 235, **126**, 1964
relation between hemocytes and connective tissue in, 337, **128**, 1965
spermathecal filling in, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
stimulation of tarsal chemoreceptors of, 257, **105**, 1953
abdominal nerve cord, properties of connective tissue sheath of, 278, **111**, 1956
adults and eggs, gamma-irradiation of, 536, **115**, 1958
corpus allatum, histophysiology of, 193, **121**, 1961
diapause, photoperiodic induction of, 1, **122**, 1962
termination of, 84, **124**, 1963
physiology of, 174, 188, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 201, **110**, 1956; 23, 36, **114**, 1958; 205, **126**, 1964; 511, **127**, 1964; 497, **128**, 1965
hemocyte monolayers, preparation of, 507, **121**, 1961
hormone (proctodone), 185, **126**, 1964
juvenile hormone material from invertebrates, 530, **115**, 1958
muscle, oxygen consumption of, 179, **110**, 1956
respiration, role of spiracles in, 494, **119**, 1960
Insects, dipteran, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
stabilization of visual field in, 285, **128**, 1965
Insemination in force-mated mosquitoes, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
of Fundulus eggs, effect of time of, on development, 500, **123**, 1962
of starfish eggs, effect of on membrane potential and resistance, 153, **111**, 1956
reaction of Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
Insulin, action of on cells and protoplasm, 459, **115**, 1958
effect of on Chaos, 318, **113**, 1957
reversible enzymatic reduction of, 465, **123**, 1962
studies on biosynthesis of, 425, **121**, 1961
-containing fraction separated from goosefish islet tissue, 503, **123**, 1962
release from toadfish islet tissue, glucose stimulation of, 395, **127**, 1964
sulfate, acid, possible globulite structure for, 389, **105**, 1953
Integument, crustacean, structure and metabolism of during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
of silkworm, 308, **105**, 1953
of spiny lobster, pre-ecdysial changes in, 88, **108**, 1955
during ecdysis, 451, **113**, 1957
Integumentary changes associated with induced metamorphosis in Diemyctilus, 510, **129**, 1965

Intensity of inductor, role of in differentiation of Rana presumptive epidermis, 125, **124**, 1963
of light, effects of on temperature selection by trout, 278, **107**, 1954
of setting of oysters, 75, **109**, 1955; 387, **111**, 1956
of starfish, 75, **109**, 1955; 423, **126**, 1964
Interaction in burst formation, in crustacean ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
of cells in chick splenomegaly, 467, **127**, 1964
of diurnal and tidal rhythms in Uca, 582, **129**, 1965
of nucleus and cytoplasm during conjugation in Tetrahymena, 133, **105**, 1953
of sperm and egg jelly-coat in fertilization, 169, **106**, 1954
of sperm and fertilizin, in Arbacia, 360, **120**, 1961
Intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of Plecoptera, 1, **106**, 1954
Interference microscopy, 390, **105**, 1953
in measuring growth of single cells, 351, **109**, 1955
Intermedin, effect of on Xenopus melanophores, 490, **105**, 1953
Intermolt cycle of Petrolisthes, 97, **127**, 1964
period of crustaceans, hormonal control of metabolism during, 175, **116**, 1959
Interrenal of sting ray, 345, **115**, 1958
Intertidal alga, cation regulation in, 55, **118**, 1960
algae, freezing and drying in, 275, **113**, 1957
animals, freezing in, 56, **109**, 1955
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
clustering of Australian gastropod, 170, **123**, 1962
crabs, osmoregulation in, 208, **122**, 1962
respiration of, 215, **118**, 1960
salinity preferences of, 268, **113**, 1957
sodium and potassium regulation in, 334, **114**, 1958
limpet, osmotic behavior of, 417, **122**, 1962
mollusc, microgeographic variation in, 129, **111**, 1956
snails, ecology of, 185, **106**, 1954
tropical animals, temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
Intestinal absorption of fish, 362, **113**, 1957; 327, 328, **119**, 1960; 286, **125**, 1963
nitrogen inhibition of, 506, **123**, 1962
phlorizin inhibition of, 507, **123**, 1962
epithelium of quahog, cholinesterase and lipase in, 200, **105**, 1953
segments of Ameiurus and Stenotomus, uptake and transport of substances by, 400, **121**, 1961
transport in catfish, in vitro, 291, **126**, 1964
in turtle, inhibition of, 490, **129**, 1965
Intestine, development of, in oyster embryo, 199, **126**, 1964
of cockroach, enzyme activity of, 220, **126**, 1964
Intracellular digestion in planarians, 315, **118**, 1960; 571, **123**, 1962
fluid volume of fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
osmoregulation during salinity adaptation in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
recording of electrical activity in Balanus, 244, **129**, 1965
symbiosis in cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955
Intraspecific differences in oxygen consumption of Gillichthys, 209, **121**, 1961
Inulin, concentration of in crab blood, 180, **115**, 1958
effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
excretion of by crayfish antennal gland, 296, **118**, 1960
space determinations on invertebrate sperm, 411, **120**, 1961
Invertebrates, distribution of creatine in, in relation to phylogeny, 573, **129**, 1965
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958

marine, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
estrogens in, 180, **112**, 1957
metabolism of sulfur amino acids by, 173, **118**, 1960
sea weed-inhabiting, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
sulfur metabolism in, 357, **119**, 1960
uptake of organic material by, 648, **123**, 1962; 150, **126**, 1964
of California kelp beds, 95, **122**, 1962
Iodine, radioactive, binding of in tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
uptake of by salamander thyroids, 411, **115**, 1958
exchange in Ascophyllum, 13, **109**, 1955
Iodoacetamide, effect of on respiration of sea urchin sperm, 486, **125**, 1963
Iodoacetate, effect of on respiration of goldfish tissues, 308, **114**, 1958
on Tubifex regeneration, 179, **111**, 1956
inhibition of respiration in marine dinoflagellate by, 274, **126**, 1964
Iododeoxyuridine, uptake of by Arbacia embryos, 515, **123**, 1962
o-Iodosobenzoic acid, effect of on development of sea urchin egg, 55, **124**, 1963
Ionic absorption by barnacles, 438, **121**, 1961
balance in earthworms, 228, **122**, 1962
concentrations in blood and urine of crabs, 99, **109**, 1955
distribution and glycolytic factors in Fundulus, 293, **107**, 1954
in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
exchange analysis of sea urchin eggs, 69, **126**, 1964
exchanges in Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
in photosensitized fish red cells, 352, **115**, 1958
in Ulva, 294, **111**, 1956
gradients in some invertebrate sperm, 411, **120**, 1961
regulation in crabs, 290, **111**, 1956; 334, **114**, 1958; 362, **115**, 1958; 76, **116**, 1959
in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961
relations in Fundulus egg, 389, **121**, 1961
in hydroids, 322, **124**, 1963
in lobster muscle, 494, **123**, 1962
in rainbow trout, 45, **124**, 1963
replacement in Ulva, 296, **111**, 1956
transport in Porphyra, 55, **118**, 1960
and water balance of planarians, 310, **122**, 1962
Ionizing radiation, effects of on attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
on Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963
on Hydra, 240, **111**, 1956
on sea urchin eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
"protective" effect of AET against, 125, **128**, 1965
Ions, nature of action of, as inductors, 471, **129**, 1965
Iphita, neurosecretory system of, 296, **108**, 1955
Iridaea, use of in study of sea urchin nutrition, 105, **123**, 1962
Irisawa, H., and A. F. Irisawa. The electrocardiogram of a stomatopod, 358, **112**, 1957
Irradiated Arbacia eggs, cytoplasmic damage in, 405, **121**, 1961
effects of AET on, 125, **128**, 1965
gametes, recovery of, 374, **121**, 1961
larvae, motility of, 353, **127**, 1964
Irradiation, effect of on anterior regeneration of Aulophorus, 80, **105**, 1953
of Aedes adults and eggs, 536, **115**, 1958
of Artemia, 277, **108**, 1955; 302, **123**, 1962; 431, **125**, 1963
of Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957

of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
of castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
of cellular particulates, 96, **110**, 1956; 198, 113, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
of Chaetopterus eggs, 184, **112**, 1957
of Fundulus gametes and embryos, 318, **108**, 1955
of mice, 229, **110**, 1956; 400, 112, 1957; 461, **123**, 1962
of Molgula, 171, **112**, 1957
of Mormoniella, 100, **106**, 1954
of Neurospora, 393, **121**, 1961
of onion root tips, 305, **112**, 1957
of Paramecium, 253, **106**, 1954
of sea urchin gametes, 385, **114**, 1958; 294, **116**, 1959; 284, 285, 309, 337, 338, **119**, 1960; 369, 386, 408, **121**, 1961; 463, 510, 511, **123**, 1962; 302, **125**, 1963
zygotes, 463, **123**, 1962
of Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
enzyme systems, 308, **108**, 1955
of toad, 137, **112**, 1957
of Triton sperm, 138, **108**, 1955

Irving, S. D. See D. S. Farner, 434, **105**, 1953

Isenberg, I. Electron spin resonance study of serotonin-FMN interaction, 286, **119**, 1960
and A. Szent-Györgyi. On the electron spin resonance of adenosine triphosphate, 397, **117**, 1959

Ishiko, N., and W. R. Loewenstein. Effect of electrical currents on the initiation of nerve impulses in a Lorenzinian ampulla, 393, **121**, 1961
Effects of temperature on charge transfer through a receptor membrane, 320, **119**, 1960

Islet tissue of fish, studies on, 414, **113**, 1957; 161, **119**, 1960; 425, **121**, 1961

Isolated blastomeres of Fundulus, development of, 383, **105**, 1953
of Peronella, development of, 83, **106**, 1954

Isolation, "chemical," of Dendraster blastomeres, 247, **114**, 1958
of animal and vegetal halves of Lytechinus embryos, 394, **114**, 1958
of Metridium nematocyst toxins, 296, **113**, 1957
of Spisula embryo cells, 340, **119**, 1960

Isopod, chromatophorotropic substances in, 160, **108**, 1955
comparative study of physiology and ecology of, 81, **125**, 1963
distribution of, 9, **118**, 1960; 62, **120**, 1961
humidity reactions of, 38, **120**, 1961
migratory habits of, 54, **110**, 1956
molting cycle of, 554, **121**, 1961
new species of, 153, **119**, 1960
osmoregulation in, 272, **116**, 1959
parasitic, of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
salinity reactions of, 44, **120**, 1961
taxonomy of, 154, **117**, 1959
variations in pattern of, 257, **121**, 1961

Isoschizoporella, studies on, 479, **119**, 1960

Isotonic solutions for marine teleost and elasmobranch erythrocytes, 289, **105**, 1953

Isotopes, radioactive, effects of on Arbacia egg development, 21, **108**, 1955
of ingested, 296, **105**, 1953
metabolism of by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957
by marine organisms, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
in study of salamander thyroid activity, 411, **115**, 1956

transportation of in fish blood, 64, **115**, 1956
uptake of by sea urchin eggs, 196, **114**, 1958
Isotope-treatment of Hyla tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
Ito, T. Studies on the integument of the silkworm Bombyx, 308, **105**, 1953
and M. Tanaka. Beta-glucosidase of the midgut of the silkworm Bombyx, 95, **116**, 1959
Iwamatsu, T. See E. Nakano, 125, **125**, 1963
Iwasaki, H. The life-cycle of Porphyra in vitro, 173, **121**, 1961
and C. Matsudaira. Observations on the ecology and reproduction of free-living Conchocelis of Porphyra, 268, **124**, 1963

J

Jackson, J. A. See S. J. Cooperstein, 388, **121**, 1961
Jacob, M. I. Physiological studies of centrifuged normal and carcinogen-treated Tetrahymena, 376, **105**, 1953
Jacobs, C., and W. P. Jencks. Denaturation of ovoverdin, 410, **129**, 1965
Jacobs, M. E. Sex differences and environmental influence on dopa-oxidizing activity in Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
Jacobs, M. H. A case of apparent physiological competition between ethylene glycol and glycerol, 314, **107**, 1954
Some new permeability constants for erythrocytes and their possible significance, 294, **107**, 1954
Jacobsen, A. See L. Lorand, 379, **127**, 1964
Jaffe, S. See W. Troll, 394, **127**, 1964
Jahn, T. L., and R. A. Rinaldi. Protoplasmic movement in the foraminiferan, Allogromia: and a theory of its mechanism, 100, **117**, 1959
See O. H. Scherbaum, 269, **115**, 1958
Jamaican fireflies, flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
Jander, R. The swimming plane of the crustacean Mysidium, 380, **122**, 1962
Janoff, A., and A. C. Ford. Acid phosphatase staining reactions in the cercariae of the digenetic trematodes, Cryptocotyle, Renicola and Parorchis, 410, **129**, 1965
and E. Hawrylko. Lysosomal enzymes in leucocytes of Mercenaria and Asterias, 381, **125**, 1963
and C. R. Jones. Identification of lysosomes in the brains of lower vertebrates, 376, **127**, 1964
and B. W. Zeifach. Production of inflammatory changes in the microcirculation by cationic proteins extracted from lysosomes, 356, **127**, 1964
See P. Zeidenberg, 397, **125**, 1963
Janus green B staining of Spisula egg, 578, **117**, 1959
Jelly, role of in meiotic block of Triturus ovum, 29, **120**, 1961
in osmotic behavior of amphibian eggs, 446, **116**, 1959; 468, **117**, 1959; 487, **121**, 1961
-coat, interaction of with sperm in fertilization, 169, **106**, 1954
-layer of Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
of sea urchin egg, role of in radiocalcium uptake, 196, **115**, 1958
and oocytes, properties of, 132, **127**, 1964
of Scoloplos egg cocoon, chemistry of, 189, **128**, 1965
Jellyfish, distribution of polysaccharides in development of, 18, **108**, 1955
Jencks, W. P. See C. Jacobs, 410, **129**, 1965
Jenkins, M. M. The effects of thiourea and some related compounds on regeneration in planarians, 106, **116**, 1959
Respiration rates in planarians, 370, **120**, 1961; 188, **121**, 1961
See W. L. Mengebier, 317, **127**, 1964

Jenner, C. E. Aggregation and schooling in the marine snail, Nassarius, 397, **117**, 1959
A field character for distinguishing P. vulgaris from P. pugio, 360, **109**, 1955
The occurrence of a crystalline style in the marine snail, Nassarius, 304, **111**, 1956
Seasonal resorption of the copulatory organ in Nassarius and Littorina, 305, **111**, 1956
A striking behavioral change leading to the formation of extensive aggregations in a population of Nassarius, 291, **111**, 1956
The timing of reproductive cessation in geographically separated populations of Nassarius, 292, **111**, 1956
Schooling behavior in mudsnails, 328, **113**, 1957
and N. A. Chamberlain. Seasonal resorption and restoration of the copulatory organ of the mud snail, 347, **109**, 1955
See W. L. Engels, 129, **110**, 1956

Jennings, J. B. Further studies on feeding and digestion in triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
A histochemical study of digestion and digestive enzymes in the rhynchocoelan Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
Observations on the nutrition of the land planarian Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
Observations on the nutrition of the rhynchocoelan Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
Studies on feeding, digestion and food storage in free-living flatworms, 63, **112**, 1957
See D. W. Halton, 257, **129**, 1965

Jodrey, L. H., and K. M. Wilbur. Studies on shell formation. IV., 346, **108**, 1955
See K. M. Wilbur, 359, **108**, 1955

Johann, J. C. See J. M. Anderson, 375, **115**, 1958

Johansen, K. Circulation in the hagfish, Myxine, 289, **118**, 1960

Johansson, A. S. The relationship between corpora allata and reproductive organs in starved female Leucophaea, 40, **108**, 1955

Johnson, C. See L. H. Kleinholz, 317, **123**, 1962

Johnson, Frank H. See J. J. Chang, 1, **116**, 1959
Y. Haneda, 336, **115**, 1958

Johnson, L. G. See F. A. Brown, Jr., 488, **123**, 1962

Johnson, M. W., and R. J. Menzies. The migratory habits of the marine gribble in San Diego Harbor, 54, **110**, 1956
See C. M. Boyd, 141, **124**, 1963

Johnson, N. S. See H. S. Roberts, 334, **110**, 1956

Johnson, T. N. The effects of various acids on the receptors of the amphibian tongue, 391, **105**, 1953

Johnson, T. W., Jr. A fungus parasite in ova of the barnacle Chthamalus, 205, **114**, 1958

Johnson, W. H. A further study of isometric mechanical responses of the anterior byssus retractor muscle of Mytilus to electrical stimuli and mechanical stretch, 326, **107**, 1954
and A. G. Szent-Györgyi. The molecular basis for the "catch" mechanism in molluscan muscles, 382, **117**, 1959

Johnsson, R., and A. Hegyeli. Induced orientation of the growth of malignant cells in vitro, 392, **129**, 1965

Jones, B. M., and R. S. Wilson. Studies on the action of phenylthiourea on the respiratory metabolism and spinning behaviour of the Cynthia silkworm, 482, **117**, 1959

Jones, C. R. See A. Janoff, 376, **127**, 1964

Jones, F. E. See C. V. Harding, 499, **123**, 1962

Jones, J. C. The hemocytes of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
and E. B. Lewis. The nature of certain red cells in Drosophila, 220, **112**, 1957
and R. E. Wheeler. Studies on spermathecal filling in Aedes, 134, 532, **129**, 1965

Jones, M. L. On the morphology of the nephridium of Nereis vexillosa, 407, **113**, 1957
See C. Hand, 349, **112**, 1957

Jones, N. S., and W. D. Burbanck. Almyracuma from brackish water of Cape Cod, 115, **116**, 1959

Jones, R. F. On the chemical composition of the brown alga Himanthalia, 169, **110**, 1956

Variation of nitrogen and carbohydrate constituents during the development of Himanthalia, 81, **112**, 1957

and L. R. Blinks. The amino acid constituents of the phycobilin chromoproteins of the red alga Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957

See R. G. Faust, 394, **117**, 1959

Jørgensen, C. B., and E. D. Goldberg. Particle filtration in some ascidians and lamellibranchs, 477, **105**, 1953

and P. Rosenkilde. On regulation of concentration and content of chloride in goldfish, 300, **110**, 1956

Relative effectiveness of dehydration and neurohypophysial extracts in enhancing water absorption in toads and frogs, 306, **110**, 1956

Juncos, photoperiodic responses of, 601, **117**, 1959

testicular cycle in, in relation to photoperiodism, 140, **120**, 1961

testicular recrudescence in, 129, **110**, 1956

Junctional potentials in Limulus, 209, **115**, 1958

Juvenile hormone activity of substances from invertebrates, 530, **115**, 1958

of silkworms, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961

of moths, 355, **124**, 1963

of parasitized insects, 235, **126**, 1964

K

KCN, effect of on ascidian metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963

Kaan, H. W. Development of the amphibian ear rudiment in explants, 89, **126**, 1964

Kagey, K. S. See E. Kivy-Rosenberg, 354, **115**, 1958

Kahlbrock, M. See J. R. Gregg, 376, **113**, 1957

Kahn, Arnold J. The influence of light on cell aggregation in Polysphondylium, 85, **127**, 1964

Kaji, A. See C. R. Eliot, 344, **113**, 1957

Kalckar, H. M., J. L. Strominger and N. Gevirtz. A study of an unidentified ultraviolet absorbing substance occurring in the tissues of marine animals, 391, **105**, 1953

See E. P. Anderson, 337, **109**, 1955

Kaley, G., and P. C. Donshik. Specificity and quantitative aspects of the "renin-angiotensin" system in lower vertebrates, 411, **129**, 1965

G. A. Robison and B. Lubben. Comparative aspects of the "renin-angiotensin" system, 381, **125**, 1963

See G. M. Connell, 366, **127**, 1964

Kallman, K. D., and R. W. Harrington, Jr. Evidence for the existence of homozygous clones in the self-fertilizing hermaphroditic teleost Rivulus, 101, **126**, 1964

Kamemoto, F. I., A. E. Spalding and S. M. Keister. Ionic balance in blood and coelomic fluid of earthworms, 228, **122**, 1962

Kaminer, B. Contractile responses in the presence of electron donors and acceptors, 286, **119**, 1960

Effects of heavy water, glycerol and sucrose on glycerol-extracted muscle, 466, **123**, 1962

Kane, R. E. Experiments leading to a new interpretation of the mechanism of mitotic apparatus isolation, 381, **125**, 1963

Identification and isolation of the mitotic apparatus protein, 396, **129**, 1965

Structural changes in the mitotic apparatus after isolation, 376, **127**, 1964

Kanungo, M. S. Cardiac physiology of the scorpion Palamnaeus, 135, **113**, 1957

Kanwisher, J. Freezing and drying in intertidal algae, 275, **113**, 1957
Freezing in intertidal animals, 56, **109**, 1955
Histology and metabolism of frozen intertidal animals, 258, **116**, 1959
See P. F. Scholander, 328, **109**, 1955
W. Wieser, 594, **117**, 1959
Kao, C. Y. Changing electrical constants of the Fundulus egg surface, 361, **109**, 1955
Structure of axoplasm as revealed by spontaneously formed vesicles, 376, **105**, 1953
Pressure-volume relationship in the Fundulus egg, 361, **109**, 1955
Absence of membrane potential in presence of asymmetrical ion distribution in the Fundulus egg, 292, **111**, 1957
and H. Grundfest. Graded responses in squid giant axon, 348, **109**, 1955
See E. Amatniek, 354, **109**, 1955
H. Grundfest, 346, **109**, 1955
A. Tyler, 352, **109**, 1955; 153, **111**, 1956
Kaolin, effects of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
Karasaki, S. The sites of nuclear RNA synthesis during amphibian embryogenesis, 354, **127**, 1964
Karyoplasmic studies of California newts, 253, **123**, 1962
Karyotype of Arbacia eggs, 169, **128**, 1965
Katherina, reproductive cycles of, 81, **117**, 1959
shell repair in, 318, **116**, 1959
Katzen, H. M. See DeWitt Stetten, Jr., 465, **123**, 1962
Kawai, K. The cytochrome system in marine lamellibranch tissues, 125, **117**, 1959
Kaye, A. M. See P. R. Gross, 299, **107**, 1954
P. Rieser, 380, **105**, 1953
Keister, M. L. See J. B. Buck, 402, **105**, 1953; 144, **109**, 1955
Keister, S. M. See F. I. Kamemoto, 228, **122**, 1962
Kelly, S. See N. A. Baily, 13, **109**, 1955
Kelp beds of California coast, ecology of, 95, **122**, 1962
Keltch, A. K., H. H. Hiatt, C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. The action of pentahalophenols on oxygen consumption and cell division and on the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase of the eggs of Arbacia, 354, **115**, 1958
See G. H. A. Clowes, 307, **107**, 1954; 356, **109**, 1955
R. K. Crane, 343, **113**, 1957; 350, **115**, 1958
M. E. Krahl, 377, **105**, 1953; 315, **107**, 1954; 362, **109**, 1955; 307, **111**, 1956
Kemp, N. D. Differentiation of cortical cytoplasm and extra-cellular membranes of oocytes, including changes at fertilization, 316, **113**, 1957
and M. D. Allen. Electron microscopic observations on changes in the cortical cytoplasm after fertilization of Fundulus eggs, 305, **111**, 1956
Electron microscopic observations on the development of the chorion of Fundulus, 293, **111**, 1956
and E. Hibbard. Protoplasmic bridges between follicle cells and developing oocytes of Fundulus, 329, **113**, 1957
Kempton, R. T. Some anatomical features of the elasmobranch kidney, 377, **127**, 1963
The secretion of phenol red by the smooth dogfish, Mustelus, 377, **127**, 1964
Kennedy, D. Neural photosensitivity in Mactra, 338, **115**, 1958
and R. D. Milkman. Selective light absorption by the lenses of lower vertebrates and its influence on spectral sensitivity, 375, **111**, 1956
Keosian, J. Effect of x- and gamma-radiation on the growth rate and conidia formation in Neurospora, 393, **121**, 1961
Factors in the effects of radiation on the growth rate and conidiation in Neurospora, 500, **123**, 1962

and B. P. Sonnenblick. Stimulation of conidia formation at the growing tips of Neurospora by x-irradiation, 321, **119**, 1960
See B. P. Sonnenblick, 337, **119**, 1960
Kepler, C. See C. P. Channing, 480, **123**, 1962
Keresztes-Nagy, S. See I. M. Klotz, 484, **123**, 1962
Kernan, R. P., and A. Csapo. An effect of calcium-deficient Ringer on intact frog muscle, 329, **113**, 1957
Potassium contracture in frog twitch muscles, 329, **113**, 1957
Kerr, M. S. See E. C. Horn, 499, **125**, 1963
Kessel, M. M. Reproduction and larval development of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
Kessel, R. G. Observations on the submicroscopic cytology of the epithelial cells of the cardia of a dipteran insect, Hypoderma, 321, **119**, 1960
and H. W. Beams. An electron microscope study of the mitochondria-rich "chloride cells" from the gill filaments of fresh water- and salt water-adapted Fundulus, 322, **119**, 1960
Ketchel, M., and C. M. Williams. A volatile factor in relation to in vitro spermatogenesis in the Cecropia silkworm, 64, **109**, 1955
See H. A. Schneiderman, 188, **105**, 1953
Ketchum, B. H. See E. J. Kuenzler, 134, **123**, 1962
Keto-acid production of marine invertebrates, 180, **112**, 1957
Keto-acids of slime mold, 295, **129**, 1965
Key to species of endoparasitic annelids, 170, **113**, 1957
of North American Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
to stomatopods, 141, **114**, 1958
Keynan, A., and J. W. Hastings. The isolation and characterization of dark mutants of luminescent bacteria, 375, **121**, 1961
C. Veeder and J. W. Hastings. Studies on the survival of dark and bright mutants of luminescent bacteria in sea water, 382, **125**, 1963
See J. W. Hastings, 375, **121**, 1961
Keynes, R. D. See M. V. L. Bennett, 330, **115**, 1958
Kidney of crabs, histophysiology of, 37, **116**, 1959
of elasmobranchs, anatomy of, 377, **127**, 1964
fluke, life-history of, 467, **126**, 1964
of frog, nuclear size in, 208, **117**, 1959
Kidneys of marine fish, 251, **117**, 1959
Kielich, J. See S. Zigman, 415, **121**, 1961
Kieny, M. See P. Sengel, 377, **121**, 1961
Killifish, development of, 143, **128**, 1965
prolactin in pituitary of, 429, **116**, 1959
as intermediate host of trematode, 475, **109**, 1955
Kimball, F. See L. H. Kleinholz, 395, **121**, 1961; 317, **123**, 1962; 411, **129**, 1965
Kinesthetic orientation of millipedes, 33, **128**, 1965
Kinetics of enzyme activity in Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
in crayfish tail muscle extracts, 95, **114**, 1958
in gastropod ribonucleases, 489, **127**, 1964
in Mytilus sperm extracts, 327, **117**, 1959
in squid mantle muscle, 113, **108**, 1955
of replacement of potassium by rubidium, in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
Kinetin, effect of on development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
Kinety system of Tetrahymena, 106, **107**, 1954
King, J. W. Further investigation on hematochrome accumulation in the alga Phycopletis, 361, **109**, 1955

Kingsbury, J. M. The effect of waves in influencing the composition of a flora of attached sea weeds, 322, **119**, 1960

On pigment changes and growth in the blue-green alga Plectonema, 310, **110**, 1956

Kinne, O. Adaptation to salinity and temperature in a euryhaline hydroid, 330, **113**, 1957

Kirschner, L. B. See J. A. Riegel, 296, **118**, 1960

Kisch, B. Electron microscopy of the sarcosomes in the heart, 292, **107**, 1954

Kishimoto, U. Current voltage relations in Nitella, 370, **121**, 1961

Kitai, S. T. Centrifugal influence on the electroretinogram of the frog, 323, **119**, 1960

Kivy-Rosenberg, E. The effect of time of insemination on the development of Fundulus, 500, **123**, 1962

and F. Ray. Krebs and pentose cycle dehydrogenase systems in eggs of Spisula as measured with a tetrazolium salt, 394, **121**, 1961

and B. W. Zweifach. Dehydrogenase activity in developmental stages of Asterias as measured with tetrazolium salts, 305, **111**, 1956

J. Cascarano and G. Merson. Examination of some DPN- and TPN-dependent dehydrogenase activity before and after relatively high doses of x-irradiation of Spisula eggs, 415, **117**, 1959

K. S. Kagey and J. Cascarano. Dehydrogenase activity in developmental stages of Spisula as measured with a tetrazolium salt, 354, **115**, 1958

F. Ray and H. Elefant. Krebs cycle dehydrogenase systems in eggs of Asterias as measured with a tetrazolium salt, 323, **119**, 1960

and N. Pascoe. Krebs and pentose cycle dehydrogenase systems in the gametes of Asterias as measured with a tetrazolium salt, INT, 501, **123**, 1962

Klein, D. See J. R. Gregg, 265, **109**, 1955

Klein, D. L. See D. C. Bryant, 479, **123**, 1962

Klein, I. See J. R. Harrison, 48, **106**, 1954

Kleinholz, L. H. Hormonal activity of sinus glands in Carcinus from different geographical localities, 394, **121**, 1961

The nature of the reflecting pigment in the arthropod eye, 362, **109**, 1955

Purines and pteridines from the reflecting pigment of the arthropod retina, 125, **116**, 1959

and F. Kimball. Enzymatic inactivation of crustacean distal retinal pigment hormone, 395, **121**, 1961

Further purification of erythrophore-concentrating hormone from crustacean eyestalks, 411, **129**, 1965

P. R. Burgess, D. B. Carlisle and O. Pflueger. Neurosecretion and crustacean retinal pigment hormone: distribution of the light-adapting hormone, 73, **122**, 1962

H. Esper, C. Johnson and F. Kimball. Neurosecretion and crustacean retinal pigment hormone: assay and properties of the light-adapting hormone, 317, **123**, 1962

Kloetzel, J. A., and C. B. Metz. Studies on the soluble antigens of the sperm of Arbacia, 363, **125**, 1963

Van der Kloot, W. G. The control of neurosecretion and diapause by physiological changes in the brain of the Cecropia silkworm, 276, **109**, 1955

Klotz, I. M., and S. Keresztes-Nagy. Hemerythrin: dissociation into subunits and reconstitution, 484, **123**, 1962

and T. A. Klotz. The chemical nature of bound oxygen in hemerythrin and in hemocyanin, 306, **111**, 1956

The nature of the metal-to-protein bond in hemerythrin, 293, **111**, 1956

and G. H. Czerlinski. Crystallization of Busycon hemocyanin, 306, **111**, 1956

S. Rapoport and E. V. H. Rosenberg. The effect of a sulfide-blocking reagent on the oxygenation of hemerythrin, 377, **105**, 1953

R. A. Reznik and T. A. Klotz. Valence changes in the oxygenation of hemerythrin, 315, **107**, 1954

Klotz, T. A., and I. M. Klotz. The nature of the oxygenation reaction in hemocyanin, 300, **107**, 1954

Knowlton, R. E., and J. M. Moulton. Sound production in the snapping shrimps Alpheus (Crangon) and Synalpheus, 311, **125**, 1963

Knox, W. See J. Shulman, 378, **121**, 1961

Kobayasi, H. Some cytological aspects of fertilization in the cross between Carassius and Misgurnus, 114, **125**, 1963

Kobayashi, S. Studies on shell formation. X., 414, **126**, 1964

Köhler, K., and C. B. Metz. Antigens of the sea urchin sperm surface, 96, **118**, 1960

Extraction of egg jelly precipitating agents from Arbacia sperm, 416, **117**, 1959

See C. B. Metz, 202, **119**, 1960

Konijn, T. M., and K. B. Raper. The influence of light on the time of cell aggregation in the Dictyosteliaceae, 392, **128**, 1965

Kornblith, R. L. See A. E. Brooks, 400; P. C. Maloney, 414, **129**, 1965

Kornfield, M. See D. R. Griffin, 107, **115**, 1958

Kosin, I. L. See A. M. Mun, 90, **119**, 1960

Kostial, K. See O. F. Hutter, 292, **107**, 1954

Kovacsics, C. B. See M. A. Lloyd-Jacob, 396, **121**, 1961

Kozloff, E. N. Lwoffia, a ciliated member of the family Sphenophyridae, 283, **108**, 1955

New species of acoel turbellarians from the Pacific Coast, 151, **129**, 1965

Krahl, M. E., A. K. Keltch, C. P. Walters and G. H. A. Clowes. Activity of glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in relation to glycolytic enzymes of Arbacia eggs, 315, **107**, 1954

Hexokinase and isomerase activity in eggs of the sea urchin Arbacia and other marine forms, 371, **105**, 1953

Pathways of glucose-C^{14} utilization in Arbacia eggs, 362, **109**, 1955

Pathways of glucose-C^{14} utilization in eggs of Arbacia, Mactra and Chaetopterus, 307, **111**, 1956

See G. H. A. Clowes, 356, **109**, 1955

Kramer, D. D., and J. H. Ryther. The iron requirement of some marine plankton algae, 324, **119**, 1960

Kramer, S. See W. H. McShan, 341, **106**, 1954; 45, **108**, 1955

Krane, S. M., and R. K. Crane. Changes in the levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide in the eggs of Arbacia subsequent to fertilization, 355, **115**, 1958

Effect of nicotinamide on pyridine nucleotide levels and cleavage rates of eggs of Spisula, 324, **119**, 1960

and L. Laster. The incorporation of nicotinamide-7-C^{14} into pyridine nucleotides of intact eggs and embryos of Spisula, 501, **123**, 1962

Krassner, S. M. Further studies on an antibacterial factor in the blood of Phascolosoma, 382, **125**, 1963

See F. B. Bang, 343, **115**, 1958

Krewson, C. R. See M. C. Paterson, 331, **119**, 1960

Kriebel, M. E. Effect of blood pressure on the isolated tunicate heart, 358, **125**, 1963

Krishnakumaran, A., and H. A. Schneiderman. Is there long-lived mRNA in diapausing larvae of the Cecropia silkworm?, 378, **127**, 1964

Krishnan, G. Histochemical studies on the nature and formation of egg capsules of the shark Chiloscyllium, 298, **117**, 1959

Krivanek, J. O., and R. C. Krivanek. Chromatographic analyses of amino acids in the developing slime mold Dictyostelium, 265, **116**, 1959

Evidence for transamidinase activity in the slime mold Dictyostelium, 295, **129**, 1965

See J. H. Gregg, 226, **107**, 1954

Krivanek, R. C. See J. O. Krivanek, 265, **116**, 1959; 295, **129**, 1965

Krog, J. The influence of seasonal environmental changes upon the metabolism, lethal temperature and rate of heart beat of Alaskan Gammarus, 397, **107**, 1954
Krugelis-MacRae, E. The occurrence of porphyrin in the planarian, 69, **110**, 1956
Kuchlein, J. See A. Punt, 108, **112**, 1957
Kuenzler, E. J., and B. H. Ketchum. Rate of phosphorus uptake by Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
and J. P. Perras. Phosphatases of marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
See E. P. Odum, 323, **113**, 1957
Kuffler, S. W. See A. S. V. Burgen, 336, 113, 1957
C. R. Eliot, 344, **113**, 1957
C. Eyzaguirre, 310, **107**, 1954
Kuhlia, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Kuperman, A. S., G. Werner and E. W. Gill. Presynaptic activity on drug-induced neuromuscular facilitation, 390, **117**, 1959
Kuriyama, H. A., and A. I. Csapo. The calcium-deficient uterus, 416, **117**, 1959
The "evolution" of membrane and myoplasmic activity of uterine muscle, 417, **117**, 1959
Kurland, C. G., and H. A. Schneiderman. The respiratory enzymes of diapausing silkworm pupae: a new interpretation of CO-insensitive respiration, 136, **116**, 1959
Kurup, N. G. The intermolt cycle of an anomuran, Petrolisthes, 97, **127**, 1964

L

Labile biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
Laboratory culture of Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
of Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
of Callinectes, 373, **116**, 1959
of Emerita, 356, **117**, 1959
of Sesarma, 183, 203, **118**, 1960
-reared salamander larvae, cell division in, 1, **120**, 1961
Laboulbeniales, infection of cockroach with member of, 206, **108**, 1955
Lacistorhynchus urease activity, 535, **121**, 1961
Laccophilus, chemoreception in, 115, **105**, 1953
LaChance, L. E., and S. B. Bruns. Oogenesis and radiosensitivity in Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963
and M. M. Crystal. The modification of reproduction in insects treated with alkylating agents, 280, **125**, 1963
See M. M. Crystal, 270, **125**, 1963
Lactate production in amphibian embryo homogenates, 256, **127**, 1964
Lactogenic hormone, role of in water drive of efts, 1, **114**, 1958
in fish pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959
Lag-lead correlations in barometric pressure and biological activity, 112, **113**, 1957
Lagenidium as parasite of barnacle eggs, 205, **114**, 1958
Lagerspetz, K., and A. Lehtonen. Humidity reactions of some aquatic isopods in the air, 38, **120**, 1961
and M. Mattila. Salinity reactions of some fresh- and brackish-water crustaceans, 44, **120**, 1961
Lake amphipod, Alaskan, metabolism of, 397, **107**, 1954
Lamb, G. A. See M. P. Schulman, 361, **113**, 1957
Lambson, R., and C. R. Austin. Ultrastructure of Pectinaria gametes, 364, **125**, 1963
Lamont, H. C. See T. Hayashi, 396, **117**, 1959
Lamprey larval endostyle, protease in, 258, **108**, 1955

Lampyrid fireflies, Jamaican, flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
photogenic control in, 101, **111**, 1956; 234, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
Lance, J. Salinity tolerances of estuarine planktonic crustaceans, 108, **127**, 1964
Lancetfish stomach, new digenetic trematode from, 488, **128**, 1965
Land crab, biology of, 207, **123**, 1962
osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958
oxygen-hemocyanin relationships in, 252, **122**, 1962
physiological salt solution for, 355, **129**, 1965
isopod, chromatophorotropic substances in, 160, **108**, 1955
planarian, nutrition of, 119, **117**, 1959
Landau, J. See D. Marsland, 366, **105**, 1953
Landers, W. S., and R. C. Toner. Survival and movements of the flatworm Stylochus in different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962
Lane, C. E., and E. Dodge. The toxicity of Physalia nematocysts, 219, **115**, 1958
J. Q. Tierney and R. E. Hennacy. The respiration of normal larvae of Teredo, 323, **106**, 1954
See F. J. Bernard, 438, **121**, 1961
S. Horiuchi, 273, **129**, 1965
R. Lasker, 316, **105**, 1953
Lansing, A. I., and W. K. Zollinger, Jr. Some characteristics of liver cell membranes, 411, **129**, 1965
See R. H. Cheney, 363, **105**, 1953
Lapedes, S. L. See L.-K. Li, 384, **125**, 1963
LaPlace, R. See C. Villee, 386, **105**, 1953
Laris, P. C. See A. K. Parpart, 301, **107**, 1954; 350, **109**, 1955
Larus, salt gland of, 162, **115**, 1958
Larvae, Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
Allocentrotus, 150, **117**, 1959
amphibian, antigen preparations from, 201, **115**, 1958
behavior of macrophages in fin of, 490, **105**, 1953
liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in, 307, **126**, 1964
phenylthiourea treatment of, 160, **113**, 1957; 562, **129**, 1965
serum antibody synthesis in, 232, **127**, 1964
Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
ascidian, 31, 241, **124**, 1963
Aurelia, regeneration of, 337, **124**, 1963
Autolytus, 187, **127**, 1964
Balanus, 313, **112**, 1957; 284, **114**, 1958
barnacle, excretion and absorption of copper by, 438, **121**, 1961
bivalve, survival and growth of at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
Blaberus, neurosecretion in, 267, **117**, 1959
Bombyx, beta-glucosidase activity of midgut in, 95, **116**, 1959
Bugula, induction of metamorphosis in, 82, **109**, 1955
rate of attachment of, 215, **114**, 1958
Calcinus, 179, **123**, 1962
Callinectes, 373, **116**, 1959
variability in, 58, **128**, 1965
Cecropia, endocrine control of development in, 572, **121**, 1961
Chiton, cytochemistry of, 313, **120**, 1961
copepod, salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
Cynthia, respiratory metabolism of, 482, **117**, 1959
Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959

dipteran, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
Drosophila, dopa-oxidizing activity of, 157, **120**, 1961
fat cells in, 134, **119**, 1960
Emerita, 356, **117**, 1959
fellodistomatid, 15, **106**, 1954
firefly, flashing in, 251, **125**, 1963; 234, **129**, 1965
Habrobracon, sensitivity of to oxygen, 329, **107**, 1954
Ilyanassa (Nassarius), method for preparing whole-mounts of, 340, **113**, 1957
insect, yeast symbionts of, 420, **107**, 1954
Lytechinus, pigment development in, 394, **114**, 1958
Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
mosquito, effects of apholate on, 119, **127**, 1964
Mya, seasonal differences in populations of, 315, **128**, 1965
Mytilus, transport of around Cape Hatteras, 550, **119**, 1960
Nassarius, survival of, in relation to salinity, 340, **129**, 1965
Neopanope, 338, **113**, 1957
Nerinthides, 163, **124**, 1963
Ostrea, survival and growth of at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962
Ostrinia, photoperiodic induction of diapause in, 1, **122**, 1962; 175, **126**, 1964
photoperiodic termination of diapause in, 84, **124**, 1963
proctodone in, 185, **126**, 1964
oyster, alpha-amylase in, 199, **126**, 1964
and starfish, metamorphosis of, 75, **109**, 1955
Palaemonetes, 144, 162, **112**, 1957
neurosecretion in, 96, **125**, 1963
Peronella, metamorphosis of, 83, **106**, 1954
Phormia, cutaneous and tracheal respiration in, 402, **105**, 1953
Photuris, flashing in, 234, **121**, 1961
Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
Pleuroncodes, 17, **118**, 1960; 141, **124**, 1963
Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
sea urchin, accumulation of calcium in, 125, **125**, 1963
skeleton formation in, 320, **110**, 1956; 177, **120**, 1961
Sesarma, 183, 203, **118**, 1960
silkworm, photoperiodic control of diapause in, 511, **127**, 1964
Streblospio, 336, **113**, 1957; 67, **128**, 1965
Teredo, respiration of, 323, **106**, 1954
tree toad, treatment of with radioiodine, 430, **118**, 1960
Tribolium, amino acid requirements of, 149, **106**, 1954
urodele, gastric mucosa cell division in, 1, **120**, 1961
veliger, metamorphosis of, 92, **120**, 1961
Venus, destruction of by bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
effects of turbidity-producing materials on, 48, **118**, 1960
size and shape of, 308, **117**, 1959
Xenopus, melanophores in, 1, **118**, 1960
of helminth parasites in Alaska, 107, **106**, 1954
of oxygen-poisoned wasps, effects of carbon dioxide on, 151, **121**, 1961
Larval brain of silkworm, transmission of photoperiodic signals to, 497, **128**, 1965
endostyle, protease in, 258, **108**, 1955
forms of Stephanostomum, 221, **120**, 1961
salivary secretion of Phormia, 178, **106**, 1954

Lash, J. W., and H. Holtzer. The uptake of radiosulfur during the in vitro induction of cartilage, 322, **115**, 1958
and J. R. Reigart. Studies on ascidian metamorphosis: birefringence in tail epidermis, 395, **129**, 1965
See H. Holtzer, 303, **111**, 1956
P. Person, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
Lasher, R., and R. Rugh. The "Hertwig Effect" in teleost development, 582, **123**, 1962
Lasioderma, yeast symbionts of, 420, **107**, 1954
Lasker, R., and A. C. Giese. Nutrition of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus, 328, **106**, 1954
and C. E. Lane. The origin and distribution of nitrogen in Teredo, 316, **105**, 1953
See A. C. Giese, 49, **116**, 1959
Laster, L., and R. K. Crane. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide formation and disappearance in the presence of extracts of eggs, embryos and adult liver of Spisula, 502, **123**, 1962
See S. M. Krane, 501, **123**, 1962
Lateral line receptor cell, pigment in, 386, **105**, 1953
Latitudinal adaptation of Uca, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
Latitudinally-different populations of fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957
-displaced pigeons, sun compass orientation of, 311, **124**, 1963
Laufer, H., and T. McNamara. Blood protein changes in Crustacea, 519, **123**, 1962
Y. Nakase and J. Vanderberg. Nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions in the development of the salivary glands of Chironomus, 359, **125**, 1963
Laufer, W. See S. J. Cooperstein, 300, **111**, 1956
Lauffer, M. A. Membrane equilibrium in multicomponent systems, 357, **125**, 1963
A thermodynamic definition of hydration, 356, **125**, 1963
and H. Cember. The lethal radiation effects of x-rays and fast neutrons on the embryos of the American cockroach, 336, **109**, 1955
and L. G. Swaby. The size, shape and hydration of lobster hemocyanin, 290, **108**, 1955
A. Buzzell and D. Trkula. Thermal inactivation of a bacterium-bacteriophage system, 357, **105**, 1953
See C. Brinton, Jr., 290, **107**, 1954
J. H. Fleisher, 359, **109**, 1955
Lavoie, M. E. How sea stars open bivalves, 114, **111**, 1956
and G. G. Holz, Jr. How sea stars open bivalves, 363, **109**, 1955
Lazarow, A., and S. J. Cooperstein. Comparative distribution of radioactive alloxan, thiocyanate and urea in islet and other toadfish tissues, 348, **113**, 1957
P. Makinen and S. J. Cooperstein. Glucose-6-phosphatase content of toadfish islet tissue, 418, **117**, 1959
S. J. Cooperstein, D. K. Bloomfield and C. T. Friz. Studies on the isolated islet tissue of fish, 414, **113**, 1957
See G. E. Bauer, 381, **121**, 1961; 361, **127**, 1964
S. J. Cooperstein, 300, **111**, 1956; 311, **119**, 1960
J. B. Field, 313, **119**, 1960
C. T. Friz, 161, **119**, 1960
A. W. Lindall, 503, **123**, 1962
D. Watkins, 412, **121**, 1961; 469, **123**, 1962; 395, **127**, 1964
Lead nitrate, use of in staining Arbacia egg nuclei, 169, **128**, 1965
Leaf, A. See M. Bloete, 383, **121**, 1961
Learning in spiny lobster, 354, **121**, 1961
Lebistes, cold-death in, 231, **119**, 1960
development of, 160, **105**, 1953
metabolism of strontium-90 and calcium-45 by, 442, **113**, 1957

S-35 sulfate uptake and turnover by, 183, **120**, 1961
embryos, effects of thiourea on, 481, **121**, 1961
Lecontea, flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
Leedale, G. F. Periodicity of mitosis and cell division in the Euglenineae, 162, **116**, 1959
Lees, A. D. Methods for investigating the locations of the photoperiodic receptors in insects, 319, **111**, 1956
Lehman, H. E. On the development of enucleated Triton eggs with an injected blastula nucleus, 138, **108**, 1955
Observations on macrophage behavior in the fin of Xenopus larvae, 490, **105**, 1953
Lehmann, F. E. Improved fixing and staining methods for cellular structures in Ilyanassa eggs, 307, **111**, 1956
See A. C. Clement, 300, **111**, 1956
Lehtonen, A. See K. Lagerspetz, 38, **120**, 1961
Leining, J. See W. Stone, Jr., 340, **119**, 1960
Leiobunum, proprioceptors in legs of, 262, **124**, 1963
Length of stem, in relation to oxygen uptake of Tubularia, 450, **123**, 1962
Lenhert, P. G., W. E. Love and F. D. Carlson. The molecular weight of hemoglobin from Petromyzon, 293, **111**, 1956
Lenhoff, H. M. The biological and chemical mechanisms of protein utilization by Hydra, 356, **115**, 1958
Reversible agglutination of swimming Stomotoca by mesogleal extracts of some other medusae, 115, **126**, 1964
and H. A. Schneiderman. The control of feeding in the Portuguese man-of-war Physalia and its bearing on the evolution of the Cnidaria, 452, **116**, 1959
The humoral control of feeding in Physalia and its evolutionary significance, 338, **115**, 1958
See L. Muscatine, 415, **128**, 1965; 316, **129**, 1965
Lens, dogfish, cold-precipitable protein in, 358, **127**, 1964
gamma-crystallin of, 412, **129**, 1965
and skate, metabolic pathways in, 502, **123**, 1962
fish, thymidine incorporation in epithelium of, 318, **119**, 1960
rat, effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on, 317, **119**, 1960
antigen, localization of in frog embryo, 201, **115**, 1958
epithelium, whole-mount preparations of, 339, **119**, 1960
Lenses of lower vertebrates, selective light absorption by, 375, **111**, 1956
Leonards, J. See D. Watkins, 395, **127**, 1964
Leone, C. A., and C. W. Pryor. Serological comparisons among four classes of Mollusca, 411, **107**, 1954
Leone, V. The influence of ribonuclease on the development of the sea urchin, 434, **117**, 1959
Some structures found in electron microscope studies of an amphibian tumour, 386, **117**, 1959
Lepas, decapod-pigment-activating substances from, 192, **120**, 1961
mechanism of shadow reflex in, 470, **125**, 1963
Lepidochitona, relation of gill number to size in, 508, **128**, 1965
Lepidonotus, transamidinase activity in, 573, **129**, 1965
Lepidoptera, assay of hormones of, 174, **105**, 1953
contact chemoreceptors in, 291, **110**, 1956
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
metamorphosis of nerve cord in, 293, **124**, 1963
Lepocinclis, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Leptasterias, visceral regeneration in, 1, **128**, 1965
Leptoplana, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957

Lerman, S., and S. Zigman. A cryoprotein in ocular lens, 393, **129**, 1965
J. Fontaine and K. Woodside. Metabolic pathways in the dogfish and skate lens, 502, **123**, 1962
G. Munro and S. Zigman. Preliminary studies on dogfish corneal DNA, 378, **127**, 1964
S. Zigman and Y. A. Sa'at. Studies on the dogfish lens: (a) membrane permeability, (b) albuminoid RNA, 383, **125**, 1963
J. Tuttle and W. Forbes. A study of gamma-crystallin in the dogfish lens, 412, **129**, 1965
See S. Zigman, 358, **127**, 1964; 430, **129**, 1965
Lessler, M. A. See F. A. Hartman, 83, **126**, 1964
Lester, G. See G. E. Bauer, 361, **127**, 1964
Lethal amphibian hybrids, DNA synthesis in, 29, **108**, 1955
effects of carbon monoxide on silkworm pupae, 36, **114**, 1958
of cyanide on silkworm pupae, 23, **114**, 1958
temperature for Alaskan amphipod, 397, **107**, 1954
for carp, 97, **112**, 1957
for fish, 153, **124**, 1963
Lethality in x-irradiation of Artemia, 277, **108**, 1955
of Molgula, 171, **112**, 1957
of Paramecium, 253, **106**, 1954
Lethocerus, reflexes in, 117, **121**, 1961
Leucine, content of in Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
incorporation of into goosefish islet tissue proteins, 425, **121**, 1961
aminopeptidase in Lineus, 63, **122**, 1962
in triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Leucocytes of oyster, circulation of, 198, **128**, 1965
phagocytosis by, 57, **121**, 1961
pinocytosis of proteins by, 95, **129**, 1965
Leucophaea, ATPase activity of thoracic muscle of, 45, **108**, 1955
histophysiological studies on corpus allatum of, 508, 521, **115**, 1958; 193, **121**, 1961
oxygen consumption of muscle of, 179, **110**, 1956
oxidative enzymes in thoracic muscles of, 341, **106**, 1954
relationship between corpora allata and reproductive organs in, 40, **108**, 1955
Leucothrix, culture of, 418, **117**, 1959
Leuresthes, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Levin, J., and F. B. Bang. Cellular localization of clottable protein in Limulus amebocytes, 412, **129**, 1965
The role of Gram negative endotoxin in the extracellular coagulation of Limulus blood, 383, **125**, 1963
Levin, S. Anodal inhibition of the regeneration of Tubularia within an electrical current, 395, **121**, 1961
Levine, L. Contractility of glycerinated Vorticella, 319, **111**, 1956
and H. van Vunakis. Deoxyribonucleases of Mustelus liver, 384, **125**, 1963
Mustelus pepsinogen and its reaction with rabbit anti-pepsinogen, 379, **127**, 1964
Levine, P. T. See U. A. Friberg, 253, **126**, 1964
Levine, R. P. The role of divalent ions in chromosome structure and crossing over, 335, **109**, 1955
Levy, M., and R. C. Warner. Solubilities of denatured bovine plasma albumin, 348, **109**, 1955
and P. Weis. Delayed cleavage of fertilized Arbacia eggs after treatment with a "nitrogen mustard" or with formaldehyde, 295, **119**, 1960
See L. Fishman, 369, **127**, 1964
Lewin, J. C. Physiological races of the diatom Navicula, 343, **109**, 1955

Lewin, R. A. Genes controlling the movement of flagella in Chlamydomonas, 339, **115**, 1958
Leucothrix mucor, 418, **117**, 1959
Paralysis in double mutants of Chlamydomonas, 343, **109**, 1955
Polysaccharides of marine algae, 373, **109**, 1955
Uptake of strontium by Syracosphaera, 384, **117**, 1959
See S. P. Gibbs, 346, **113**, 1957
Lewis, E. B. See J. C. Jones, 220, **112**, 1957
Lewis, H. W. A comparative study of dopa oxidase systems in marine invertebrates, 503, **123**, 1962
Structural and control genes regulating dopa oxidase activity in Drosophila, 464, **123**, 1962
Lewis, J. B. Environmental and tissue temperatures of some tropical intertidal marine animals, 277, **124**, 1963
Li, L.-K., A. M. Chase and S. L. Lapedes. Uricase instability without simultaneous change in activity caused by exposure to urea, 384, **125**, 1963
Libinia, amino acid sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of, 449, **121**, 1961
effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962; 317, **123**, 1962
Liebman, P. A. See W. A. Hagins, 498, **123**, 1962
Life-cycle of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
of Ascocotyle, 475, **109**, 1955
of Asymphylodora, 562, **117**, 1959
of Azygia, 248, **111**, 1956; 488, **113**, 1957
of Balanus, 284, **114**, 1958
of Calcinus, 179, **123**, 1962
of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of dragonfly, 304, **127**, 1964
of Euglena, biosynthesis in, 277, **121**, 1961
of Herpomyces, 206, **108**, 1955
of Himanthalia, 81, **112**, 1957
of Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
of Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
of Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 508, **115**, 1958
of Oxytricha, 352, **110**, 1956
of oyster crab, 146, **114**, 1958
of Porphyra, 173, **121**, 1961; 268, **124**, 1963
of Proctoeces, 184, **116**, 1959
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
of rhizostome medusae, 493, **128**, 1965
of slime mold, 58, **113**, 1957
of trematode, 254, **112**, 1957; 221, **120**, 1961
of Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962
of sand dollar egg, preservation of, 347, **121**, 1961
-stages of dipterans, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
Ligament mechanics in Spisula, 369, **122**, 1962
Ligation of Blaberus nerve cord, 267, **117**, 1959
of Triturus oviduct, 29, **120**, 1961
Light, attraction of migrating slime molds to, 51, **128**, 1965
effect of on activity of bats, 14, **126**, 1964
of salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
on cell aggregation of slime mold, 85, **127**, 1964
on chicken development, 415, **111**, 1956
on coral skeleton formation, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959

on diapause development in Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964; 177, 128, 1965
on dragonfly nymphs, 304, **127**, 1964
on growth of Porphyra, 173, **121**, 1961; 268, **124**, 1963
on mitotic periodicity of euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
on molting of crayfish, 235, **108**, 1955
on mysids, 561, **123**, 1962
on orientation of Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
of northern-displaced pigeons, 154, **127**, 1964
on oxidation of CO by marine eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
on oxygen consumption of Ambystoma-alga symbioses, 483, **115**, 1958
on prawn chromatophore responses, 144, **110**, 1956
on reproductive system of male lizards, 427, **115**, 1958
on rhythms in Uca, 582, **129**, 1965
on shadow reflex of barnacles, 470, **125**, 1963
on temperature selection by trout, 278, **107**, 1954
on time of cell aggregation in slime molds, 392, **128**, 1965
on Urechis egg respiration, 136, 153, **115**, 1958
modification of rhythmic activity of quahog by, 174, **107**, 1954
polarized, behavior of Daphnia in, 243, **123**, 1962
role of in avian testicular cycle, 129, **110**, 1956; 254, **113**, 1957; 140, **120**, 1961; 94, **123**, 1962
in collecting activity of honey bees, 416, **125**, 1963
in color changes of Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
in control of diapause in Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
in development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
in induction of diapause in insect, 1, **122**, 1962
in ion fluxes of Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
in migration of prawn distal retinal pigment, 393, **118**, 1960
in migratory restlessness of bobolink, 542, **123**, 1962
in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
in orientation of cave swiftlets, 497, **117**, 1959
of Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
in photoperiodic response of birds, 434, **105**, 1953; 601, **117**, 1959
in pigment changes in Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
in responses of crustacean eye, 121, **123**, 1962
in rhythmic activity of Brazilian Uca, 399, **125**, 1963
in shifting endogenous rhythms, 308, **106**, 1954
in swimming plane of Mysidium, 380, **122**, 1962
in termination of insect diapause, 84, **124**, 1963
in uptake of phosphorus by Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
absorption by lenses of lower vertebrates, 375, **111**, 1956
adaptation in Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
-adapting hormone of crustaceans, assay and properties of, 317, **123**, 1962
of crustaceans, distribution of, 73, **122**, 1962
of Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959
-emission by dinoflagellates, 177, **125**, 1963
by Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
by firefly, 101, **111**, 1956; 234, 265, **121**, 1961; 490, **123**, 1962; 234, 251, **125**, 1963; 159, **127**, 1964; 234, **129**, 1965
by Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
by millipede, 120, **113**, 1957
by Mnemiopsis, 1, **116**, 1959
as a factor in isopod color change, 160, **108**, 1955

organ, firefly, 375, **109**, 1955
penetration, relation of to diatom bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
reactions of Mysis, 204, **116**, 1959
receptors of planarian eye, 511, **117**, 1959
relations in eye of Daphnia, 233, **123**, 1962
response of plankton, 175, **108**, 1955
-reversible inhibition by carbon monoxide in silkworm pupae, 36, **114**, 1958
-sensitive melanophores of Xenopus, 1, **118**, 1960
Lily endosperm cytokinesis, factors in, 193, **124**, 1963
Limb regeneration and endocrine activity in crayfish, 250, **118**, 1960
of Gecarcinus during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
in Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
Limitation of growth in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
Limnaea, effects of cobalt on development of, 508, **125**, 1963
Limnéphilus as host for Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
Limnoria, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957
distribution of, 9, **118**, 1960
migratory habits of, 54, **110**, 1956
Limpet, development of, 294, **117**, 1964
osmotic behavior of, 417, **122**, 1962
temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
Limulus, cardioregulation in, 133, **126**, 1964
neuromuscular transmission in, 209, **115**, 1958
reflecting pigment from retina of, 125, **116**, 1959
toxic effect of marine bacterium on, 361, **105**, 1953
amebocytes, in vitro reactions of, 324, **118**, 1960
eye, electrophysiology of, 618, **123**, 1962
Linear dimensions of sand dollars, variations in, 401, **128**, 1965
Linckia, digestive system of, 371, **119**, 1960
Lindall, A. W., Jr., and A. Lazarow. Separation of an insulin-containing fraction from the islet of the goosefish, 503, **123**, 1962
Lindemann, B. Effects of direct current passing through a model epithelial cell, 392, **129**, 1965
Negative slope Na-conductance in the surface structure of frog skin epithelium, 391, **129**, 1965
Lineus, histochemistry of digestion in, 63, **122**, 1962
nutrition of, 189, **119**, 1960
Lingula, breeding season of, 202, **117**, 1959
Lipase, effect of on cleavage of urethan-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, **120**, 1961
content of rat diaphragm muscle, 471, **121**, 1961
in Lineus, 63, **122**, 1961
in quahog tissues, 200, **105**, 1953
in triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Lipids of Arbacia eggs and embryos, 435, **117**, 1959
of Allocentrotus, 141, **121**, 1961
synthesis by sea urchin embryo, 440, **126**, 1964
Lipoids in mealy bug cuticle, 141, **113**, 1957
Lipoprotein, water-soluble, from Arbacia eggs, 415, **129**, 1965
Lipoyl dehydrogenase from dogfish liver, 480, **123**, 1962
Lippman, M. See L. V. Heilbrunn, 375, **105**, 1953
Lipsky, D., and H. S. Rosenkranz. A preliminary survey of the properties of DNA during embryonic development, 413, **129**, 1965

Litchfield, J. B., and A. H. Whiteley. Studies on the mechanism of phosphate accumulation by sea urchin embryos, 133, **117**, 1959
Lithium, effect of on number of eyes in Ilyanassa veliger, 399, **121**, 1961
role of in amphibian induction, 125, **124**, 1963; 471, **129**, 1965
-treatment of Lytechinus eggs, 394, **114**, 1958
Littoral marine algae, absence of photosynthetic rhythms in, 230, **121**, 1961
Littorina, ecology of, 185, **106**, 1954
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
susceptibility of to Metridium nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
as intermediate host for trematode parasite of crab, 254, **112**, 1957
Liver cell membrane, electron microscopy of, 411, **129**, 1965
particulates, effects of gamma radiation on, 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 526, **127**, 1964
mitochondria, rat, effect of gamma radiation on, 173, **127**, 1964
polyploidy, effect of thyroxin and growth hormone on, 66, **118**, 1960
of Rana, tryptophan pyrrolase activity in, 547, **121**, 1961; 307, **126**, 1964
respiration of goldfish, 308, **114**, 1958
Livingston, L. See J. D. Palmer, 388, **125**, 1963
Lizards, male, responses of to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
Lloyd, S. See R. D. Allen, 370, **125**, 1963
Lloyd-Jacob, M. A., and C. B. Kovacsics. Experimental missed abortion and missed labor, 396, **121**, 1961
See A. I. Csapo, 389, **121**, 1961
Loach-funa hybrid, fertilization in, 114, **125**, 1963
Lobster, calcified material in shell of, 307, **121**, 1961
excretion in, 207, **113**, 1957
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
reflecting pigment from retina of, 125, **116**, 1959
spiny, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
learning in, 354, **121**, 1961
molting cycle of, 88, **108**, 1955; 484, **109**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957
sound production in, 286, **113**, 1957
ganglion, activity in, 420, **109**, 1955
gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
hemocyanin molecule, properties of, 290, **108**, 1955
Localization of antigens in frog embryo, 201, **115**, 1958
of heparin-like substances in Spisula, 129, **106**, 1954
of phosphatases in marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
and properties of phosphoprotein phosphatase in frog eggs and embryos, 232, **122**, 1962
of radioiodine in tree toad larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
Location of chemoreceptors in Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
Lochhead, J. H. On the distribution of a marine cladoceran, Penilia, 92, **107**, 1954
Oviparity versus ovoviviparity in the brine shrimp, Artemia, 396, **121**, 1961
Locomotion of flagellated cells, 285, **116**, 1959
of Ilyanassa, effects of imposed magnetic fields on, 406, 430, **117**, 1959
of Stylochus at different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962
Locomotor activity rhythm in salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
in Uca, 582, **129**, 1965
Loewenstein, W. R. Biological transducer mechanism, 370, **121**, 1961
Mechanisms of nerve impulse generation in a Lorenzinian ampulla, 324, **119**, 1960
See K. Goto, 391, **121**, 1961
O. F. Hutter, 295, **107**, 1954
N. Ishika, 320, **119**, 1960; 393, **121**, 1961

Loft, role of in homing of pigeons, 154, **125**, 1963
Lohavanijaya, P. Variation in linear dimensions, test weight and ambulacral pores in the sand dollar, Echinarachnius, 401, **128**, 1965
and E. F. Swan. The separation of post-basicoronal areas from the basicoronal plates in the interambulacra of the sand dollar, Echinarachnius, 167, **129**, 1965
Loligo, ATPase activity of mantle muscle of, 113, **108**, 1955
basic proteins of sperm of, 35, **108**, 1955
embryology of, 24, **128**, 1965
mating behavior of, 53, **123**, 1962
role of yolk epithelium in development of, 72, **129**, 1965
Long Island Sound, ecology of phytoplankton in, 198, **106**, 1954
relative intensity of oyster setting in, 387, **111**, 1956
oysters, long-term study of fecundity of, 546, **129**, 1965
starfish, variations in time and intensity of setting of, 423, **126**, 1964
Longevity of x-irradiated mice, 425, **128**, 1965
Longitudinal transport, colliding impulse studies of, 362, **105**, 1953
Loomis, W. F., and W. F. Loomis, Jr. Constancy of the pCO_2 in the ocean, 295, **119**, 1960
Loosanoff, V. L. Gametogenesis and spawning of the European oyster, Ostrea, in waters of Maine, 86, **122**, 1962
Gonad development and discharge of spawn in oysters of Long Island Sound, 546, **129**, 1965
The size and shape of metamorphosing larvae of Venus grown at different temperatures, 308, **117**, 1959
Some aspects of behavior of oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
variations in time and intensity of setting of the starfish, Asterias, in Long Island Sound during a 25-year period, 423, **126**, 1964
and C. A. Nomejko. Growth of oysters with damaged shell edges, 151, **108**, 1955
Relative intensity of oyster setting at different years in the same areas of Long Island Sound, 387, **111**, 1956
J. B. Engle and C. A. Nomejko. Differences in intensity of setting of oysters and starfish, 75, **109**, 1955
Lophius islet tissue, studies on, 425, **121**, 1961
Lophophorate phyla, chitin in, 106, **114**, 1958
Lophophore orientation of Discinisca, 597, **123**, 1962
Lorand, L. Clotting of blood: a study in the polymerization of proteins, 320, **113**, 1957
Clotting of fibrinogen as a problem of protein chemistry, 356, **105**, 1953
The lamprey eel blood clot, 396, **121**, 1961
Phosphoarginine and arginine phosphokinase from Homarus, 360, **113**, 1957
A. Jacobsen and R. Schuel. Inhibitors of fibrin polymerization, 379, **127**, 1964
J. Molnar and C. Moos. Biochemical studies of relaxation in glycerinated muscle, 323, **113**, 1957
T. R. E. Pilkington and J. Bruner-Lorand. A search for new inhibitors of fibrin cross-linking, 413, **129**, 1965
See R. F. Doolittle, 481, **123**, 1962
C. Moos, 330, **113**, 1957
Lordotic guppy, development of, 160, **105**, 1953
de Lorenzo, A. J. Electron microscopy of electrical synapses in the crayfish, 325, **119**, 1960
Fine structure of synapses, 390, **117**, 1959
Loring, J. See C. A. Villee, 358, **113**, 1957
Loss and gain of heat-tolerance by crayfish, 77, **108**, 1955
of radionuclides by fishes, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
of salt in three brackish-water nereids, 332, **125**, 1963
Louderback, A. L. See O. H. Scherbaum, 269, **115**, 1958

Love, W. E. Molecular weight of hemerythrin of Phascolosoma, 338, **109**, 1955
The permeability of the erythrocyte-like cells of Phascolosoma, 128, **105**, 1953
and N. M. Rumen. Heme-heme interaction in lamprey hemoglobin—an explanation, 353, **125**, 1963
See P. G. Lenhert, 293, **111**, 1956
Lovell, J. B. See L. E. Chadwick, 139, **106**, 1954
Løvlie, A., and W. S. Vincent. Comparison of ribosomal and nucleolar proteins by disc electrophoresis, 413, **129**, 1965
Løvtrup, S. See J. R. Gregg, 29, **108**, 1955
Low calcium, effect of on sea urchin skeleton formation, 177, **120**, 1961
doses of x-radiation, effects of on Allium mitosis, 305, **112**, 1957
incubation temperature, effect of on development of chick blastoderm, 48, **106**, 1954
Lowe, M. E. See M. Fingerman, 317, **114**, 1958; 351, **115**, 1958; 30, **116**, 1959
Lowenhaupt, B. The chemistry of ion transport and its relation to excitation in nerve and muscle, 391, **117**, 1959
The effect of indole acetic acid and serotonin on the calcium-45 content of leaves of the fresh-water plants, Potamogeton and Elodea, 418, **117**, 1959
Lower, G. G. See D. E. Philpott, 294, **111**, 1956
Lower, H. F. A comparative study of the cuticular structure of three female mealy bugs, 141, **113**, 1957
Lubben, B. See G. Kaley, 381, **125**, 1963
Lucania-Fundulus hybrids, optokinetic testing of, 241, **112**, 1957
Luciferase system of bacteria, reactions of with hydroxylamine, 377, **125**, 1963
Luciferin, Cypridina, fractionation of, 339, **115**, 1958
-luciferase cross-reactions, 336, **115**, 1958
Lucilia, electrophysiology of eye of, 375, **120**, 1961
Ludwig, D., and M. C. Barsa. Oxygen consumption of whole insects and insect homogenates, 77, **110**, 1956
Lugworm, sulfur metabolism in, 357, **119**, 1960
Luidia as host for polychaete commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
Lukas, K. See R. H. Parker, 360, **127**, 1964
Lumbricus, ionic balance in, 228, **122**, 1962
Luminescence, microsources of in Noctiluca, 394, **129**, 1965
of dinoflagellates, 177, **125**, 1963
of fireflies, 101, **111**, 1956; 346, **115**, 1958; 265, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
of firefly larvae, factors affecting, 234, **129**, 1965
of Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
of Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
of millipede, 120, **113**, 1957
of Mnemiopsis, 296, **107**, 1954; 1, **116**, 1959
of Penilia, 92, **107**, 1954
Luminescent bacteria, bacteriophage of, 375, **121**, 1961
dark mutants of, 375, **121**, 1961
Luminous organisms, spectral energy curve of, 347, **113**, 1957
Lunar cycles, in relation to molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
in quahog, 174, **107**, 1954
-day cycles in oxygen consumption of potato, 288, **112**, 1957
fluctuations in cosmic radiation, 103, **113**, 1957
in response of snails to magnetic force, 65, **119**, 1960
rhythm in Uca, 303, **115**, 1958
factors in responses of planarians to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
influence on activity rhythm of salamanders, 188, **113**, 1957

orientation of Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
of sandhoppers, 97, **124**, 1963
periodicity of spawning in crab, 207, **123**, 1962
relationships of magnetic response of Nassarius, 382, **118**, 1960
rhythms in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
in planarians, phase-shifting of, 79, **129**, 1965
in Uca, 267, **112**, 1957; 399, **125**, 1963
Lungs, role of in respiration of Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
Lunules of Mellita, 54, **114**, 1958
de Luque, O., and F. R. Hunter. Osmotic studies of amphibian eggs, 458, **117**, 1959
A. S. Hunter and F. R. Hunter. Osmotic studies of amphibian eggs, 497, **121**, 1961
See F. R. Hunter, 468, **117**, 1959
Lutein in marine algae, 98, **119**, 1960
Lutwak-Mann, C. Carbonic anhydrase in the female reproductive tract of elasmobranch fishes, 296, **119**, 1960
Lutz, P. E., and C. E. Jenner. Life-history and photoperiodic responses of nymphs of Tetragoneuria, 304, **127**, 1964
Lux, F. E. See H. W. Stunkard, 371, **129**, 1965
Lwoffia, new genus and species, 283, **108**, 1955
Lychas, reproductive biology of, 344, **123**, 1962
Lymnaea, cross- and self-fertilization in, 45, **111**, 1956
Lymphocytes of Botryllus, as sources of budding, 225, **112**, 1957
in coelomic fluid of holothurians, 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
Lynch, W. F. The effect of x-rays, irradiated sea water, and oxidizing agents on the rate of attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Factors inhibiting metamorphosis in tadpoles of Amaroecium, 308, **111**, 1956
Inhibition of metamorphosis of tadpoles of the tunicate Amaroecium, 363, **109**, 1955
Reversible inhibition of metamorphosis in tadpoles of Amaroecium by calcium-free sea water, 325, **119**, 1960
Synergism and antagonism in the induction of metamorphosis of Bugula larve by neutral red dye, 82, **109**, 1955
Lynn, W. G., and J. N. Dent. The action of various goitrogens in inhibiting localization of radioiodine in the thyroid and thymus glands of larval tree toads, 430, **118**, 1960
A comparison of the responses of Triturus and Desmognathus to thyroid-stimulating hormone administration, 54, **120**, 1961
Phenylthiourea treatment and binding of radioactive iodine in the tadpole, 160, **113**, 1957
See J. C. Cheverie, 153, **124**, 1963
J. N. Dent, 411, **115**, 1958
N. Millott, 562, **129**, 1965
Lysergic acid and growth in Fundulus, 384, **121**, 1961
diethylamide, effects of on circulation in elasmobranchs, 349, **119**, 1960
on early development of Fundulus, 308, **119**, 1960
on Fundulus embryonic heart rate, 307, **119**, 1960
on heart rate of Cistenides, 349, **119**, 1960
Lysidice, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Lysin, effect of on Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
Lysine, uptake of by Fungia, 648, **123**, 1962
Lysiosquilla, new species of, 141, **114**, 1958
Lysis of coelomic cells of Phascolosoma, 128, **105**, 1953
Lysosomal enzymes in leucocytes of Mercenaria and Asterias, 381, **125**, 1963
Lysosomes, 385, **117**, 1959
in brains of lower vertebrates, 376, **127**, 1964

in rat thyroid epithelium, 358, **125**, 1963
in renal tissue of teleost, 397, **125**, 1963
Lytechinus, development of pigment in larvae of, 394, **114**, 1958
eggs, accumulation of phosphates in, 297, **106**, 1954
effect of antisera against fertilizin on orthophosphate uptake of, 1, **126**, 1964
fertilization of in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
penetration of P-32 into, 279, **106**, 1954
re-fertilization of, 184, **110**, 1956
respiration of, 217, **116**, 1959
sperm antigens, 96, **118**, 1960
respiration, activation of by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
Lytic agent from Hydroides sperm extract, 348, **115**, 1958

M

Maas, W. K. Regulation of arginine biosynthesis in Escherichia, 319, **111**, 1956
Macchi, I. A. In vitro ACTH stimulation of incubated frog adrenals, 373, **109**, 1955
MacDonald, Sr. E. S., and C. G. Wilber. Sterols in the body fluids of marine worms, 363, **109**, 1955
MacIsaac, J. J. See J. R. Gregg, 256, **127**, 1964
Macey, E. J. See F. A. Brown, Jr., 112, **113**, 1957
Macraspis, new name for, 137, **122**, 1962
Macronuclear division in Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
volume in Tetrahymena, 269, **115**, 1958
Macrophage behavior in Xenopus, 490, **105**, 1953
Mactra (Spisula), estrogenic material in ovary of, 180, **112**, 1957
histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
ligament mechanics of, 369, **122**, 1962
eggs, effects of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
fertilization and artificial activation of, 213, **105**, 1953
uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
vital staining of, 518, **117**, 1959
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955
Madracis, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Madreporarian corals, reef-building in, 59, **116**, 1959
Madsenia, division in, as related to feeding of sea urchin, 1, **124**, 1963
incidence of in Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
Maggio, R. See G. Hand, Jr., 372, **127**, 1964
A. Monroy, 169, **106**, 1954
Magnesium, action of in activating breakdown of ATP by cockroach tissues, 166, **105**, 1953
effect of on Fundulus, 274, **110**, 1956
on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
on Mytilus sperm ATPase, 295, **109**, 1955
extracts, 327, **117**, 1959
on Rana embryonic induction, 125, **124**, 1963; 471, **129**, 1965
possible role of in growth of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, 415, **128**, 1965
post-irradiation treatment of Hydra with, 240, **111**, 1956
regulation of in crabs, 447, **127**, 1964
role of in maximal stimulation of ATP, 265, **106**, 1954
concentration, effect of on sea urchin larval skeleton formation, 177, **120**, 1961
in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959

embryos of Fundulus, 241, **112**, 1957
fluxes of crab, 440, **119**, 1960
in Gecarcinus blood, 355, **129**, 1965
Magnetic fields, effects of in modifying snail orientation, 406, 430, **117**, 1959; 65, **119**, 1960; 381, 384, **121**, 1961
response of Dugesia and Paramecium to, 264, **123**, 1962
responses of an organism, 367, 382, **118**, 1960
studies on cells and protoplasm, 319, **113**, 1957
vector, role of in orientation of planarian, 347, **128**, 1965; 79, **129**, 1965
Magnetism, relation of compass directional effect in snails to, 206, 221, **127**, 1964
Magnetoreceptive mechanism of snails, adaptation of to geomagnetic strength, 221, **127**, 1964
Magnifying the invisible, 294, **111**, 1956
Mairs, D. F., and C. J. Sindermann. A serological comparison of five species of Atlantic clupeoid fishes, 330, **123**, 1962
See C. J. Sindermann, 401, **120**, 1961
Makine, P. See A. Lazarow, 418, **117**, 1959
Malamed, S. Gastrular blockage in frogs' eggs produced by oxygen poisoning, 226, **114**, 1958
Malawista, S., H. Sato and S. Inoué. Melatonin reversibly augments mitotic spindle birefringence and inhibits the colchicine effect, 414, **129**, 1965
Malate, D-, effects of on production of L-malate dehydrogenases in developing sea urchin, 362, **127**, 1964
dehydrogenase, multiple molecular forms of, in separated Arbacia blastomeres, 395, **125**, 1963
Male Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 508, **115**, 1958
lizards, response of to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
moths, accumulation and storage of juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
Pyrrhocoris, metabolism of, 499, **127**, 1964
Malic dehydrogenases of developing Arbacia embryos, 505, **123**, 1962
Malignant growth, effect of beef spleen extract on, 350, **107**, 1954
chemotherapy of, 388, **113**, 1957
oriented, in vitro, 392, **129**, 1965
Malnic, G. See J. W. Hastings, 483, **123**, 1962
Malonate, inhibition of respiration of marine dinoflagellate by, 274, **126**, 1964
Maloney, P. C., A. E. Brooks, V. L. Giordano, R. L. Kornblith and M. Nasatir. Determination of G-C content of DNA from Griffithsia, 414, **129**, 1965
See A. E. Brooks, 400, **129**, 1965
Malonic acid, effect of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
Maltase of Ochetostoma gut, 464, **125**, 1963
Mammals, Australian, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
Manayunkia from Lake Erie, 149, **105**, 1953
Mangan, J. See W. Auclair, 371, **125**, 1963
Manganese activation of squid mantle muscle ATPase, 113, **108**, 1955
ion, effect of on snail development, 508, **125**, 1963
role of in amphibian induction, 471, **129**, 1965
Mangrove crab, osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958
Manicina, calcification rate in, 419, **118**, 1960
skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Mann, T. Serotonin in the male reproductive tract of the spiny dogfish, 354, **119**, 1960
and L. C. Prosser. Uterine response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in the clasper-siphon secretion of the spiny dogfish, Squalus, 384, **125**, 1963
Mantle cavity of barnacle, 224, **113**, 1957
muscle, squid, ATPase activity of, 113, **108**, 1955
of oyster, respiration of, 346, **108**, 1955; 92, **112**, 1957

Manwell, C. On the evolution of hemoglobin. Respiratory properties of the hemoglobin of the California hagfish Polistotrema, 227, **115**, 1958
Marchalonis, J. J. A preliminary report of studies with natural hemagglutinins from Golfingia and Limulus, 385, **125**, 1963
Marfey, S. P., L. C. Craig and E. N. Harvey. Fractionation of Cypridina luciferin and its benzoyl derivative, 339, **115**, 1958
See E. N. Harvey, 336, **115**, 1958
Margalef, R. Silicoflagellate populations in the plankton of the Cape Cod area, past and present, 326, **119**, 1960
The size of the marine diatom Melosira in the Cape Cod area, 326, **119**, 1960
and J. H. Ryther. Pigment composition and productivity as related to succession in experimental populations of phytoplankton, 326, **119**, 1960
Marine alga, amino acids of, 363, **112**, 1957
cold-hardiness of, 474, **119**, 1960
effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
of temperature on growth and survival of, 255, **120**, 1961
growth of in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
reversible replacement of potassium by rubidium in, 249, **112**, 1957
animals, temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
bacteria, destruction of clam larvae by, 258, **117**, 1959
bird, salt gland of, 162, **115**, 1958
borers, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957
Bryozoa, 437, **109**, 1955; 123, **111**, 1956; 120, **112**, 1957; 215, **114**, 1958; 479, **119**, 1960
cercaria from Woods Hole region, 15, **106**, 1954
cladoceran, distribution of, 92, **107**, 1954
crustaceans, feeding of, 399, **119**, 1960
dinoflagellate, persistent rhythm of luminescence in, 440, **115**, 1958
respiration of, 274, **126**, 1964
fish, distribution of diuretic in, 251, **117**, 1959
electric organs of, 126, **115**, 1958
influencing calling of by sound, 393, **111**, 1956
prolactin in pituitaries of, 429, **116**, 1959
studies on isolated islet tissue of, 414, **113**, 1957
fishes, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
comparative study of gill area of, 219, **107**, 1954
relation of body weight to body surface area in, 285, **105**, 1953
sound production by, 357, **114**, 1958
fungi, ecology of, 410, **111**, 1956
gammarids, osmoregulation in, 225, **124**, 1963
gribble, migratory habits of, 54, **110**, 1956
hagfishes, osmotic properties of, 348, **114**, 1958
intertidal snails, ecology of, 185, **106**, 1954
invertebrates, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
estrogens in, 180, **112**, 1957
lamellibranchs, cytochrome system in, 125, **117**, 1959
organisms, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
sound production in, 286, **113**, 1957
red alga, new pigment from, 321, **111**, 1956
snail, myoglobin in odontophore of, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
woodborer, ecology of, 9, **118**, 1960
Marinogammarus, osmotic regulation in, 225, **124**, 1963
Marisa eggs, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964

Maroney, S. P., Jr., and R. R. Ronkin. Cholinesterase and ciliary activity in the gill of Mytilus, 378, **105**, 1953

A. A. Barber and K. M. Wilbur. Studies on shell formation, 92, **112**, 1957

Marsh, D. J. See D. M. Skinner, 355, **129**, 1965

Marsh, J. B. Isolation and composition of a water-soluble lipoprotein from Arbacia eggs, 415, **129**, 1965

A rapid method for measuring total lipid, applied to the analysis of the lipids and lipoproteins of Arbacia eggs and embryos, 435, **117**, 1959

Marshak, A. Induced swelling of nuclei of Asterias eggs in the germinal vesicle stage, 349, **109**, 1955

Marshall, J. M. Effects of estrogen and progesterone on single uterine muscle fibers in the rat, 391, **117**, 1959

and A. I. Csapo. The effects of calcium deficiency and oxytocin on the membrane activity of uterine muscle, as measured with the sucrose-gap method, 419, **117**, 1959

Marshall, L. A. See W. J. Gross, 440, **119**, 1960

Marschhaus, C. M. See G. W. de Villafranca, 464, **123**, 1962

Marsland, D. High pressure reversal of the antimitotic effects of heavy water, 356, **127**, 1964

A pressure analysis of the effects of heavy water on the form, movement and gel structure of Amoeba, 353, **125**, 1963

Pressure-induced enhancement of the antimitotic effects of colchicine in the cleaving eggs of Lytechinus, 396, **129**, 1965

and W. Auclair. Experimental induction of cleavage furrows in the Arbacia egg, 356, **115**, 1958

A further study on the induced furrowing reaction in Arbacia, 348, **113**, 1957

and Y. Hiramoto. Partial reversal by high pressure of the antimitotic effects of heavy water on the oocytes of the starfish, Asterias, 380, **127**, 1964

and A. Zimmerman. Energetics of cell division, 364, **109**, 1955

J. Landau and A. Zimmerman. ATP as an energy source in cell division, 366, **105**, 1953

A. M. Zimmerman and H. Asterita. Effects of D_2O on the cortical gel structure and cleavage capacity of Arbacia eggs, 484, **123**, 1962

See W. Auclair, 384, **115**, 1958; 371, **125**, 1963

J. Padawer, 359, **115**, 1958

L. G. Tilney, 393, **129**, 1965

A. M. Zimmerman, 317, **111**, 1956; 352, **119**, 1960; 415, **121**, 1961

Martignoni, M., and R. J. Scallion. Preparation and uses of insect hemocyte monolayers in vitro, 507, **121**, 1961

Martin, D. See C. L. Prosser, 485, **123**, 1962

Maruyama, K. Contractile protein from crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958

Mashima, H., and A. Csapo. Shortening of potassium depolarized muscle in different electric fields, 349, **113**, 1957

Mason, D. See E. T. Moul, 351, **113**, 1957

Massartia, taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957

Massey, V. See C. P. Channing, 480, **123**, 1962

Mast cells of rat, centrifugally-deformed, 359, **115**, 1958

Mastigias, effect of temperature on strobilation of, 493, **128**, 1965

Maternal transmission of thiourea effects to Lebistes embryos, 481, **121**, 1961

Mateyko, G. M. Cytophysiology of ultracentrifuged normal and neoplastic frog kidney cells, 349, **113**, 1957

The effect of cobalt, ribonucleic acid, and ribonuclease on the development of Arbacia, 397, **121**, 1961

Supravital dye studies on isolated cells of frog renal adenocarcinoma, 419, **117**, 1959

Mathew, A. P. Reproductive biology of Lychas, 344, **123**, 1962

Mathews, M. B. Comparative biochemistry of connective tissue ground substance, 283, **119**, 1960
Mathewson, R., A. Mauro, E. Amatniek and H. Grundfest. Morphology of main and accessory electric organs of Narcine and some correlations with their electrophysiological properties, 126, **115**, 1958
Mating, influence of on egg maturation in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
behavior in Aedes, 324, **127**, 1964; 134, 532, **129**, 1965
in Loligo, 53, **123**, 1962
in Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
types in Oxytricha, 352, **110**, 1956
in Tetrahymena, 269, **105**, 1953; 344, **113**, 1957
Matsudaira, C. See H. Iwasaki, 268, **124**, 1963
Matsumoto, K. Neurosecretion in the thoracic ganglion of the crab, Eriocheir, 60, **106**, 1954
Mattila, M. See K. Lagerspetz, 44, **120**, 1961
Maturation of Asterias and Spisula eggs, uptake of glucose and amino acids during, 456, **126**, 1964
division of rhizocephalan egg, 272, **120**, 1961
of egg, changes in protoplasm during, 271, **109**, 1955
of mouse sperm, effects of x-rays on, 271, **114**, 1958
of Pectinaria eggs, 115, **124**, 1963
of rotifer egg, 364, **111**, 1956
of scallop, effect of temperature on, 146, **125**, 1963
of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
Mature life of x-irradiated mice, 425, **128**, 1965
starfish gametes, method for obtaining, 8, **126**, 1964
Maturity, chicken, effect of light on development of, 415, **111**, 1956
Mauro, A. The electrochemical potential difference of the chloride ion in the giant squid axon-sea water system, 378, **105**, 1953
See R. Mathewson, 126, **115**, 1958
Mavridis, P. J., and R. C. Sanborn. Effect of temperature on electrical activity of nerve cord and cardiac ganglion of Limulus, 397, **117**, 1959
Maynard, D. M. Activity in a crustacean ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
Integration in the cardiac ganglion of Homarus, 367, **105**, 1953
Thoracic neurosecretory structures in Brachyura, 316, **121**, 1961
Maze, use of in studying light-reactions of Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
Mazia, D. Chemical and electron microscopic observations on the isolated mitotic apparatus, 355, **105**, 1953
The production of twin embryos in Dendraster by means of mercaptoethanol, 247, **114**, 1958
and W. S. Plaut. The distribution of parental material in chromosome reproduction, 335, **109**, 1955
See Sr. F. Solano, 384, **105**, 1953
McCann, F. V., and D. W. Miller, Jr. Intracellular cardiac potentials in Limulus during ganglionic stimulation, 504, **123**, 1962
R. Werman and H. Grundfest. Graded and all-or-none activity in insect muscle fibers, 356, **115**, 1958
See J. Cerf, 337, 338, **113**, 1957
D. W. Miller, Jr., 504, **123**, 1962
McCloskey, K. See J. W. Hastings, 375, **121**, 1961
McConnaughy, R. A. See A. B. Chaet, 407, **117**, 1959
McDermott, J. J. See A. M. Christensen, 146, **114**, 1958
McDonald, B. B. Quantitative aspects of DNA metabolism in an amicronucleate strain of Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
McDonald, K. See E. Segal, 407, **121**, 1961

McElroy, W. D. See E. N. Harvey, 347, **113**, 1957
H. H. Seliger, 159, **127**, 1964
McFarland, W. N., and F. W. Munz. A re-examination of the osmotic properties of the Pacific hagfish, Polistotrema, 348, **114**, 1958
McLachlan, J., and C. S. Yentsch. Observations on the growth of Dunaliella in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
McLaughlin, R. E., and G. Allen. Description of hemocytes and the coagulation process in the boll weevil, Anthonomus, 112, **128**, 1965
McLean, J. H. Sublittoral ecology of kelp beds of the open coast area near Carmel, California, 95, **122**, 1962
McLeod, D. G. R., and S. D. Beck. Photoperiodic termination of diapause in an insect, 84, **124**, 1963
McMahon, P. See T. von Brand, 89, **113**, 1957
McNamara, J. J., G. Szabó and R. T. Sims. The nature of the pigments in the integument and eye of the hermit crab, Pagurus, 504, **123**, 1962
McNamara, T. See H. Laufer, 519, **123**, 1962
McShan, W. H., S. Kramer and N. F. Olson. ATP-ase activity of roach thoracic muscle, 45, **108**, 1955
and V. Schlegel. Oxidative enzymes in the thoracic muscles of the woodroach, Leucophaea, 341, **106**, 1954
McWhinnie, M. A. The effect of colchicine on reconstitutional development in Dugesia, 54, **108**, 1955
and M. M. Gleason. Histological changes in regenerating pieces of Dugesia treated with colchicine, 371, **112**, 1957
and H. M. Sweeney. The demonstration of two chromatophorotropically active substances in the land isopod Trachelipus, 160, **108**, 1955
Meadows, R. T. See W. R. Hunter, 409, **129**, 1965
Mealy bugs, cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
Measurement of skeleton formation rate in corals, 59, **116**, 1959
of erythrocyte size in fishes, Amphibia and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
Mecca, C. E. See H. D. Park, 121, **126**, 1964
Mechanical properties of starfish oocyte during maturation divisions, 373, **127**, 1964
Mechanics of ligament in Spisula, 369, **122**, 1962
Mechanism of activation and nuclear breakdown in Chaetopterus egg, 87, **105**, 1953
of apholate-induced effects on mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
of chorion hardening in fish egg, 120, **118**, 1960
of cyclic carbon dioxide release in insects, 118, **114**, 1958
of osmoregulation in crab, 268, **113**, 1957
of phosphate accumulation by sea urchin embryo, 133, **117**, 1959
of shadow reflex in barnacles, 470, **125**, 1963; 244, **129**, 1965
of sound production in snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
Mechanisms, photoreceptor, of retinula cells, 618, **123**, 1962
of removal of microorganisms from oyster, 273, **119**, 1960
Mediaster coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
as host for polychaete commensal, 397, **113**, 1957
Medusa, neuromuscular physiology of, 454, **119**, 1960
reversible inhibition of swimming in Stomotoca by extracts of, 115, **126**, 1964
rhizostome, life-history of, 493, **128**, 1965
Megaptera, body temperatures of, 154, **123**, 1962
von Meier, H. C. See A. M. Chase, 386, **121**, 1961
Meinkoth, N. A. A North American record of Rhopalura, a parasite of the nemertean Amphiporus, 308, **111**, 1956

Meiosis, effects of x-rays on, in mouse testis, 271, **114**, 1958
in clams, 181, **129**, 1965
in Peltogasterella, 272, **120**, 1961
Meiotic blockage in salamander eggs, 446, **116**, 1959; 29, **120**, 1961
divisions in Cochliomyia embryos, 329, **129**, 1965
stages of insect, sensitivity of to alkylating agents, 280, **125**, 1963
Meismer, D. M. See W. Auclair, 397, **129**, 1965
Melanin biosynthesis in ink sac of squid, 389, **121**, 1961; 513, **123**, 1962; 393, 394, **125**, 1963
dispersion in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in Uca, 138, **110**, 1956
formation in phenylthiourea-treated amphibians, 160, **113**, 1957; 562, **129**, 1965
ingestion by macrophages in Xenopus, 490, **105**, 1953
of mealy bug cuticle, 141, **113**, 1957
synthesis in Uca, 239, **127**, 1964
Melanocyte dispersion, influence of brain lesions on, 491, **123**, 1962
population fluctuations, as associated with suntanning, 388, **129**, 1965
Melanophore activity of sand flounder, action of phenotropic drugs on, 422, **129**, 1965
behavior in scale homografts in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
-dispersing action of ataraxic drugs, 400, **117**, 1959
hormone of Uca, rate of disappearance of from blood, 313, **111**, 1956
Melanophores, fiddler crab, rhythmic activity of, 399, **125**, 1963
origin of in teleosts, 206, **120**, 1961
tidal rhythm in behavior of, in Uca, 386, **108**, 1955
in hybrid California newt, 253, **123**, 1962
of Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
of Xenopus, 1, **118**, 1960
Melanoplus, Nebenkern in spermatids of, 47, **107**, 1954
embryos, effect of ATP on endogenous oxygen uptake of, 265, **106**, 1954
Melanotic tumors in Drosophila, 134, **119**, 1960
Mellita, biology of, 54, **114**, 1958
egg gelatinous coat, 74, **115**, 1958
sperm antigens, 96, **118**, 1960
respiration, activation of by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
Mellon, D., Jr. Complex electrical responses from ganglion cells in the surf clam, 415, **129**, 1965
Membrane, fertilization of Chaetopterus egg, 284, **117**, 1959
of cobalt-treated sand dollar eggs, 347, **121**, 1961
conductance and potential in squid giant axon, 354, **109**, 1955
elevation in marine eggs, 353, **115**, 1958; 396, 410, 411, **117**, 1959
in UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
equilibrium in multicomponent systems, 357, **125**, 1963
excitation, 355, **127**, 1964
expansion, polar, in cytokinesis, 193, **124**, 1963
permeability, in relation to action of insulin, 459, **115**, 1958
potential changes in crab muscle fibers, 362, **113**, 1957
and resistance of starfish egg, 153, **111**, 1956
of uterus, effect of ovarian steroids on, 335, **115**, 1958
potentials of crayfish muscle fibers, 496, **123**, 1962
removal from Hydroides egg, 349, **115**, 1958
transport in parasitism, 120, **119**, 1960
Membranes of copepod eggs, 15, **116**, 1959
of Hydroides egg, effect of various agents on, 349, **115**, 1958

Mendelian inheritance in snails, 45, **111**, 1956
Mendelson, M. Patterns of spontaneous activity in perfused lobster ganglion, 416, **129**, 1965
Site of action potential initiation in bipolar sensory cells of crabs, 416, **129**, 1965
Mendoza, G. The ovary and anal processes of "Characodon," a viviparous cyprinodont teleost from Mexico, 303, **129**, 1965
The reproductive cycles of three viviparous teleosts, Alloophorus, Goodea and Neoophorus, 351, **123**, 1962
Mengebier, W. L., and M. M. Jenkins. Succinoxidase activity in homogenates of Dugesia, 317, **127**, 1964
Menhaden, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Menidia, hybridization in, 361, **115**, 1958
Menippe, effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
Menkin, V. Presence in the extracts of sea urchin ovaries of a factor that acclerates cleavage, 364, **109**, 1955
Presence in the extracts of sea urchin ovaries of a factor that retards cleavage, 365, **109**, 1955
and M. Pepper. The effect of cortisone and ACTH on the rate of cell division, 316, **107**, 1954
The effect of cortisone on cellular permeability, 316, **107**, 1954
G. Menkin and L. Menkin. Studies on accelerator and retarding factors of one species on the developing ova of an unrelated form, 309, **111**, 1956
and W. Rogers. Further studies on some factors concerned in the regulation of cell division, 309, **111**, 1956
L. Menkin and R. S. Heilman. Studies on the accelerator cleavage factor recovered in homogenates of Arbacia ovaries, 350, **113**, 1957
Studies on the nature of the retarding cleavage factor in homogenates of sea urchin ovaries, 351, **113**, 1957
Menoideum, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Menzel, M. Y. See R. W. Menzel, 181, **129**, 1965
Menzel, R. W., and M. Y. Menzel. Chromosomes of two species of quahog clams and their hybrids, 181, **129**, 1965
See A. N. Sastry, 388, **123**, 1962
Menzies, R. J. See M. W. Johnson, 54, **110**, 1956
Menzies, R. See C. Beckman, 9, **118**, 1960
Mercaptoethanol, cleavage delay and early quadripartition induced by, 429, **129**, 1965
effects of on cleavage in Arbacia, 518, **123**, 1962
on form and movement of Amoeba, 538, **127**, 1964
on furrowing capacity of marine eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
use of in producing Dendraster twins, 247, **114**, 1958
treatment of Tetrahymena, 354, **115**, 1958
Mercenaria, burrowing in, 521, **123**, 1962
chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
growth of larvae of, 308, **117**, 1959
histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
transamidinase activity in, 573, **129**, 1965
eggs and larvae, effects of turbidity-producing materials on, 48, **118**, 1960
shells, microdissection of, 253, **126**, 1964
Merkel, J. R. The bacterial reduction of nitro compounds, 391, **105**, 1953
Merriam, R. W. The nuclear envelope as a possible agent in specific synthetic events in the cytoplasm of sand dollar eggs, 329, **115**, 1958
Merrill, A. S., and J. B. Burch. Hermaphroditism in the sea scallop Placopecten, 197, **119**, 1960

Merson, G. The localization of some dehydrogenases in Echinarachnius, 420, **117**, 1959
See E. Kivy-Rosenberg, 415, **117**, 1959
Mesenchyme cells, role of in formation of primitive gut in sea urchin larvae, 29, **110**, 1956
Mesenteric structures, histochemical studies of, 319, **107**, 1954
Mesochaetopterus, tube-building and feeding in, 217, **129**, 1965
Mesocyclops, hatching of eggs of, 15, **116**, 1959
Mesogastropod, biology of, 160, **122**, 1962
Mesogleal extracts, reversible inhibition of swimming in Stomotoca by, 115, **126**, 1964
Mesonephroi of Rana, nuclear size in, 208, **117**, 1959
Mesostoma, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957
Metabolic antagonists and scale homografts in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
efficiency of California Littorina, 185, **106**, 1954
inhibitors, effect of on distribution of orthophosphate in sea urchin eggs, 75, **126**, 1964
on in vitro spermatogenesis of Cecropia, 188, **105**, 1953
on planarian regeneration, 534, **125**, 1963
pathways in Arbacia eggs, 342, **113**, 1957
poisons, reactions of amphibian gastrulae to, 466, **105**, 1953
responses to temperature of 2,4-D-treated albino rats, 357, **113**, 1957
rhythms in eggs, 366, **108**, 1955
studies at high gaseous pressures, method for, 230, **106**, 1954
Metabolism, community, of Quahog Pond, 348, **119**, 1960
explanation for correlation of, with barometric pressure change, 344, **115**, 1958
of Amphibia, 407, **109**, 1955; 523, **125**, 1963
of Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
of Alaskan amphipod, 397, **107**, 1954
of algae, 230, **121**, 1961
after freezing and drying, 275, **113**, 1957
of Allocentrotus, 141, **121**, 1961
of Ambystoma embryos, 483, **115**, 1958
of ATP-treated grasshopper embryos, 265, **106**, 1954
of bats, 484, **116**, 1959
-body temperature relations in cold-acclimatized rats treated with 2,4-D, 409, **117**, 1959
of brain, glucose, stimulation of by quinones, 360, **125**, 1963
of Busycon odontophore, 504, **117**, 1959
of chick embryos, 77, **111**, 1956
of Chlamydomonas, 285, **116**, 1959
and ciliary activity of Mytilus gill, 335, **113**, 1957
of cockroach in relation to temperature, 53, **111**, 1956
of crabs, 34, **112**, 1957; 215, **118**, 1960
of crayfish, 264, **110**, 1956
of Crustacea, effects of temperature acclimation on, 87, **129**, 1965
of crustacean integument during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
of DNA in Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
of dipterans, 129, **120**, 1961
of fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957; 163, 582, **117**, 1959; 561, **121**, 1961
of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957; 161, **119**, 1960
of frog embryos, 382, **113**, 1957; 428, **119**, 1960
of frozen intertidal animals, 258, **116**, 1959
of Fungia, 648, **123**, 1962
of gas gland of fish swimbladder, 1, **108**, 1955
of glucose and amino acids by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
in marine invertebrates, 358, **113**, 1957

of gobiid fishes, 209, **121**, 1961
of Habrobracon white pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
of insects, 118, **114**, 1958
of Limulus gill cartilage, 331, **113**, 1957
of lipid by sea urchin embryos, 440, **126**, 1964
of Littorina, in and out of water, 351, **119**, 1960
of marine dinoflagellate, 274, **126**, 1964
eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
lamellibranchs, 125, **117**, 1959
planktonic Crustacea, 399, **119**, 1960
of Nassarius, in relation to geomagnetic activity, 303, **119**, 1960
of Orchomonella, 225, **123**, 1962
of oyster mantle, 346, **108**, 1955
of phosphorus in sea urchin eggs, 276, **112**, 1957
of planarians, 370, **120**, 1961; 188, 121, 1961; 317, **127**, 1964
of potato, 288, **112**, 1957
of Pyrrhocoris, 499, **127**, 1964
of radionuclides, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
of rat diaphragm muscle, 471, **121**, 1961
of rat liver particulates, 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
during regeneration of Tubifex, 179, **111**, 1956
of saturniid moths, 494, **119**, 1960
of scallops, 192, **107**, 1954
of sea urchin eggs, 217, **116**, 1959; 133, **117**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
sperm, 472, **116**, 1959
treated with egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
of sea weed-inhabiting animals, 594, **117**, 1959
of silkworm during diapause and development, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 123, **109**, 1955; 23, 36, **114**, 1958; 136, **116**, 1959; 482, **117**, 1959; 11, **120**, 1961; 165, **125**, 1963
of slime mold, 226, **107**, 1954; 295, **129**, 1965
of snails, 89, **113**, 1957
of spiny dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960
of Spisula egg, 113, **109**, 1955
of strontium-90 and calcium-45 by fish, 442, **113**, 1957
of sulfur amino acids by molluscs, 173, **118**, 1960
in Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
in Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
of teleost tissues, 360, **106**, 1954; 308, **114**, 1958
of Teredo larvae, 323, **106**, 1954
of Tubularia stems, 450, **123**, 1962
of turtle intestine segments, effect of inhibitors on, 490, **129**, 1965
of Urechis eggs, 136, 153, **115**, 1958
of vinegar eel, 326, **120**, 1961
of wasp larvae, 269, **118**, 1960
of x-irradiated Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
Metabolite load of pigeon flight muscle, 239, **116**, 1959
Metabolites, bacterial, role of in Tubularia regeneration inhibition, 232, **116**, 1959
Metacercariae in Alaskan fauna, 107, **106**, 1954
of Ascocotyle, 475, **109**, 1955
of Asymphylodora, 562, **117**, 1959
of Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964

of Microphallus, 254, **112**, 1957
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
of trematodes, 276, **115**, 1958
Metachromasia in Hydroides eggs, 314, **119**, 1960
inhibition by insulin, 459, **115**, 1958
in Pectinaria egg, 424, **123**, 1962
in protoplasm, 319, **113**, 1957
in salamander oviduct, 446, **116**, 1959
in Spisula tissues, 129, **106**, 1954
in starfish digestive system, 371, **119**, 1960
Metal ions, effects of on Blaberus enzymes, 220, **126**, 1964
Metamorphosis, induced, in Diemyctilus, behavioral and integumentary changes associated with, 510, **129**, 1965
of Amaroucium tadpoles, 308, **111**, 1956; 325, **119**, 1960; 492, **123**, 1962
of ascidians, significance of caudal epidermis in, 241, **124**, 1963; 395, **129**, 1965
of Balanus, excretion and absorption of copper during, 438, **121**, 1961
of Botryllus, 147, **115**, 1958
of Bugula, 82, **109**, 1955; 215, **114**, 1958
of Callinectes, 373, **116**, 1959
of dragonfly, in relation to day-length, 304, **127**, 1964
of Mastigias, effect of temperature on, 493, **128**, 1965
of Nassarius, 92, **120**, 1961
of nerve cord in Galleria, 293, **124**, 1963
of Ostrea larvae at lowered salinity, 33, **122**, 1962
of oyster and starfish larvae, 75, **109**, 1955
of oysters, 387, **111**, 1956
of Palaemonetes, 144, 162, **112**, 1957
of parasitized insects, 235, **126**, 1964
of partial larvae of Peronella, 83, **106**, 1954
of phenylthiourea-treated tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
of Rana, liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity during, 307, **126**, 1964
of silkworm, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 276, **109**, 1955; 23, 36, **114**, 1958; 323, **116**, 1959; 205, **126**, 1964
of tunicate tadpole, 363, **109**, 1955
of Venus, 308, **117**, 1959
Metcalf, C. See M. Spiegel, 355, 356, **113**, 1957
Methionine, uptake of by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
Method for measuring coral skeleton formation, 59, **116**, 1959
for microdissection of mineralized tissues, 253, **126**, 1964
for obtaining mature starfish gametes, 8, **126**, 1964
for studying Arbacia egg chromosomes, 169, **128**, 1965
for studying metabolism at high gaseous pressures, 230, **106**, 1954
Methyl green staining of Arbacia eggs, 342, **115**, 1958
Methylene blue staining of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
Metridia, luminescence in, 92, **121**, 1961
Metridium, nematocyst toxin of, 296, **113**, 1957; 551, **115**, 1958
transamidinase in, 573, **129**, 1965
Metz, C. B. The adjuvant action of chelating agents in fertilizin agglutination of starfish sperm, 317, **107**, 1954
Fertilization and agglutination inhibitors from Arbacia, 325, **115**, 1958

Inhibition of fertilizin agglutination of sperm by the dermal secretion from Arbacia, 472, **116**, 1959
Investigation of the fertilization inhibiting action of Arbacia dermal secretion, 439, **118**, 1960
Studies on the fertilization inhibiting action of Arbacia dermal secretion, 398, **117**, 1959
and C. W. Birky, Jr. The action of some metal chelating agents on the motility and respiration of starfish sperm, 365, **109**, 1955
and K. Köhler. Antigens of Arbacia sperm extracts, 202, **119**, 1960
and J. B. Morrill, Jr. Formation of acrosome filaments in response to treatment of sperm with fertilizin in Asterias and Nereis, 349, **109**, 1955
and J. A. Westfall. The fibrillar systems of ciliates as revealed by the electron microscope, 106, **107**, 1954
See J. M. Branham, 392, **117**, 1959; 305, **119**, 1960; 194, **122**, 1962
R. R. Hathaway, 360, **120**, 1961
J. A. Kloetzel, 363, **125**, 1963
K. Köhler, 416, **117**, 1959; 96, **118**, 1960
H. Schuel, 297, **119**, 1960
A. Tyler, 321, **107**, 1954; 184, **110**, 1956
D. E. Williams, 365, **125**, 1963
Abstracts, pp. 470–474, **123**, 1962
Metz, C. W. Interactions between chromosomes and cytoplasm during early embryonic development in Sciara, 323, **113**, 1957
Meuwis, A. I., and M. J. Heuts. Temperature dependence of breathing rate in carp, 97, **112**, 1957
Mewaldt, L. R. See D. S. Farner, 434, **105**, 1953
Mice, action of beef spleen extract on tumor cells of, 350, **107**, 1954
effects of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, **115**, 1958
survival of following x-irradiation, 400, **112**, 1957; 425, **128**, 1965
x-ray-induced congenital anomalies in, 303, **124**, 1963
Michaelson, A. See V. P. Whittaker, 304, **107**, 1954
Microciona, cell reaggregation in, 130, **107**, 1954
Microcysts of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
Microdissection of mineralized tissues, 253, **126**, 1964
Microgadus, freezing resistance in, 52, **122**, 1962
Microgasometric determinations of dissolved oxygen and nitrogen, 328, **109**, 1955
Microgeographic variation in mollusc, 129, **111**, 1956
Microhalophilic species of Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
Micro-injection of echinoderm eggs, 370, **109**, 1955; 153, **111**, 1956
Micromanipulation, use of Mitchison-Swann elastimeter as aid in, 369, **109**, 1955
of Arbacia eggs, 316, **111**, 1956
of frog egg yolk platelets, 263, **122**, 1962
Micrometrus, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
Micronucleus, loss of in ciliate, 360, **109**, 1955
Microorganisms, removal of from oyster, 273, **119**, 1960
Microphallus, morphology and life-history of, 254, **112**, 1957
Microrespirometer, use of in study of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957
Microroentgenograms of lobster shell, 307, **121**, 1961
Microsporidian infection of winter flounder, 371, **129**, 1965
Microtubules, distribution of in Arbacia mesenchyme, 406, **129**, 1965
role of in formation of axopodia in Actinosphaerium, 393, **129**, 1965
Middlebrook, W. R. The action of trypsin on acetylmyosin, 286, **119**, 1960
Midge, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
Midpiece of Arbacia sperm, isolation of, 367, **105**, 1953

Migrant birds, annual testicular cycles of, in relation to photoperiodism, 140, **120**, 1961
photoperiodic responses of, 601, **117**, 1959
restlessness in, 542, **123**, 1962
Migration of Nassarius, in relation to magnetic force, 367, 382, **118**, 1960
of pigment in Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
in Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
of salamander efts to water, 1, **114**, 1958
of slime mold cells, 304, **116**, 1959
Migrations of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of Cerithium, 170, **123**, 1962
of gribble, 54, **110**, 1956
Milburn, N., E. A. Weiant and K. D. Roeder. The release of efferent nerve activity in the roach, Periplaneta, by extracts of the corpus cardiacum, 111, **118**, 1960
Milk fat globules, electron microscopy of, 354, **119**, 1960
Milkman, R. A common mechanism for temperature-adaptation and crossvein deformation in Drosophila, 462, **123**, 1962
Controlled observation of hatching in Fundulus, 300, **107**, 1954
Further studies on the hatching of Fundulus, 349, **109**, 1955
Temperature adaptation in Drosophila pupae, 367, **121**, 1961
and M. Borgmann. External fertilization of Botryllus eggs, 385, **125**, 1963
and S. Byrne. Recent observations on Botryllus, 376, **121**, 1961
and E. Therrien. Developmental and genetic studies on the compound ascidian, Botryllus, 417, **129**, 1965
B. F. Wood and D. E. Philpott. Digestion of the Fundulus chorion by the hatching enzyme, 397, **121**, 1961
See N. Fedoroff, 369, **127**, 1964
D. Kennedy, 375, **111**, 1956
Millemann, R. E. See W. P. Breese, 197, **125**, 1963
Millepora, skeleton formation in, 416, **119**, 1960
Miller, A. T., Jr. See P. J. Osborne, 589, **123**, 1962; 285, **124**, 1963
Miller, D. W., Jr., and F. V. McCann. Action potentials in single cells of a tunicate heart, 504, **123**, 1962
See F. V. McCann, 504, **123**, 1962
Miller, F. S. See J. A. Miller, 380, **127**, 1964
Miller, J. A., E. S. Hegab and F. S. Miller. Succinic dehydrogenase activity in tubularian development, 380, **127**, 1964
L. L. Philpott and C. L. Claff. Oxygen uptake in short pieces of Tubularia stem, 398, **121**, 1961; 450, **123**, 1962
Miller, M. A., and W. D. Burbanck. Systematics and distribution of an estuarine isopod, Cyathura, from Gulf and Atlantic seaboard of the United States, 62, **120**, 1961
Miller, R. L. Chemotaxis in Campanularia sperm: species specificity, 386, **125**, 1963
Chemotaxis (?) of coelenterate sperm, 391, **129**, 1965
Isolation of the chemotactant of Campanularia, 381, **127**, 1964
and L. Nelson. Evidence of a chemotactant substance in the female gonangium of Campanularia, 477, **123**, 1962
Millipede, angle sense in orientation of, 33, **128**, 1965
chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958
Millott, N., and W. G. Lynn. Further studies on the effect of phenylthiourea on pigmentation by melanin in amphibians, 562, **129**, 1965
Milne, L. J., and M. Milne. Stabilization of the visual field, 285, **128**, 1965
Milne, M. See L. J. Milne, 285, **128**, 1965

Mills, E. L. See R. Batcheller, 398, **129**, 1965
Sr. M. G. Trebatoski, 427, **129**, 1965
Mineral deposits in vertebrate otoliths, 441, **125**, 1963
material, distribution of in lobster carapace and claw, 307, **121**, 1961
Mineralized tissues, microdissection of, 253, **126**, 1964
Minganti, A. Experiments on interspecific fertilization between Ciona, Styela and Molgula, 505, **123**, 1962
Mingoli, E. S. See A. L. Nagler, 331, **113**, 1957
Miniopterus, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
Misgurnus-Carassius hybrid, fertilization in, 114, **125**, 1963
Mitchison, J. M. See P. R. Gross, 467, **123**, 1962
L. M. Passano, 351, **109**, 1955
Mitella, mechanism of shadow reflex in, 470, **125**, 1963
reproduction in, 169, **119**, 1960
Mites, sea weed-inhabiting, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Mitochondria, rat, effects of radiation on, 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**; 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
from dogfish liver, thyroid hormone-induced swelling of, 379, **125**, 1963
of Pectinaria egg, 424, **123**, 1962
Mitochondrial body in grasshopper spermatid, 47, **107**, 1954
structure in Paramecium, 182, **108**, 1955
Mitomycin, tests of with Chaetopterus eggs, 369, **128**, 1965
Mitosis, effect of cortisone and ACTH on, 316, **107**, 1954
of nitrogen mustards on, 388, **113**, 1957
of ovarian extracts on, 158, **106**, 1954; 129, **113**, 1957
of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
of x-rays on in mouse testis, 271, **114**, 1958
in castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
factors concerned in regulation of, 309, **111**, 1956
mechanism of, 242, 260, **119**, 1960; 285, **120**, 1961
sperm-aster contribution to, 297, **107**, 1954
suppression of in mouse testis by x-irradiation, 229, **110**, 1956
in Allium, effects of x-irradiation on, 305, **112**, 1957
in apholate-treated mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
in Cochliomyia blastoderm, 329, **129**, 1965
in Dendraster eggs, blockage of by mercaptoethanol, 247, **114**, 1958
in Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 508, **115**, 1958
in regenerating Dugesia, 371, **112**, 1957
starfish caeca, 1, **128**, 1965
in sea urchin eggs, effects of mercaptoethanol on, 345, **127**, 1964
electron microscopy of, 290, **111**, 1956
method for studying, 169, **128**, 1965
after x-irradiation, 385, **114**, 1958
after UV-irradiation, 294, **116**, 1959
with intact nucleus, 87, **119**, 1960
without mitotic apparatus, 357, **127**, 1964
in Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
in Tetrahymena, 84, **118**, 1960
in x-irradiated Chaetopterus eggs, 184, **112**, 1957
"Mitotic" activity in Triturus eggs, 29, **120**, 1961
Mitotic apparatus, chemical and electron microscopic observations of, 355, **105**, 1953
isolation of from pressurized Arbacia eggs, 352, **119**, 1960
recovery of after pressure-treatment, 415, **121**, 1961

structural changes in, after isolation, 376, **127**, 1964
of Chaetopterus egg, effect of urethan on, 399, **117**, 1959
protein, isolation and identification of, 396, **129**, 1965
block, induced by deuterium oxide, 395, **117**, 1959
figure orientation in Asterias embryos, 582, **125**, 1963
indices in urodele larvae, 1, **120**, 1961
inhibition by caffeine and x-rays, 307, **107**, 1954
in Chaetopterus egg, 384, **120**, 1961; 369, **128**, 1965
by dioxypurine derivatives, 339, **113**, 1957
in sea urchin egg, 437, **117**, 1959
in tumor cells, 350, **107**, 1954
inhibitor in starfish ovary extracts, 373, **105**, 1953
periodicity in euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
respiratory rhythm in eggs, 366, **108**, 1955
spindle, counteraction of Colcemid and heavy water on, 409, **129**, 1965
thermodynamic analysis of effects of deuterium oxide and water on, 402, **129**, 1965
birefringence, enhancement of by heavy water, 380, **125**, 1963
reversible augmentation of by melatonin, 414, **129**, 1965
isolated, new interpretation of mechanism of, 381, **125**, 1963
Miura, Y. Effect of some antibiotics on the cleavage of Arbacia eggs, 378, **105**, 1953
and R. J. Neff. Qualitative analysis of acid soluble purine and pyrimidine bases in developing Echinarachnius eggs, 379, **105**, 1953
Mnemiopsis, luminescent flash of, 1, **116**, 1959
Mobberley, W. C., Jr. See M. Fingerman, 411, 412, **117**, 1959; 393, **118**, 1960
Mobility of amoebae, effects of mercaptoethanol on, 538, **127**, 1964
Model of amphibian erythrocyte, 397, **116**, 1959
of optics of Daphnia eye, 233, **123**, 1962
Modification of development in sand dollar, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
of diurnal rhythm in Plethodon, 188, **113**, 1957
by light of rhythmic activity of quahog, 174, **107**, 1954
of photoperiod, role of in molting of crayfish, 235, **108**, 1955
of reproduction in insects treated with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
of sexual differentiation in Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
of x-ray injury to Hydra, 240, **111**, 1956
Modiolus, frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
Moewus, F. On inherited and adapted rutin-resistance in Chlamydomonas, 293, **107**, 1954
Mohri, H. Extraction of ATPase from sea urchin and fish sperm tails, 381, **127**, 1964
Utilization of C^{14}-labeled acetate and glycerol for lipid synthesis during the early development of sea urchin embryos, 440, **126**, 1964
Molecular morphology in olfaction, 222, **117**, 1959
size of Phacoides hemoglobin, 605, **123**, 1962
weight of hagfish hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
of lobster hemocyanin, 290, **108**, 1955
of new phycoerythrin, 321, **111**, 1956
of Phascolosoma hemerythrin, 338, **109**, 1955
Molgula, x-irradiation of, 171, **112**, 1957
Mollusc egg, vital staining of, 518, **117**, 1959
vitelline coat of, 531, **123**, 1962
eggs and larvae, effects of turbidity-producing materials on, 48, **118**, 1960
embryos, development of alpha amylase in, 199, **126**, 1964
respiration and enzymes of, 58, 71, **123**, 1962

heart, effects of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, **115**, 1958
host of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
as intermediate host for trematode parasite of crab, 254, **112**, 1957
larvae, destruction of by bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
survival and growth of at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958; 340, **129**, 1965
grown at different temperatures, 308, **117**, 1959
ligament mechanics, 369, **122**, 1962
ribonucleases, temperature coefficients of, 489, **127**, 1964
shells, microdissection of, 253, **126**, 1964
sperm, ATPase of, 327, **117**, 1959
acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955
ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
tissues, effects of neurohumors and drugs on, 471, **115**, 1958
Molluscs, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957; 371, **117**, 1959
behavior of at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
biology of, 160, **122**, 1962
burrowing of, 521, **123**, 1962; 28, **126**, 1964
chemosensory bases of food-finding in, 211, **128**, 1965
circulation of leucocytes in, 198, **128**, 1965
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
cross- and self-fertilization in, 45, **111**, 1956
cytochrome system in, 125, **117**, 1959
development of, 313, **120**, 1961; 294, **127**, 1964; 24, **128**, 1965
digestive enzymes of style of, 273, **129**, 1965
distribution and function of branchial nerve in, 431, **129**, 1965
effect of gases on behavior of, 271, **127**, 1964
of magnetic force on, 65, **119**, 1960
of salinity on amino acid concentration in, 419, **121**, 1961
electrical stimulation to induce spawning in, 203, **123**, 1962
estrogenic material in ovaries of, 180, **112**, 1957
feeding of, 330, **112**, 1957
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
gonad development and discharge of spawn by, 546, **129**, 1965
growth of, 151, **108**, 1955
hemocyanin concentration in blood of, 459, **128**, 1965
hemoglobin of, 605, **123**, 1962
hermaphroditism in, 197, **119**, 1960
histology of reproductive systems of, 344, **125**, 1963
injury reaction in, 57, **121**, 1961
intertidal clustering of, 170, **123**, 1962
magnetic response of, 367, 382, **118**, 1960
mating behavior of, 53, **123**, 1962
metabolism of sulfur amino acids by, 173, **118**, 1960
microgeographic variation in, 129, **111**, 1956
myoglobin in odontophore of, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
opening of by starfish, 114, **111**, 1956
osmotic behavior of, 417, **122**, 1962
parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958
phagocytosis in, 273, **119**, 1960
pigments in, 98, **119**, 1960
polychaete pest of, 149, **122**, 1962

relation of gill number to size in, 508, **128**, 1965
reproductive cycles of, 81, **117**, 1959; 183, **122**, 1962; 315, **128**, 1965
respiration in, 192, **107**, 1954
role of yolk epithelium in development of, 72, **129**, 1965
seasonal occurrence of, 550, **119**, 1960
serological comparisons among, 421, **107**, 1954
setting in, 387, **111**, 1956
shell formation in, 92, **112**, 1957; 414, **126**, 1964
growth, 412, **118**, 1960
repair, 318, **116**, 1959
starvation and desiccation of, 89, **113**, 1957
winter gametogenesis of, 145, **119**, 1960
as food for starfish, 265, **120**, 1961
Molnar, J. See L. Lorand, 323, **113**, 1957
Moloney, V. See C. L. Claff, 347, **115**, 1958
Molt-inducing hormone of Philosamia, 88, **116**, 1959
Molting, blockage of, in Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
endocrine control of in Cecropia, 572, **121**, 1961
induction of in crayfish, 235, **108**, 1955
in barnacles, 107, **110**, 1956; 313, **112**, 1957; 224, **113**, 1957; 31, **118**, 1960; 254, **124**, 1963
in Callinectes, 58, **128**, 1965
of crabs, in relation to temperature and salinity, 150, **118**, 1960
of crustacean hosts, in relation to excystation of apostome ciliates, 132, **112**, 1957
of crustaceans, effect of salinity on, 108, **127**, 1964
cycle, crustacean, structure and metabolism of integument during, 635, **123**, 1962
of Armadillidium, 554, **121**, 1961
of crab, proprioceptor responses during, 660, **123**, 1962
of spiny lobster, 433, **107**, 1954; 88, **108**, 1955; 484, **109**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957
hormone in teleost pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959
of hypophysectomized salamander efts, 1, **114**, 1958
of Palaemonetes, 144, **112**, 1957
of Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
processes of crayfish, in relation to gastrolith deposition, 137, **118**, 1960
in relation to metabolism of crustaceans, 175, **116**, 1959
to neurosecretory activity of crayfish, 250, **118**, 1960
of Sesarma, 183, 203, **118**, 1960
of silkworm, effect of thiourea on, 61, **125**, 1963
Molybdenum uptake of marine planktonic algae, 373, **121**, 1961
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. See L. Nelson, 283, **119**, 1960
Moner, J. G. Evidence for a swarming substance which stimulates colony formation in Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
Monogenetic trematodes, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
of Gulf of Mexico fishes, 125, **108**, 1955
Monothioethylene glycol, use of in producing Dendraster twins, 247, **114**, 1958
Monroe, R. See J. D. Costlow, Jr., 183, **118**, 1960
Monroy, A., and H. Tolis. Uptake of radioactive glucose and amino acids, and their utilization for incorporation into proteins during maturation and fertilization of the eggs of Asterias and Spisula, 456, **126**, 1964
and A. Tyler. Changes in efflux and influx of potassium upon fertilization in eggs of Arbacia, measured by use of K-42, 339, **115**, 1958
and L. Vittorelli. On the utilization of C-14 from glucose for amino acids and protein synthesis by the sea urchin embryo, 465, **123**, 1962

L. Tosi, G. Giardina and R. Maggio. Further investigations on the interaction between sperm and jelly-coat in the fertilization of the sea urchin egg, 169, **106**, 1954
See T. Evans, 476, **123**, 1962
H. Grundfest, 346, **109**, 1955
R. J. Pfohl, 477, **123**, 1962; 367, **125**, 1963
H. Tolis, 368, 369, **125**, 1963
A. Tyler, 352, 370, **109**, 1955; 184, **110**, 1956; 153, 296, **111**, 1956
Montipora, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Moon, role of in orientation of Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
of planarians, 79, **129**, 1965
Moorad, P. J., Jr. See A. K. Parpart, 418, **129**, 1965
Moore, A. R. Some effects of temperature on development in the sea urchin Allocentrotus, 150, **117**, 1959
On the embryonic development of the sea urchin Allocentrotus, 492, **117**, 1959
See R. A. Boolootian, 328, **111**, 1956
Moore, B. D., and J. D. Biggers. In vitro studies on the shedding activity found in Asterias nerve extracts, 381, **127**, 1964
Moore, G. M. See F. A. Chace, Jr., 226, **116**, 1959
Moore, H. B. Variations in temperature and light response within a plankton population, 175, **108**, 1955
Moore, R. O., and C. A. Villee. Malic dehydrogenases of developing Arbacia embryos, 505, **123**, 1962
Malic dehydrogenase isoenzymes of Asterias and Arbacia ovary, 398, **121**, 1961
See C. A. Villee, 395, **125**, 1963
Moorefield, H. H., and G. Fraenkel. The character and ultimate fate of the larval salivary secretion of Phormia, 178, **106**, 1954
Moos, C., and L. Lorand. Inorganic pyrophosphatase activity of glycerinated muscle, 330, **113**, 1957
See L. Lorand, 323, **113**, 1957
Mopalia, reproductive cycle of, 81, **117**, 1959
shell repair in, 318, **116**, 1959
Moran, J. F., Jr. Studies on the isolated islet tissue of the toadfish (Opsanus): aldolase content of islet and other tissues, 505, **123**, 1962
Studies on the isolated islet tissue of the toadfish (Opsanus): glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases, 399, **121**, 1961
Morgan, A. M. See R. A. Morrison, 327, **119**, 1960
G. W. de Villafranca, 346, **119**, 1960
Moriches Bay, ecology of phytoplankton blooms in, 198, **106**, 1954
Morioka, W. T. See J. T. Bonner, 1, **112**, 1957
Mormoniella, "black" eye colors in, 300, **119**, 1960
effects of carbon dioxide on, 151, **121**, 1961
of oxygen poisoning on, 269, **118**, 1960
factors and genes in, 321, **115**, 1958
genetic analysis of, 335, **113**, 1957
x-irradiation of, 100, **106**, 1954
eggs, method for rearing, 351, **109**, 1955
Morphogenesis of Amaroucium, 396, **122**, 1962
of ascidians, 335, **115**, 1958
of chick, arginase activity during, 611, **117**, 1959
effect of normal sera and homologous antisera on, 239, **115**, 1958
role of glycogen body in, 348, **120**, 1961

at low temperatures, 436, **116**, 1959
somites, **420**, **116**, 1959
of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
of frog embryos, 376, 382, **113**, 1957
of Fundulus, 143, **128**, 1965
of quail, 523, **129**, 1965
of Saccoglossus, 118, **120**, 1961
of slime mold, 226, **107**, 1954; 91, **110**, 1956; 58, **113**, 1957; 70, **118**, 1960; 295, **129**, 1965
of squid, 24, **128**, 1965
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
of Tetrahymena, 84, **118**, 1960
of Tubifex, 179, **111**, 1956
of turkey, 90, **119**, 1960
of Ulva, effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
of salinity, temperature and photoperiodism on, 386, **127**, 1964
of x-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 385, **114**, 1958; 294, **116**, 1959
Morphogenetic movements in hybrid amphibian tissues, 265, **109**, 1955
Morphological color change in fiddler crab, 239, **127**, 1964
in Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
effects of cobalt on Limnaea development, 508, **125**, 1963
Morphology of molecules, in relation to olfaction, 222, **117**, 1959
Morrill, J. B., Jr. Antigenic differences between stem and hydranth in Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
Effects of cobaltous chloride on the eggs and embryos of Ilyanassa, 399, **121**, 1961
Effects of lithium chloride on the number of eyes in Ilyanassa veligers, 399, **121**, 1961
Morphological effects of cobaltous chloride on the development of Limnaea, 508, **125**, 1963
and E. N. Dow. Organ and ontogenetic patterns of multiple forms of hydrolytic enzymes in Limnaea, 463, **123**, 1962
See C. B. Metz, 349, **109**, 1955
Morrison, P. Body temperatures in some Australian mammals, 484, **116**, 1959; 154, **123**, 1962
Morrison, R. A., A. M. Morgan and G. W. de Villafranca. Purification and properties of Limulus arginine phosphokinase, 327, **119**, 1960
Mortality of Olympia oysters at low temperatures, 404, **109**, 1955
in population of Ascidia, 40, **122**, 1962
of x-irradiated mice, 400, **112**, 1957
Morula cells of holothurians, 289, **125**, 1963; 102, **128**, 1965
Moscona, A. A. See T. Humphreys, 294, 295, **119**, 1960
Moser, J. C. See B. Sacktor, 166, **105**, 1953
Mosquito, copulation in, 324, **127**, 1964; 532, **129**, 1965
cytogenetic effects of chemosterilants on, 119, **127**, 1964
inhibition of blood digestion and oocyte growth in, by FU, 439, **129**, 1965
respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
spermathecal filling in, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
adults and eggs, gamma irradiation of, 536, **115**, 1958
Moth, accumulation and storage of juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
contact chemoreceptors in, 291, **110**, 1956
discontinuous respiration in, 494, **119**, 1960
flying, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
relation between hemocytes and connective tissue in, 337, **128**, 1965
release of carbon dioxide by diapausing pupae of, 144, **109**, 1955
eye, pigment migration and light adaptation in, 473, **128**, 1965
oocytes, accumulation of blood proteins by, 338, **118**, 1960
growth of, 352, **118**, 1960

Motility of Arbacia sperm, effect of dermal secretion on, 472, **116**, 1959
of cells, energetics of, 285, **116**, 1959
of dinoflagellates, effects of temperature and salinity on, 90, **128**, 1965
of flagellated cells, 285, **116**, 1959
Motor activity, tidal cycles of, in Uca, 267, 112, 1957; 399, **125**, 1963; 582, **129**, 1965
of oxygen-poisoned wasps, 269, **118**, 1960
Moul, E. T., and D. Mason. Study of diatom populations on sand and mud flats in the Woods Hole area, 351, **113**, 1957
Moule, J. See P. F. Nace, 420, **117**, 1959
Moule, M. See P. F. Nace, 420, **117**, 1959
Moulton, J. M. The acoustical behavior of some fishes in the Bimini area, 357, **114**, 1958
Influencing the calling of sea robins with sound, 393, **111**, 1956
Intertidal clustering of an Australian gastropod, 170, **123**, 1962
Sound production in spiny lobster, 286, **113**, 1957
Swimming sounds and the schooling of fishes, 210, **119**, 1960
See R. E. Knowlton, 311, **125**, 1963
Mouse, effect of x-irradiation on postnatal growth in, 115, **122**, 1962
on testis of, 229, **110**, 1956; 271, **114**, 1958
healing processes in, 546, **117**, 1959
liver polyploidy, effect of thyroxin and growth hormones on, 66, **118**, 1960
Mouthparts of barnacles, 224, **113**, 1957
of endoparasitic annelids, 170, **113**, 1957
of Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
Movement, amoeboid, polarization optical study of, 327, **115**, 1958
cell, effect of PCMB on, 107, **124**, 1963
in Tubularia, 219, **108**, 1955
protoplasmic, in Allogromia, 100, **117**, 1959
of Amoeba, effects of mercaptoethanol on, 538, **127**, 1964
of flagella in Chlamydomonas, 339, **115**, 1958
of oil droplets in Oryzias egg, 189, **129**, 1965
of oyster shells at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
of strontium across trout gills, 110, **120**, 1961
Movements, morphogenetic, in hybrid amphibian tissues, 265, **109**, 1955
of flatworm at different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962
of head, in relation to stabilization of visual field, 285, **128**, 1965
of oxygen-poisoned wasps treated with carbon dioxide, 151, **121**, 1961
in protoplasm, 121, **108**, 1955
Mucopolysaccharides, distribution of in development of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
of Strongylocentrotus gut, 280, **127**, 1964
Mucoprotein, role of in spiny lobster ecdysis, 451, **113**, 1957
Mucosa, gastric, of uredeles, cell division in, 1, **120**, 1961
of catfish intestine, transport of D-glucose by, 291, **126**, 1964
Mucous secretion in Henricia, 371, **119**, 1960
substances, possible nutritive function of, 381, **105**, 1953
cells of hypophysectomized Fundulus, 8, **110**, 1956
Mud shrimp, chromatophore control and neurosecretion in, 24, **124**, 1963
Mudskipper, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Mudsnail, effect of magnetic forces on, 65, **119**, 1960
compass directional phenomenon in, 206, 221, **127**, 1964
magnetic response of, 367, 382, **118**, 1960
Muesing, R. See D. Bownds, 372, **125**, 1963
L. Garrick, 377, **125**, 1963

Multi-spindle cells, cytokinesis of, 334, **110**, 1956
Mummichog, development of, 143, **128**, 1965
Mun, A. M. Toxic effects of normal sera and homologous antisera on the chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
and E. R. Burns. Donor-host cell interaction in homologous splenomegaly in the chick, 467, **127**, 1964
and I. L. Kosin. Developmental stages of the broad breasted bronze turkey, 90, **119**, 1960
P. Tardent, J. Errico, J. D. Ebert, L. E. DeLanney and T. S. Argyris. An analysis of the initial reaction in the sequence resulting in homologous splenomegaly in the chick embryo, 366, **123**, 1962
Mundell, R. See W. S. Vincent, 396, **125**, 1963
Munro, G. See S. Lerman, 378, **127**, 1964
S. Zigman, 358, **127**, 1964
Munz, F. W. See W. N. McFarland, 348, **114**, 1958
Murphy, W. E. The effect of oxygen on the frequency of x-ray induced mutations in Habrobracon sperm, 301, **107**, 1954
Murray, R. W. Long refractory periods of branchial sensory nerve endings in dogfish, 506, **123**, 1962
Murrell, L. R. See P. F. Nace, 357, **115**, 1958
Musca, chemoreception in, 66, **108**, 1955
relation between cholinesterase activity and pH of, 139, **106**, 1954
Musacchia, X. J. Some characteristics of active transport of sugars by intestinal segments of Ameiurus, 328, **119**, 1960
and S. S. Fisher. Comparative aspects of active transport of D-glucose by in vitro preparations of fish intestine, 327, **119**, 1960
and R. A. Hines. Intestinal absorption of D-glucose in various species of fish, 386, **125**, 1963
and D. D. Westhoff. Nitrogen inhibition of active absorption of D-glucose in fish intestine, 506, **123**, 1962
Phlorizin inhibition of active absorption of D-glucose in fish intestine, 507, **123**, 1962
S. S. Fisher and D. Westhoff. Uptake and transport of L-leucine by intestinal segments of Ameiurus and Stenotomus, 400, **121**, 1961
S. S. Neff and D. D. Westhoff. Active transport of D-glucose by intestinal segments, in vitro, of Ictalurus, 291, **126**, 1964
D. Westhoff and S. S. Fisher. A comparative study of D-glucose uptake and transport by intestinal segments of Stenotomus and Ameiurus, 400, **121**, 1961
Muscatine, L., and H. M. Lenhoff. Symbiosis of hydra and algae, 415, **128**, 1965; 316, **129**, 1965
Muscle, action of Nessler's reagent and ATP on extracted and denatured, 301, **111**, 1956
adductor, of Pecten, band pattern changes in, 391, **127**, 1964
Busycon, effects of neurohumors and drugs on, 471, **115**, 1958
cation permeability in, 288, **119**, 1960
concentration of strontium-90 in, 336, **111**, 1956
cooled, membrane resistance and rectification in, 414, **117**, 1959
crayfish, contractile protein from, 95, **114**, 1958
effect of ions on response of to cooling, 328, **113**, 1957
frog sartorius, effect of localized ultrasound on, 396, **127**, 1964
Fundulus, amino acids in, 79, **118**, 1960
glycerinated, inorganic pyrophosphatase activity of, 330, **113**, 1957
relaxation in, 323, **113**, 1957
glycerol-extracted, effects of heavy water, glycerol and sucrose on, 466, **123**, 1962

invertebrate, ultraviolet microbeam studies of contraction in, 391, **127**, 1964
striated, glycerination-induced A-band contraction in, 424, **129**, 1965
iodoacetate-poisoned, creatine phosphate and ATP breakdown in, 324, **113**, 1957
isometric mechanical responses of to stimuli, 326, **107**, 1954
Leucophaea, oxygen consumption of, 179, **110**, 1956
Limulus, A-band of, 325, **115**, 1958
A- and I-bands in, 464, **123**, 1962
arginine phosphokinase in, 327, **119**, 1960
phosphagen and nucleotides of, 346, **119**, 1960
heart, direct continuity of sarcolemma with Z-band of, 385, **127**, 1964
mechanochemistry of, 289, **119**, 1960
non-propagating, sensitivity of to longitudinal current, 410, **117**, 1959
osmoregulation in, during salinity adaptation in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
potassium contracture in, 333, 334, **115**, 1958
-depolarized, shortening of in electric fields, 349, **113**, 1957
rat diaphragm, histophysiology of, 471, **121**, 1961
squid mantle, ATPase activity of, 113, **108**, 1955
striated, effect of caffeine on, 409, **117**, 1959
thoracic, of cockroach, ATPase activity of, 45, **108**, 1955
uterine, effects of calcium deficiency and oxytocin on, 419, **117**, 1959
latency period in, 410, **117**, 1959
membrane and myoplasmic activity of, 417, **117**, 1959
voluntary, electrically excitable systems of, 389, **127**, 1964
woodroach, oxidative enzymes in, 341, **106**, 1954
activity, rapid cooling and, 312, **107**, 1954
cells, significance of in metamorphosis of Amaroucium, 241, **124**, 1963
contraction in molluscs, 382, **117**, 1959
without membrane potential change, 341, **115**, 1958
extracts, physical properties of, 283, **119**, 1960
maturation, somitic, enhancement of by embryonic spinal cord, 303, **111**, 1956
-nerve physiology of Limulus, 209, **115**, 1958
Muscles, flight, of birds, 239, **116**, 1959; 262, **118**, 1960
response of to rapid release and stress, 305, **107**, 1954
of crabs, 316, **121**, 1961
of oxygen-poisoned wasp larvae, 269, **118**, 1960
of sessile scyphozoan, 454, **119**, 1960
of starfish cardiac stomach, 185, **117**, 1959
Muscular activity in rats treated with 2,4-D, 428, **117**, 1959
Mushroom, development of, 1, **112**, 1957
Musick, R. S., Jr. See A. B. Chaet, 292, **119**, 1960
Mussel, distribution and function of branchial nerve in, 431, **129**, 1965
growth rates in populations of, 43, **110**, 1956
metabolism of sulfur amino acids by, 173, **118**, 1960
parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958
protozoan infection of, 283, **108**, 1955
seasonal occurrence of, 550, **119**, 1960
stimulation of spawning in, 197, **125**, 1963
eggs, vitelline coat in, 531, **123**, 1962
sperm, ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
Mustelus, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
-Calliobothrium symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960

Mutant, Chlamydomonas, 285, **116**, 1959
Drosophila, effects of glucosamine on development of, 308, **118**, 1960
pigmented fat cells in, 134, **119**, 1960
red cells of, 220, **112**, 1957
stocks of Artemia, 333, **126**, 1964
Mutants of Salmonella, patterns of chemically induced reversions among, 486, **123**, 1962
of Ulva, 407, **118**, 1960
Mutarotase inhibition by urea and guanidine hydrochloride, 386, **121**, 1961
Mutation, eye-color, in Artemia, 17, **124**, 1963
in Mormoniella, 100, **106**, 1954
induction of in Cochliomyia, 270, **125**, 1963
in brine shrimp, as induced by x-irradiation, 431, **125**, 1963
Mutations in Habrobracon, effect of oxygen on frequency of x-ray-induced, 301, **107**, 1954
Mutterperl, E. See A. L. Burnett, 489, **123**, 1962
Mya, histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
as intermediate host for Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958
reproductive cycle of, 315, **128**, 1965
Myofibrils of chick, fluorescent antimyosin labeling in, 390, **127**, 1964
Myogenic molluscan hearts, 471, **115**, 1958
Myoglobin, possible role of in oxygen transport, 402, **117**, 1959
of Busycon odontophore, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
Myokinase activity in Arbacia eggs, 366, **125**, 1963
Myometrium, calcium, oxytocin and regulation of, 334, **115**, 1958
Myosin, frog, ATPase activity of, 320, **111**, 1956
in crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
Myotis, sound emission by, 10, **114**, 1958
Myoxocephalus, freezing resistance in, 52, **122**, 1962
Mysidium, swimming plane of, 380, **122**, 1962
Mysis, photoreception in, 204, **116**, 1959
Mytilus, cytochrome system in, 125, **117**, 1959
distribution and function of branchial nerve in, 431, **129**, 1965
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
metabolism of sulfur amino acids by, 173, **118**, 1960
opening of by starfish, 114, **111**, 1956
parasites of, 276, **115**, 1958
particle filtration in, 477, **105**, 1953
protozoan infection of, 283, **108**, 1955
seasonal occurrence of on Carolina coast, 550, **119**, 1960
stimulation of spawning in, 197, **125**, 1963; 203, **123**, 1962
tidal rhythmicity in, 353, **106**, 1954
egg, vitelline coat of, 531, **123**, 1962
extract, sensitivity of crab dactyl chemoreceptors to, 449, **121**, 1961
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955
ATPase of, 295, **109**, 1955; 327, **117**, 1959
ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
as food for Urosalpinx, 330, **112**, 1957
Myxamoebae, aggregation of, 304, **116**, 1959
amino acids in, 265, **116**, 1959
encystment in, 58, **113**, 1957
growth and morphogenesis in, 91, **110**, 1956
influence of light on aggregation of, 85, **127**, 1964; 392, **128**, 1965

Myxine, circulation in, 289, **118**, 1960
Myxinoid, osmotic properties of, 348, **114**, 1958
Myxomycetes, marine, ecology of, 410, **111**, 1956

N

Na-activation in squid axon and eel electroplaque, selective block of, by tetrodotoxin, 382, **127**, 1964

Nace, P. F. Arterial blood sugar content of toadfish, intact and treated with alloxan or adrenal steroids, 366, **109**, 1955

Reducing substances in blood of toadfish and catfish, 296, **119**, 1960

and J. E. Schuh. Environmental temperature change and blood sugar change in the toadfish, Opsanus, 401, **121**, 1961

L. R. Murrell and A. D. Dingle. Hyperglycemia and islet damage after intracardiac injection of alloxan in toadfish, 357, **115**, 1958

C. Yip, I. Silkovskis, M. Moule and J. Moule. Early responses of alloxanized toadfish, 420, **117**, 1959

See J. E. Schuh, 406, **121**, 1961

Nadakal, A. M. Carotenoids and chlorophyllic pigments in the marine snail, Cerithidea, intermediate host for several avian trematodes, 98, **119**, 1960

Nadi reaction in echinoderm exogastrulae, 62, **105**, 1953

test on tegumental glands of Armadillidium, 554, **121**, 1961

Nagabhushanam, R. See M. Fingerman, 314, 315, **119**, 1960; 337, **120**, 1961; 121, **123**, 1962

Nagai, T., R. A. Nystrom and C. L. Prosser. Mechanical and electrical properties of some invertebrate visceral muscles, 401, **121**, 1961

See C. L. Prosser, 404, **121**, 1961

Nagle, J. S. Differential sorting of shells in the swash zone, 353, **127**, 1964

Distributional aspects of Cape Cod eel grass epibiota, 417, **129**, 1965

See R. H. Parker, 360, **127**, 1964; 418, **129**, 1965

Nagler, A. L., and B. W. Zweifach. The effect of bacterial endotoxins and biogenic amines on the phagocytic behavior of endothelial elements in the frog, Rana, 357, **115**, 1958

E. S. Mingoli and B. D. Davis. Metabolic consequences of a genetic block between alpha-ketoglutarate and succinate in Escherichia, 331, **113**, 1957

Naid, regeneration of anterior end of, 80, **105**, 1953

Naik, R. M. See J. C. George, 239, **116**, 1959

Nakajima, Y. See M. V. L. Bennett, 362; Y. Nakamura, 382, **127**, 1964

Nakamura, M. Growth-promoting effects of hydrolyzed nucleic acids, nucleotides and nucleosides on Endamoeba, 377, **112**, 1957

Nakamura, Y., S. Nakajima and H. Grundfest. Selective block of Na-activation in voltage-clamped squid giant axon and eel electroplaque by tetrodotoxin, 382, **127**, 1964

Nakano, E., K. Okazaki and T. Iwamatsu. Accumulation of radioactive calcium in larvae of the sea urchin Pseudocentrotus, 125, **125**, 1963

See I. Yasumusu, 182, **125**, 1963

Nakase, Y. See H. Laufer, 359, **125**, 1963

Nanney, D. L. Nucleo-cytoplasmic interactions during conjugation in Tetrahymena, 133, **105**, 1953

Nannachloris, ecology of blooms of, 198, **106**, 1954

as food for Palaemonetes larvae, 162, **112**, 1957

Narcine, electric organs of, 126, **115**, 1958

Nasal gland of gull, 162, **115**, 1958

Nasatir, M., and H. M. Gough. A DNAse from Griffithsia, 386, **125**, 1963
See A. E. Brooks, 400, **129**, 1965
H. M. Gough, 378, **125**, 1963
S. H. Howell, 375, **127**, 1964
P. C. Maloney, 414, **129**, 1965
J. Pawalek, 383, **127**, 1964
Nash, D. J., and J. W. Gowen. Effects of x-irradiation of mice exposed in utero during different stages of embryological development on duration of mature life, 425, **128**, 1965
Effects of x-irradiation upon postnatal growth in the mouse, 115, **122**, 1962
Nass, S. Amphibian yolk: the phosphoprotein phosphatase system, 287, **111**, 1956
Localization and properties of phosphoprotein phosphatase in the frog egg and embryo, 232, **122**, 1962
Phosphoprotein phosphatase in the ovary of Rana, 420, **117**, 1959
See P. R. Gross, 290, **111**, 1956; 320, 327, **113**, 1957
Nassa, trematode parasites of, 221, **120**, 1961
Nassarius, compass directional phenomena in, 206, 221, **127**, 1964
magnetic response of, 367, 382, **118**, 1960; 65, **119**, 1960
metamorphosis of larvae of, 92, **120**, 1961
larvae, effects of salinity on, 340, **129**, 1965
Nathanson, D. L. The relationship of regenerative activity to the regression of hydranths of Campanularia, 350, **109**, 1955
Natica, as food for starfish, 265, **120**, 1961
Native protein structure and a tetrahedral motif, 323, **107**, 1954
Nature of action of ions as inductors, 471, **129**, 1965
of certain red cells in Drosophila, 220, **112**, 1957
Naumann, D. C. See M. Bloete, 383, **121**, 1961
Nauplii of copepods, hatching of, 15, **116**, 1959
Navicula, physiological races of, 343, **109**, 1955
Navigation of Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
of pigeons, 311, 124, 1963; 154, **125**, 1963
displaced north of Arctic Circle, 154, **127**, 1964
of porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
of terns, 235, **111**, 1956
Nayar, K. K. Studies on the neurosecretory system of Iphita, 296, **108**, 1955
Neanthes, distribution of, in relation to salinity, 335, **105**, 1953
uptake of deuterium oxide by, 142, **126**, 1964
of glycine by, 150, **126**, 1964
Nebenkern of grasshopper spermatid, 47, **107**, 1954
Neess, J. C. See J. M. Augenfeld, 129, **120**, 1961
Neff, R. J. Isolation of midpieces from the sperm of Arbacia and observations on the role of the midpiece in sperm motility, 367, **105**, 1953
See Y. Miura, 379, **105**, 1953
Neff, S. S. See X. J. Musacchia, 291, **126**, 1964
Nelson, L. ATP—an energy source for sperm motility, 326, **115**, 1958
ATPase activity of spermatozoa, 301, **107**, 1954
ATPase of Mytilus spermatozoa, 295, **109**, 1955; 327, **117**, 1959
Actin localization in sperm, 468, **123**, 1962
Inorganic pyrophosphatase and the motility of spermatozoa, 435, **117**, 1959
Some properties of Mytilus sperm acetylcholinesterase, 387, **125**, 1963
Spermatozoan cholinesterase and coordination of the flagellar wave, 352, **125**, 1963
and W. F. H. M. Mommaerts. Physical properties of muscle extracts, 283, **119**, 1960

See A. Applegate, 475, **123**, 1962
B. Horwitz, 366, **125**, 1963; 374, 127, 1964
R. L. Miller, 477, **123**, 1962
R. Petrie, 367, **125**, 1963
K. M. Plowman, 478, **123**, 1962
J. Walline, 369, **125**, 1963
Nematocyst discharge by Stoichactis, 397, **115**, 1958
toxin of Metridium, 296, **113**, 1957
Nematocysts, coelenterate, chemical nature of toxin in, 551, **115**, 1958
Physalia, toxicity of, 219, **115**, 1958
Nematode, life cycle and metabolism of, 383, **117**, 1959
eggs, x-irradiation of, 383, **112**, 1957
Nematodes, sea weed-inhabiting, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Nematodinium, taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957
Neoblasts, role of in Aulophorus regeneration, 80, **105**, 1953
Neomysis, spectral sensitivity and phototaxis in, 562, **123**, 1962
Neoophorus, reproductive cycle of, 351, **123**, 1962
Neoplasms, chemotherapy of, 388, **113**, 1957
Neoplastic frog kidney cells, 349, **113**, 1957
growth, effect of beef spleen extract on, 350, **107**, 1954
Neotenic salamanders, oxygen consumption of, 523, **125**, 1963
Neothunnus, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Nephridia, role of in osmotic regulation in gammarids, 225, **124**, 1963
of Clymenella, histology of, 331, **119**, 1960
of Nereis, morphology of, 407, **113**, 1957
of Phascolosoma, uptake of Chlormerodrin by, 327, **113**, 1957
Nephridial function in lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
Nephrops, retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
Nephtys, biochemistry of coelomic fluid of, 63, **127**, 1964
Nereids, rate of salt loss in, 332, **125**, 1963
Nereis, anatomy of vascular system of, 69, **106**, 1954
breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
chloride regulation in different populations of, 453, **109**, 1955
distribution of in relation to salinity, 326, **108**, 1955
nephridium of, 407, **113**, 1957
surface-active material from, 380, 383, **105**, 1953
transamidinase activity in, 573, **129**, 1965
uptake of deuterium oxide by, 142, **126**, 1964
of glycine by, 150, **126**, 1964
Nerinides, pelagic larvae of, 163, **124**, 1963
Nerita, temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
Nerve, amphibian sciatic, structural and diffusion characteristics of, 358, **105**, 1953
branchial, distribution and function of in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
ocellar, of barnacles, electrical activity in, 470, **125**, 1963
action potentials of firefly, 265, **121**, 1961
activity of roach, 111, **118**, 1960
cell, effect of nervous system extracts on, 344, **113**, 1957
induction of in Rana gastrula, in vitro, 413, **127**, 1964
cord, cockroach, properties of connective tissue sheath of, 278, **111**, 1956
discharge of Limulus, silent period in, 372, **109**, 1955
distribution, optic, in cyclopean and synophthalmic fish, 241, **112**, 1957
extract, use of in obtaining mature starfish gametes, 8, **126**, 1964

fibers, spacing of, as affected by currents and fluxes, 400, **129**, 1965
impulse in lobster stretch receptor, 360, **113**, 1957
net of scyphozoan, 454, **119**, 1960
ring neurosecretory cells of Iphita, 296, **108**, 1955
tissues of cockroach, gustatory responses of, 490, **115**, 1958
Nervous activity, effects of on firefly pseudoflash, 265, **121**, 1961
in crustacean ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
system, hexapod, 293, **124**, 1963
role of in control of firefly flashing, 234, **125**, 1963
in reflexes of giant water bugs, **117**, **121**, 1961
anomalies in x-irradiated hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
of barnacle, chromatophorotropins in, 254, **124**, 1963
presence of pigment-activating substances in, 192, **120**, 1961
of Clymenella, histology of, 331, **119**, 1960
of cockroach, histochemistry of, 521, **121**, 1961
of wasps, effects of oxygen poisoning on, 269, **118**, 1960
Neural antigens, localization of in frog embryo, 201, **115**, 1958
crest derivatives in chick, 355, **105**, 1953
of teleosts, role of in melanophore origin, 206, **120**, 1961
inductions in Rana gastrulae, 413, **127**, 1964; 471, **129**, 1965
involvement in firefly pseudoflash, 407, **117**, 1959
organization of puffer supramedullary neurons, 325, **113**, 1957
Neuroeffector organ of firefly, 234, **121**, 1961
Neuroendocrine control of crustacean hepatopancreas, 389, **129**, 1965
mechanisms of Leucophaea, 193, **121**, 1961
systems of Ostrinia, 185, **126**, 1964
Neurohormone from pericardial organs of crab, 9, **124**, 1963
Neurohumors, effects of on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
Neurohypophysial extracts, effects of on toads and frogs, 306, **110**, 1956
Neurometamorphosis in Galleria, 293, **124**, 1963
Neuromotor apparatus of Tetrahymena, 106, **107**, 1954
Neuromuscular activity of Gecarcinus in new physiological salt solution, 355, **129**, 1965
of roach, 111, **118**, 1960
facilitation, 390, **117**, 1959
by sympathetic stimulation in the frog, 295, **107**, 1954
mechanisms of sound production in Opsanus, 438, **117**, 1959
physiology of crab, 479, **123**, 1962
of lobster, 333, 334, 335, 336, 347, **119**, 1960
of sessile scyphozoan, 454, **119**, 1960
synapse of frog, electrical inexcitability of, 288, **119**, 1960
transmission in grasshopper, 338, **113**, 1957
in Limulus, 347, **113**, 1957; 209, **115**, 1958
in lobster, 405, **117**, 1959
Neurophysiology of barnacles, 470, **125**, 1963
of branchial nerve in Mytilus, 431, **129**, 1965
of Cancer dactyl chemoreceptors, 428, **127**, 1964
of cardioregulation in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
of cockroach, 278, **111**, 1956; 490, **115**, 1958
of crabs, 449, **121**, 1961
of firefly flashing, 234, 251, **125**, 1963
of insect chemoreceptors, 257, **105**, 1953
of Limulus eye, 618, **123**, 1962

of Lucilia eye, 375, **120**, 1961
of perfused lobster ganglion, 416, **129**, 1965
of Sesarma, 660, **123**, 1962
of shadow reflex in barnacles, 244, **129**, 1965
of Squilla, 358, **112**, 1957
Neurosecretion, control of in brain of silkworm, 276, **109**, 1955
in Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
in Blaberus, 267, 275, **117**, 1959
in cirripedes, 192, **120**, 1961
in crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956; 426, **117**, 1959; 250, **118**, 1960
and crustacean retinal pigment hormone, 73, 122, 1962; 317, **123**, 1962
in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
in dwarf crayfish, 317, **114**, 1958
in Eriocheir, 60, **106**, 1954
in Iphita, 296, **108**, 1955
in Leucophaea, 40, **108**, 1955
in Ostrinia, 177, **128**, 1965
in Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
in Upogebia, 24, **124**, 1963
Neurosecretory cells of Blaberus, responses of to dehydration, 431, **122**, 1962
of Plecoptera, 1, **106**, 1954
in relation to feeding behavior of Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
of toadfish, electron microscopy of, 461, **123**, 1962
hormone in Philosamia, 88, **116**, 1959
hormones in roach, action of on efferent nerve activity, 111, **118**, 1960
material in cockroach nervous system, 521, **121**, 1961
relations of parasitized insects, 235, **126**, 1964
sites in larval Palaemonetes, 96, **125**, 1963
structures in Brachyura, 316, **121**, 1961
Neurospora, factors in effects of radiation on, 500, **123**, 1962
leucine mutants of, 414, **117**, 1959
Neurula, distribution of pentose nucleic acid in, 348, **105**, 1953
Neutral red, use of in inducing metamorphosis of Bugula, 82, **109**, 1955
staining of Spisula eggs, 518, **117**, 1959
New combination for Cyathura, 62, **120**, 1961
digenetic trematode from lancefish stomach, 488, **128**, 1965
England Chiridotea, 153, **119**, 1960
genera of dinoflagellates, 195, **116**, 1959
and species of Bryozoa, 479, **119**, 1960
of cumacean, 115, **116**, 1959
species of acoel turbellarians, 151, **129**, 1965
of Chiridotea, 153, **119**, 1960
of Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
of digenetic trematode, 562, **117**, 1959
of Dinophyceae, 196, **112**, 1957
of Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
stomatopod from Cape Cod, 141, **114**, 1958
Newman, M. B. See C. V. Harding, 499, **123**, 1962
Newt, behavioral and integumentary changes associated with induced metamorphosis of, 510, **129**, 1965
effects of goitrogens on thyroid of, 411, **115**, 1958

karyoplasmic studies of, 253, **123**, 1962
oviduct, histochemistry of, 446, **116**, 1959
Nickel ion, effect of on snail development, 508, **125**, 1963
Nicoll, P. A. The anatomy and behavior of the vascular system in Nereis, 69, **106**, 1954
Nidamental glands of shark, histochemistry of, 298, **117**, 1959
Nimitz, Sr. A. See N. D. Holland, 280, **127**, 1964
Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo, J. See M. Ichikawa, 88, **116**, 1959
Nitrate nitrogen and growth of Dunaliella, 461, **116**, 1959
Nitro compounds, bacterial reduction of, 391, **105**, 1953
Nitrogen, effects of on firefly pseudoflash, 265, **121**, 1961
on oxygen uptake of Habrobracon larvae, 329, **107**, 1954
on Taphius distress syndrome, 271, **127**, 1964
micro gasometric method for determination of, 328, **109**, 1955
origin and distribution of in Teredo, 316, **105**, 1953
role of in firefly larval flash, 234, **129**, 1965
in pigment changes in alga, 310, **110**, 1956
analyses of lobster urine, 207, **113**, 1957
constituents of Himanthalia, 81, **112**, 1957
content of corals, 419, **118**, 1960
of Himanthalia, 169, **110**, 1956
of Metridium nematocyst toxins, 296, **113**, 1957
distribution in Nephtys coelomic fluid, 63, **127**, 1964
excretion products of sea urchin eggs and embryos, 57, **107**, 1954
metabolism of slime mold, 226, **107**, 1954
pressure in swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
requirements of phytoplankton, 198, **106**, 1954
supply, importance of for growth of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
treatment of frog eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
utilization by Ooophila symbionts of Ambystoma embryos, 483, **115**, 1958
Nitrogenous compounds, accumulation of in aquatic and terrestrial snails, 302, **126**, 1964
Nitzschia, effect of PCMB on movement of, 107, **124**, 1963
of temperature on growth and survival of, 255, **120**, 1961
as food for Palaemonetes larvae, 162, **112**, 1957
Niu, M. C., and S. D. Douglas. The effect of varying concentrations of ribonucleic acid on the development of some marine embryos, 352, **113**, 1957
Nocturnal activity of caged bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
rhythms in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
Noise, extraneous, role of in echolocation of fruit bat, 107, **115**, 1958
production of by fish, in relation to schooling, 210, **119**, 1960
by sea robins, 393, **111**, 1956
by snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
Nolan, M. O. See T. von Brand, 89, **113**, 1957
Nomejko, C. A. See V. L. Loosanoff, 151, **108**, 1955; 75, **109**, 1955; 387, **111**, 1956
Noradrenaline, effects of on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
Norman, E. V. See A. K. Parpart, 403, **121**, 1961
Norris, K. S., J. H. Prescott, P. Asa-Dorian and P. Perkins. An experimental demonstration of echo-location behavior in the porpoise, Tursiops, 163, **120**, 1961
See D. Davenport, 397, **115**, 1958
Norris, P. S. See F. T. Haxo, 374, **105**, 1953
Norris, W. E., Jr., P. A. Grandy and W. K. Davis. Comparative studies of the oxygen consumption of three species of neotenic salamanders as influenced by temperature, body size and oxygen tension, 523, **125**, 1963

North, W. J. Size distribution, erosive activities, and gross metabolic efficiency in the marine intertidal snail Littorina, 185, **106**, 1954
Northern-displaced pigeons, sun compass orientation of, 154, **127**, 1964
fishes, freezing resistance in, 52, **122**, 1962
Northrop-Anson diffusion cell, effect of drying on performance of, 368, **109**, 1955
Nosema as source of juvenile hormone in parasitized insects, 235, **126**, 1964
Notocirrus, morphology of, 170, **113**, 1957
Notopygos, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Novick, A. Acoustic orientation in the cave swiftlet, 497, **117**, 1959
Echolocation of flying insects by the bat, Chilonycteris, 297, **128**, 1965
and J. R. Vaisnys. Echolocation of flying insects by the bat, Chilonycteris, 478, **127**, 1964
See D. R. Griffin, 107, **115**, 1958
Novikoff, A. GERL, its form and function in neurons of rat spinal ganglia, 358, **127**, 1964
Golgi apparatus and lysosomes in vertebrate neurons, 465, **123**, 1962
Lysosomes and the physiology and pathology of cells, 385, **117**, 1959
Lysosomes in thyroid epithelium of untreated, TSH-stimulated and I-131-irradiated rats, 358, **125**, 1963
Observations on the Golgi apparatus and related lysosomes, 369, **121**, 1961
Pinocytosis, phagocytosis, and lysosomes: cytochemical and electron microscopic studies, 287, **119**, 1960
Nuclear breakdown, mechanism of in Chaetopterus egg, 87, **105**, 1953
control of alkaline phosphatase activity, 21, **112**, 1957
-cytoplasmic interaction during conjugation in Tetrahymena, 133, **105**, 1953
in development of Chironomus salivary glands, 359, **125**, 1963
ratios in fishes, amphibians and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
in Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 508, 521, **115**, 1958; 193, **121**, 1961
relations in hybrid newts, 253, **123**, 1962
division in marine ciliate, 343, **119**, 1960
incorporation of thymidine in Euplotes, 322, **113**, 1957
labeling in Rhodnius, 556, 576, **125**, 1963
membrane of oocyte, fine structure of, 325, **107**, 1954
processes in Tetrahymena, 269, **115**, 1958
reactions of x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
reorganization of on P-32 accumulation in Tetrahymena, 298, **122**, 1962
sizes in Rana mesonephroi, 208, **117**, 1959
Nuclei, degenerating, changes in staining capacity of, 1, **109**, 1955
influence of on development of enucleated Triton eggs, 138, **108**, 1955
isolation of from red algae, 400, **129**, 1965
role of in cleavage of sea urchin egg, 87, **119**, 1960
of Asterias eggs, induced swelling of, 349, **109**, 1955
of Rana oocytes, 224, **119**, 1960
of rat spleen, effects of radiation on, 526, **127**, 1964
Nucleic acid, distribution of in Arbacia egg, 392, **105**, 1953
in Triturus embryos, 348, **105**, 1953
synthesis of in sea urchin embryos, 412, **105**, 1953
turnover rate of in Arbacia gametes, 386, **105**, 1953
antagonists, effect of on Fundulus scale homograft survival, 162, **121**, 1961
content of Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
of frog egg yolk platelets, 281, **122**, 1962
metabolism of Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
Nucleic acids, distribution of during development of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
growth-promoting effects of on Endamoeba, 377, **112**, 1957

in dogfish cornea, 351, **119**, 1960
isolated from Echinarachnius, 387, **127**, 1964
in salamander somatic tissues, 242, **108**, 1955
of transparent tissues, 415, **121**, 1961
Nucleolar and ribosomal ribonucleic acids, relationships between, 396, **125**, 1963
Nucleoli, starfish, proteins of, 334, **113**, 1957
function of, 299, **119**, 1960
of Pectinaria eggs, 424, **123**, 1962
of starfish oocytes, dry matter content of, 290, **107**, 1954
Nucleotide formation and disappearance in presence of Spisula eggs, embryos and adult liver, 502, **123**, 1962
metabolism of developing Arbacia, 392, **121**, 1961
Nucleotides, adenosine, in Arbacia eggs, 352, **119**, 1960
and nucleosides, growth-promoting effects of on Endamoeba, 377, **112**, 1957
of Spisula eggs and embryos, 501, **123**, 1962
Nuclide, metabolism of by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957
Nudibranchs, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Nutrient media, effect of on planarian regeneration, 345, **126**, 1964
transport in isolated digestive glands of Asterias, 482, **123**, 1962
in starfish, 33, 391, **126**, 1964
Nutrients in chicken egg yolk, 420, **116**, 1959
giving rise to diatom bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
Nutrition, role of in accumulation of radiocobalt in Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
in gamma radiation effects on mosquitoes, 536, **115**, 1958
in growth of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
in morphology of Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 521, **115**, 1958
in testicular growth in sparrows, 254, **113**, 1957
of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959; 141, **121**, 1961
of amoebo-flagellates, 269, **106**, 1954
of Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
of dogfish, in relation to parasitism, 120, **119**, 1960
of hydra, role of aposymbiotic algae in, 316, **129**, 1965
of Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
of monogenetic trematodes, 257, **129**, 1965
of nudibranchs, 439, **117**, 1959
of Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
of Physalia, 452, **116**, 1959
of planarians, histochemistry of, 285, **124**, 1963
in relation to gametogenesis of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
in relation to growth in Campanularia, 345, **109**, 1955; 233, **113**, 1957
of sea urchin, 328, **106**, 1954; 226, **109**, 1955; 49, **116**, 1959
of Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
of Tribolium, 149, **106**, 1954
Nutritional requirements of Tetrahymena, 269, **105**, 1953
studies on insects and their symbionts, 420, **107**, 1954
Nutritive phagocytes of Strongylocentrotus, 241, **128**, 1965
Nutting, W. L. Reciprocal protozoan transfaunations between the roach, Cryptocercus, and the termite, Zootermopsis, 83, **110**, 1956
Nyborg, W. L. See W. L. Wilson, 518, **123**, 1962
Nymphs, dragonfly, life-history and photoperiodic responses of, 304, **127**, 1964
Nystrom, R. A. See T. Nagai, 401, **121**, 1961

O

Oak silkworm, photoperiodic control of diapause in, 511, **127**, 1964
transmission of photoperiodic signals to, 497, **128**, 1965
Obligate commensal ciliates of Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
Obligate commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
O'Brien, J. See J. D. Palmer, 388, **125**, 1963
Obtaining mature starfish gametes, method for, 8, **126**, 1964
Occurrence of amino acids in flatworms, 75, **119**, 1960
of chitin in lophophorate phyla, 106, **114**, 1958
of Mytilus on Carolina coast, 550, **119**, 1960
Ocean currents as factor in distribution of Mytilus, 550, **119**, 1960
Oceanodroma, initial flight directions of, 264, **108**, 1955
Ocellar nerve of barnacles, electrical activity in, 470, **125**, 1963
Ochetostoma, digestive enzymes of, 464, **125**, 1963
feeding mechanism of, 80, **123**, 1962
oxygen uptake of, 86, **123**, 1962
Octodactylus, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Octopus, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
Ocular fluids, osmotic activity of, 383, **121**, 1961
Oculina, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Oculomotor activity, in relation to stabilization of visual field, 285, **128**, 1965
Ocypode, histophysiology of gill and kidney of, 37, **116**, 1959
neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmotic regulation in, 180, **115**, 1958; 447, **127**, 1964
Odontophore of Busycon, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
Odor perception, 222, **117**, 1959
Odum, E. P. Excretion rate of radioisotopes as indices of metabolic rates in nature, 371, **121**, 1961
and R. W. Bachmann. Uptake of Zn-65 and primary productivity of marine benthic algae, 421, **117**, 1959
E. J. Kuenzler and Sr. M. X. Blunt. Uptake of P-32 in benthic algae in relation to primary productivity, 323, **113**, 1957
See W. R. Taylor, 343, **119**, 1960
Oenocytoids of boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
Ogato, M. The glass micropipette as a mechano-transducer, 402, **121**, 1961
Oguro, C. See M. Fingerman, 24, **124**, 1963
Ohtsuka, E. On the hardening of the chorion of the fish egg after fertilization, 120, **118**, 1960
Oil droplets of Oryzias egg, movement of, 189, **129**, 1965
Oka, H., and H. Watanabe. Vascular budding in Botrylloides, 340, **117**, 1959
Vascular budding, a new type of budding in Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957
Okazaki, K. Skeleton formation of sea urchin larvae, 320, **110**, 1956; 177, **120**, 1961
and K. Dan. The metamorphosis of partial larvae of Peronella, 83, **106**, 1954
See K. Dan, 29, **110**, 1956
E. Nakano, 125, **125**, 1963
Olfaction, adsorption and molecular morphology in, 222, **117**, 1959
Oligochaete, juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
Oliguria in lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
Olivo, R. F. See E. E. Clark, 491, **123**, 1962
Olson, J. M. See A. S. Brill, 371, **105**, 1953
Olson, N. F. See W. H. McShan, 45, **108**, 1955

Olympia oysters, mortality of at low temperatures, 404, **109**, 1955
Onion root tip, effects of x-radiation on mitosis in, 305, **112**, 1957
Onuphid, development of, 339, **116**, 1959
endoparasites of, 170, **113**, 1957
Oocyte growth in Aedes, inhibition of by FU, 439, **129**, 1965
Oocytes, Cecropia, growth of, 352, **118**, 1960
Fundulus, electron microscopy of, 329, **113**, 1957
insect, sensitivity of to alkylating agents, 280, **125**, 1963
moth, selective accumulation of blood proteins by, 338, **118**, 1960
Rana, 224, **119**, 1960
Rhodnius, synthesis of protein and RNA in, 576, **125**, 1963
sea urchin, jelly-coat of, 132, **127**, 1964
Oogenesis in Artemia, ultrastructure and cytochemistry of, 402, **129**, 1965
in chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
in Habrotrocha, 364, **111**, 1956
in mosquitoes, effect of apholate on, 119, **127**, 1964
in Mya, 315, **128**, 1965
in Popilius, 64, **107**, 1954
and radiosensitivity of Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963
in Strongylocentrotus, 241, **128**, 1965
Oophila, symbiosis of with Ambystoma embryos, 483, **115**, 1958
Ooplasmic segregation in Oryzias egg, 189, **129**, 1965
Opening of bivalves by sea stars, 114, **111**, 1956
Opilio, proprioceptors in legs of, 262, **124**, 1963
Ophiuroid coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Opossum shrimp, photoreception in, 204, **116**, 1959
spectral sensitivity and phototaxis in, 562, **123**, 1962
Opsanus, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
islet tissue of, 414, **113**, 1957; 161, **119**, 1960
swimbladder of, 172, **115**, 1958
Optic abnormalities in Fundulus, 344, **110**, 1956
ganglion physiology of Lucilia, 375, **120**, 1961
nerve of frog, centrifugal fibers in, 323, **119**, 1960
Optical properties of Antheraea cocoon and pupal pigment, 473, **128**, 1965
Optics of Daphnia eye, 233, **123**, 1962
Optokinetic testing of cyclopean fish, 241, **112**, 1957
Orchestoidea, lunar orientation of, 148, **120**, 1961
Orconectes, effect of Cambarellus chromatophorotropins on, 317, **114**, 1958
gain and loss of heat-tolerance by, 77, **108**, 1955
limb regeneration and endocrine activity in, 250, **118**, 1960
neurosecretory cell types in, 62, **111**, 1956
photomechanical responses of proximal pigment of, 121, **123**, 1962
retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
gastrolith deposition, 137, **118**, 1960
Organ-specific frog sera, 201, **115**, 1958
Organic material, uptake of by invertebrates, 648, **123**, 1962; 150, **126**, 1964
productivity of sea urchin, 49, **116**, 1959
Organization of amphibian yolk platelet, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
Orientation, acoustic, in bats, 10, **114**, 1958; 107, **115**, 1958; 478, **127**, 1964; 297, **128**, 1965
in cave swiftlets, 497, **117**, 1959
lunar, of Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
of sandhoppers, 97, **124**, 1963

of box turtles, 336, **112**, 1957
of centrioles in dividing cells, 285, **120**, 1961
of cleavage planes in Asterias embryos, 582, **125**, 1963
of Drosophila, in relation to light, 264, **126**, 1964
of homing birds, 264, **108**, 1955; 235, **111**, 1956; 311, **124**, 1963; 154, **127**, 1964
of isopods in humidity chambers, 38, **120**, 1961
of Littorina, 301, **119**, 1960
of millipede, 33, **128**, 1965
of Mysidium, 380, **122**, 1962
of planarians, 347, **128**, 1965; 79, **129**, 1965
of porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
of slime molds towards light, 51, **128**, 1965
of snails, 406, **117**, 1959; 367, 382, **118**, 1960; 65, 306, 307, **119**, 1960; 488, 514, **123**, 1962; 206, 221, **127**, 1964
of visual organs, 285, **128**, 1965
Orientational response to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
Origin and distribution of nitrogen in Teredo, 316, **105**, 1953
of holothurian coelomocytes, 102, **128**, 1965
of pigment in Lytechinus, 394, **114**, 1958
in teleosts, 206, **120**, 1961
Orizaba moth, juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
Orlando, J. C. See J. A. Burke, 384, **121**, 1961
Ornstein, N. See J. R. Gregg, 466, **105**, 1953
Orthodemus, feeding and digestion in, 571, **123**, 1962
nutrition of, 119, **117**, 1959
Orthophosphate, permeability of sea urchin egg to, 276, **112**, 1957
transport in sea urchin eggs, 69, **126**, 1964
uptake of sea urchin eggs, effect of antisera against fertilizin on, 1, **126**, 1964
Orthopteran chemoreceptors, 114, **115**, 1958
Orthosia, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Ortmeyer, A. B. See H. D. Park, 121, **126**, 1964
Oryzias egg, chorion hardening in, 120, **118**, 1960
ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
Osaki, H. See R. Fänge, 162, **115**, 1958
Osborne, P. J., and A. T. Miller, Jr. Acid and alkaline phosphatase changes associated with feeding, starvation and regeneration in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963
Uptake and intracellular digestion of protein (peroxidase) in planarians, 589, **123**, 1962
Oscillatoria, effect of PCMB on movement of, 107, **124**, 1963
Osmolar measurements in lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
Osmoregulation in Arctic fish, 28, **112**, 1957
in crabs, 268, **113**, 1957; 180, **115**, 1958; 290, **121**, 1961; 447, **127**, 1964
in Cyathura, 407, **121**, 1961; 81, **125**, 1963
during salinity adaptation in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
in earthworms, 228, **122**, 1962
in embiotocid fishes, 472, **118**, 1960
in estuarine planktonic crustaceans, 108, **127**, 1964
in Fundulus, 89, **117**, 1959
in Gecarcinus, 355, **129**, 1965
in hagfish, 348, **114**, 1958
in intertidal crabs, 208, **122**, 1962
in isopods, 154, **117**, 1959
in land crabs on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964

in limpet, 417, **122**, 1962
in marine and fresh-water gammarids, 225, **124**, 1963
in nereids, 332, **125**, 1963
in Nereis, 453, **109**, 1955; 407, 113, 1957; 142, **126**, 1964
in oocyte nuclei, 371, **115**, 1958
in Pachygrapsus, 334, **114**, 1958; 440, **119**, 1960
in planarians, 310, **122**, 1962
in Porphyra, in dilute and concentrated sea water, 55, **118**, 1960
in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
in relation to cold-death in guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
in shrimps, 560, **119**, 1960
in teleosts, 399, **111**, 1956; 45, **124**, 1963
in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961; 462, **123**, 1962; 373, **126**, 1964
in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
Osmoregulatory capacity in populations occurring in different salinities, 369, **105**, 1953
role of antennary gland in estuarine crabs, 354, **126**, 1964
Osmotic concentrations in blood and urine of crabs, 99, **109**, 1955
conditions, as related to glycine uptake of Nereis, 150, **126**, 1964
effects of insulin on marine eggs, 459, **115**, 1958
function of gull salt gland, 162, **115**, 1958
hatching of copepod eggs, 15, **116**, 1959
pressure, in relation to toxicity of Metridium nematocyst toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
properties of hormone-containing granules of Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
of marine teleost and elasmobranch erythrocytes, 289, **105**, 1953
of Spisula egg, 382, **105**, 1953
relations of crab gill and kidney, 37, **116**, 1959
stress, effect of on Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
resistance of purple sea urchin to, 182, **124**, 1963
response to by Crustacea, 43, **112**, 1957
studies of amphibian eggs, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
Osteichthyes, partitioning of body water in, 238, **120**, 1961
Osterhout, W. J. V. Changes in behavior of the cell wall and cytoplasm due to injuries in Nitella, 358, **115**, 1958
Changes in permeability to an acid dye due to protoplasmic lesions in Nitella, 358, **115**, 1958
Effect of electric current on the contraction of the chloroplasts of Spirogyra, 310, **111**, 1956
Further studies on the protoplasmic contraction of the marine alga Chaetomorpha, 328, **119**, 1960
Inhibitory effect of electrolytes on the penetration of organic molecules into Nitella, 359, **115**, 1958
Production of permanent lesions in living protoplasm, 352, **113**, 1957
Protamin in an extract of the sperm of Nereis, 379, **105**, 1953
Protoplasmic contraction and cell wall swelling in a marine alga, 421, **117**, 1959
Reversible clotting in Spirogyra, 317, **107**, 1954
Reversible shrinkage in Chaetomorpha, 366, **109**, 1955
Selective permeability in relation to movement of water into living cells, 353, **113**, 1957
Surface active material obtained from Nereis, 380, **105**, 1953
Water relations in injury to Nitella cells, 422, **117**, 1959
See T. Shedlovsky, 383, **105**, 1953
Ostrea, effect of low temperature on mortality of, 404, **109**, 1955
gametogenesis and spawning in, 86, **122**, 1962
shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
larvae, survival and growth of at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962

Ostrinia, chemically and photoperiodically induced diapause in, 175, **126**, 1964
developmental hormone in, 185, **126**, 1964
photoperiodic induction of diapause in, 1, **122**, 1962
termination of diapause in, 84, **124**, 1963
Otter, sea, parasites of, 107, **106**, 1954
Otoliths, vertebrate, crystallographic study of, 441, **125**, 1963
Outka, D. See A. M. Elliott, 301, 111, 1956
Ottoson, D. See J. F. Case, 360, 113, 1957
Ouabain, effect of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
Ova, Acmaea, development of, 294, 127, 1964
Ambystoma, effects of symbiotic alga on, 483, **115**, 1958
amphibian, antigenic components of jellies of, 328, **128**, 1965
osmotic studies of, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
Arbacia, cortical reaction in, 113, **114**, 1958
method for studying chromosomes of, 169, **128**, 1965
irradiation of, 21, **108**, 1955; 385, **114**, 1958
effects of mercaptoethanol on furrowing capacity of, 345, **127**, 1964
radioprotective action of AET on, 125, **128**, 1965
Ascaris, x-irradiation of, 383, **112**, 1957
Asterias and Spisula, uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
barnacle, fungus parasite in, 205, **114**, 1958
Chaetopterus, effects of nitrogen mustards on, 388, **113**, 1957
of podophyllin on, 369, **128**, 1965
of urethan on, 384, **120**, 1961
of x-irradiation on, 184, **112**, 1957
Chiton, development of, 313, **120**, 1961
clam, chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
Cochliomyia, development of, 329, **129**, 1965
copepod, osmotic hatching of, 15, **116**, 1959
Dendraster, treatment of with mercaptoethanol, 247, **114**, 1958
dispersal of gelatinous coat of, 74, **115**, 1958
echinoderm, fertilization of in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
effects of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
of ovarian extracts on division of, 129, **113**, 1957
frog, oxygen poisoning of, 226, **114**, 1958
Loligo, development of, 24, **128**, 1965
maturation of in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
mosquito, gamma irradiation of, 536, **115**, 1958
Oryzias, ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
Pectinaria, cytological studies of, 424, **123**, 1962; 115, **124**, 1963
penetration of P-32 into, 279, **106**, 1954
Polychoerus, cytology of, 285, **120**, 1961
re-fertilization of, 184, **110**, 1956
sand dollar, developmental modifications in, 316, **109**, 1955
preservation of fertility of, 347, **121**, 1961; 391, **122**, 1962
sea urchin, effect of lithium and IBA on development of, 55, **124**, 1963
of ultraviolet and heat on, 302, **125**, 1963
fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
phosphorus metabolism in, 276, **112**, 1957
respiration of, 217, **116**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964

ultraviolet irradiation of, 294, **116**, 1959
uptake of radiocalcium by, 196, **114**, 1958
Spisula, fertilization and artificial activation of, 213, **105**, 1953
respiration of, 113, **109**, 1955
uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
starfish, effect of x-rays on colloidal properties of, 108, **109**, 1955
membrane potential and resistance of, 153, **111**, 1956
Streblospio, development of, 67, **128**, 1965
teleost, development of after x-irradiation of sperm, 582, **123**, 1962
Urechis, metabolism of, 136, **115**, 1958
oxidation of CO by, 153, **115**, 1958
Urosalpinx, development of, 188, **114**, 1958
Ovarian activity, effect of on insect corpus allatum, 193, **121**, 1961
of starved Leucophaea, 521, **115**, 1958
development, inhibition of in Leucophaea, 40, **108**, 1955
in FU-treated Aedes, 439, **129**, 1965
differentiation in Cecropia moth, 352, **118**, 1960
extracts, antimitotic substances from, 358, **106**, 1954; 153, **110**, 1956; 129, **113**, 1957
growth, effect of radiation on, in Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963
inhibition of in insects treated with alkylating agents, 270, **125**, 1963
tissue of guinea pig, changes in staining capacity of, 1, **109**, 1955
Ovary and anal processes of "Characodon," 303, **129**, 1965
of apholate-treated mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
of Rana, multinucleate oocytes of, 224, **119**, 1960
of Rhodnius, histology of, 556, **125**, 1963
of Spisula, estrogenic material in, 180, **112**, 1957
Oviduct of newt, histochemistry of, 446, **116**, 1959
Oviparity vs. ovoviviparity in Artemia, 396, **121**, 1961
in Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
Oviposition of mosquitoes after gamma irradiation, 536, **115**, 1958
Ovoverdin, denaturation of, 410, **129**, 1965
Ovulated amphibian eggs, osmotic studies of, 497, **121**, 1961
Ovulation, in relation to tryptophan pyrrolase activity in frog liver, 547, **121**, 1961
induced by steroids in frogs and fishes, 351, **119**, 1960
Oxidases in diapausing Cecropia pupae, 210, **106**, 1954
Oxidation of CO by fertilized Urechis eggs, 153, **115**, 1958
by marine eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
patterns in echinoderm exogastrulae, 62, **105**, 1953
Oxidative enzymes of Tetrahymena, effect of x-rays on, 373, **105**, 1953; 308, **108**, 1955
in thoracic muscles of woodroach, 341, **106**, 1954
metabolism of Urechis eggs, 136, **115**, 1958
phosphorylation in irradiated rat cellular particulates, 173, **127**, 1964
Oxidizing agents, action of on fish egg chorion, 120, **118**, 1960
effect of on rate of attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Oxygen, effects of on Habrobracon white pupa, 180, **114**, 1958
on luminescence of millipede, 120, **113**, 1957
on silkworm pupal heart, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
on Taphius distress syndrome, 271, **127**, 1964
micro gasometric method for determination of, 328, **109**, 1955
permeability of silkworm integument to, 308, **105**, 1953
role of in amino acid incorporation into fish islet tissue proteins, 425, **121**, 1961
in cold-death of guppy, 231, **119**, 1960

in firefly light production, 101, **111**, 1956; 265, **121**, 1961; 234, **129**, 1965
in recovery of Ascaris eggs from x-irradiation, 383, **112**, 1957
in respiratory exchange of Cecropia pupae, 11, **120**, 1961
sensitivity of developing Habrobracon to, 329, **107**, 1954
-combining properties of Phacoides hemoglobin, 605, **123**, 1962
consumption, persistent rhythm of in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
of Alaskan amphipod, 397, **107**, 1954
of algae, 275, **113**, 1957; 230, 121, 1961
of Allocentrotus, 141, **121**, 1961
of Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
of amphipod, 253, **108**, 1955
of Arbacia eggs, effects of pentahalophenols on, 354, **115**, 1958
of Arbacia, Asterias and Spisula eggs, 374, **127**, 1964
of Arbacia sperm, 472, **116**, 1959
of Asterias eggs, 374, **127**, 1964
of Busycon odontophore, 504, **117**, 1959
of Chlamydomonas, 285, **116**, 1959
of cockroach, 53, **111**, 1956
of Cyathura, 81, **125**, 1963
of diatoms, 357, **115**, 1958
of dipterans, 129, **120**, 1961
of echinoderm exogastrulae, 21, **106**, 1954
of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957; 161, **119**, 1960
swimbladder gas gland, 1, **108**, 1955
of frog embryos, 382, **113**, 1957
of frozen animals, 258, **116**, 1959
of Fucus, 345, **115**, 1958
of Fungia, 648, **123**, 1962
of Gecarcinus integument, during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
of goldfish tissues, 308, **114**, 1958
of grasshopper embryos, 265, **106**, 1954
of insects, 77, **110**, 1956; 108, **112**, 1957; 118, **114**, 1958; 494, **119**, 1960
of intertidal crabs, 215, **118**, 1960
of irradiated rat cellular particulates, 526, **127**, 1964
of Leucophaea muscle, 179, **110**, 1956
of marine dinoflagellates, 274, **126**, 1964
eggs, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
lamellibranchs, 125, **117**, 1959
planktonic Crustacea, 399, **119**, 1960
of neotenic salamanders, 523, **125**, 1963
of Ochetostoma, 86, **123**, 1962
of Orchomonella, 225, **123**, 1962
of organisms, as correlated with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
of oyster mantle, 346, **108**, 1955; 92, **112**, 1957
of Phormia larvae, 402, **105**, 1953
of planarians, 370, **120**, 1961; 188, **121**, 1961; 317, **127**, 1964
of potato, 288, **112**, 1957; 103, **113**, 1957; 81, **115**, 1958
of Pyrrhocoris adult males, 499, **127**, 1964
of Rana embryos, 428, **119**, 1960
of rat liver cell particulates, 498, **116**, 1959
mitochondria, effects of gamma irradiation on, 198, **113**, 1957

of scallops, 192, **107**, 1954
of Schizobranchia, 82, **121**, 1961
of sea urchin eggs, 217, **116**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
sperm, 486, **125**, 1963
of silkworms, 136, **116**, 1959; 482, **117**, 1959; 165, **125**, 1963; 205, **126**, 1964
of snails, 89, **113**, 1957
of spiny dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960
of Spisula eggs, 113, **109**, 1955; 374, **127**, 1964
of Teredo larvae, 323, **106**, 1954
of Tubifex, 179, **111**, 1956
of Tubularia stems, 450, **123**, 1962
of Uca, 245, 357, **113**, 1957; 303, **115**, 1958; 163, 405, 429, 582, **117**, 1959; 346, **119**, 1960; 561, **121**, 1961
of Urechis eggs, 136, 153, **115**, 1958
of vinegar eel, 326, **120**, 1961
dissociation in blood of deep-sea fishes, 247, **107**, 1954
curve for hagfish hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
-hemocyanin relationships in Cardisoma, 252, **122**, 1962
levels in cockroach hindgut, 330, **121**, 1961
in toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
-poisoned insects, effects of carbon dioxide on, 151, **121**, 1961
poisoning among arthropods, 312, **119**, 1960
of chalcid wasps, 269, **118**, 1960
of frog eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
requirements of sea weed-inhabiting animals, 594, **117**, 1959
tension, effect of on spermatogenesis of Cecropia, 188, **105**, 1953
transport into fish eyes, 379, **121**, 1961
in fish swimbladder, 372, **115**, 1958
uptake, method for determination of, in carbon dioxide-air mixtures, 411, **121**, 1961
utilization of Ambystoma embryos, 483, **115**, 1958
Oxyrrhis, taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957
Oxytricha, mating types in, 352, **110**, 1956
Oyster, behavior of at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
ecology of, 318, **107**, 1954
European, gametogenesis and spawning in, 86, **122**, 1962
survival and growth of larvae of at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
growth of, 151, **108**, 1955
heart-rate and circulation of leucocytes in, 198, **128**, 1965
hearts of, 291, **119**, 1960
injury-reaction in, 335, **113**, 1957; 57, **121**, 1961
mortality of at low temperature, 404, **109**, 1955
opening of by starfish, 114, **111**, 1956
removal of injected microorganisms from, 273, **119**, 1960
setting of, 75, **109**, 1955; 387, **111**, 1956
spawning and gamete production of, 117, **110**, 1956; 546, **129**, 1965
uptake and utilization of phosphate by, 123, **107**, 1954
crab, life-history of, 146, **114**, 1958
drill, development of, 188, **114**, 1958
rate of feeding of, 330, **112**, 1957

embryos, alpha amylase development in, 199, **126**, 1964
respiration and enzymes of, 58, **71**, **123**, 1962
larvae, survival and growth of at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
leucocytes, pinocytosis of proteins by, 95, **129**, 1965
mantle, metabolism of, 346, **108**, 1955; 92, **112**, 1957
predator, survival of at different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955

P

P-32, effect of on Arbacia egg development, 21, **108**, 1955
incorporation of into starfish oocyte nuclei, 326, **107**, 1954
uptake of by sea urchin eggs, 276, **112**, 1957
use of in measuring water filtration by scallops, 80, **107**, 1954
PCMB, effect of on planarian regeneration, 534, **125**, 1963
Pace-maker of scorpion heart-beat, 135, **113**, 1957
Pachygrapsus, ion regulation in, 334, **114**, 1958
ionic and osmotic concentrations in blood and urine of, 99, **109**, 1955
magnesium and water fluxes of, 440, **119**, 1960
neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
osmoregulation in, 268, **113**, 1957; 290, **121**, 1961
response to osmotic stress by, 43, **112**, 1957; 248, **116**, 1959
water and salt regulation in, 447, **127**, 1964
Pacific hagfish, osmotic properties of, 348, **114**, 1958
Pacinian corpuscle, accessory nerve fiber in, 391, **121**, 1961
Padawer, J., D. Marsland and W. Auclair. Rate of recovery of centrifugally-deformed mast cells as a function of age in the rat, 359, **115**, 1958
See A. M. Zimmerman, 317, **111**, 1956
Pagurus, amino acid sensitivity of dactyl chemoreceptors of, 449, **121**, 1961
apostome ciliate parasites of, 132, **112**, 1957
Pahl, G., and C. S. Bachofer. Anaerobic recovery of Ascaris eggs from x-irradiation, 383, **112**, 1957
Paine, R. T. Filter-feeding pattern and local distribution of the brachiopod, Discinisca, 597, **123**, 1962
Pak, M. J., and B. C. Abbott. Mechanics of toadfish swimbladder muscle, 382, **127**, 1964
Palamnaeus, cardiac physiology of, 135, **113**, 1957
Palaemonetes, development and function of neurosecretory sites in, 96, **125**, 1963
distal retinal pigment of, 393, **118**, 1960
hormones of, 30, **116**, 1959
larval development of, 144, **162**, **112**, 1957
method for identifying species of, 360, **109**, 1955
photomechanical responses of proximal pigment of, 121, **123**, 1962
responses of chromatophores of to light and temperature, 144, **110**, 1956
retinal pigment hormone of, 317, **123**, 1962
as test animal for cirripede pigment activators, 192, **120**, 1961
Palinscar, E. E. The effects of chloramphenicol on cleavage of Arbacia eggs, 329, **119**, 1960
Effects of some purine analogs on cleavage in Arbacia, 436, **117**, 1959
Histochemical studies of the reproductive cycle of Ephelota, 435, **117**, 1959
and J. S. Palinscar. The effects of 8-azaguanine and chloramphenicol on the regression-replacement cycle of hydranths, 329, **119**, 1960
and G. Szabó. Pigmentation in Cordylophora, 402, **121**, 1961
Palinscar, J. S. See E. E. Palinscar, 329, **119**, 1960

Palmer, J. D. A biological rhythm in Euglena, 390, **129**, 1965
"Circa-tidal" activity rhythms in fiddler crabs, 387, **125**, 1963
A persistent diurnal phototactic rhythm in the fiddler crab, Uca, 507, **123**, 1962
The role of moisture and illumination on the expression of the rhythmic behavior of the diatom, Hantzschia, 330, **119**, 1960
C. S. Yentsch and S. A. DeRopp. The persistence of a biological rhythm in continuous light illumination, 508, **123**, 1962
L. Livingston, D. Zusy and J. O'Brien. Preliminary report of rhythmic photosynthetic activity in pure cultures of algae, 388, **125**, 1963
See W. R. Taylor, 395, **125**, 1963
Pancreatic islet tissue of fish, 414, **113**, 1957
aldolase content of, 505, **123**, 1962
permeability of membranes of, 469, **123**, 1962
respiration of, 161, **119**, 1960
studies on, 425, **121**, 1961
uptake of glucose by, 496, **123**, 1962
Pandalus, retinal pigment hormone in, 73, **122**, 1962
Pandorina coenobia, effect of PCMB on flagellar movement of, 107, **124**, 1963
Panopeus, effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
Pant, N. C., and G. Fraenkel. Studies on the symbiotic yeasts of two insect species, 420, **107**, 1954
Panulirus, activity in ganglion of, 420, **109**, 1955
blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
learning in, 354, **121**, 1961
molting cycle of, 433, **107**, 1954; 88, **108**, 1955; 484, **109**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957
sound production in, 286, **113**, 1957
Papa, M. J. See A. M. Clark, 180, **114**, 1958
Papaconstantinou, J. A study of the soluble proteins of the adult squid lens, 422, **117**, 1959
Papain solutions, fertilization of echinoderm eggs in, 196, **110**, 1956
Papi, F., and L. Pardi. On the lunar orientation of sandhoppers, 97, **124**, 1963
Pappas, G. D. See M. V. L. Bennett, 362, **127**, 1964
Parabiosis in moths, 355, **124**, 1963
Paper mill effluent, effect of in inducing spawning of mussels, 197, **125**, 1963
Parabiotic twins of Galleria, use of in studying relation between hemocytes and connective tissue, 337, **128**, 1965
Paracentrotus eggs, flattened, furrowing in, 246, **119**, 1960
embryos, synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964
oocytes and eggs, jelly-coat of, 132, **127**, 1965
Paraeuchaeta, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Paralycthys, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
Paramecium, antigens of, 358, **111**, 1956
effect of x-rays on, 253, **106**, 1954
form-stability of, 384, **115**, 1958
mitochondria of, 182, **108**, 1955
response of to very weak magnetic fields, 264, **123**, 1962
Parasite (Allocreadium), life-history of, 302, **113**, 1957
(Azygia), life-history of, 248, **111**, 1956
fungus, in barnacle ova, 205, **114**, 1958
oogenesis and radiosensitivity of, 65, **124**, 1963
(Proctocoeces), life-history of, 184, **116**, 1959
protozoan, growth-promoting factors for, 377, **112**, 1957

role of in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
trematode, new species of, 529, **119**, 1960
worm, studies on, 276, **115**, 1958
of crab, 132, **112**, 1957
sex determination in, 272, **120**, 1961
of Fundulus, 475, **109**, 1955
intermediate host, pigments in, 98, **119**, 1960
of Nassa, life-history of, 221, **120**, 1961
of nemertean, 308, **111**, 1956
of sea urchin, 362, **116**, 1959
of winter flounder, 371, **129**, 1965
Parasites, acid phosphatase staining of cercariae of, 410, **129**, 1965
nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
of arabellids, 170, **113**, 1957
of Carcinides, 295, **111**, 1956
of dogfish, carbohydrates metabolized by, 311, **111**, 1956
of elasmobranchs, urease activity in, 535, **121**, 1961
of family Notocotylidae, 425, **129**, 1965
of Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
of Littorina, method for recognition of, 316, **111**, 1956
of sea otter, 107, **106**, 1954
in starved gut of well-nourished host, 311, **107**, 1954
Parasitic relationship between Hydramoeba and Chlorohydra, 319, **126**, 1964
wasp, oxygen-poisoning of, 269, **118**, 1960
pupae, effects of oxygen on, 180, **114**, 1958
Parasitism, permeation and membrane transport in, 120, **119**, 1960
Parasitized insects, source of juvenile hormone in, 235, **126**, 1964
Parastichopus, origin of coelomocytes in, 102, **128**, 1965
Paratenic hosts of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
Pardi, L. See F. Papi, 97, **124**, 1963
Parenchyma, role of in regeneration of Dugesia, 371, **112**, 1957
Park, H. D. Modification of x-ray injury to Hydra by post-irradiation treatment with magnesium sulfate and glutathione, 240, **111**, 1956
C. E. Mecca and A. B. Ortmeyer. Carbon dioxide tension and sexual differentiation in Hydra, 121, **126**, 1964
Park, Y. H. See F. A. Brown, Jr., 347, **128**, 1965; 79, **129**, 1965
Parker, J. Seasonal changes in cold-hardiness of Fucus, 474, **119**, 1960
and D. E. Philpott. Electron microscope studies of Fucus cytoplasm in summer and winter, 330, **119**, 1960
Parker, R. H., J. S. Nagle, A. L. Driscoll and K. Lukas. Preliminary quantitative study of small-scale environmental and faunal variability in Hadley Harbor, 360, **127**, 1964
A. B. Williams and R. Kaufman. Seasonal aspects of Hadley Harbor benthic ecology, 418, **129**, 1965
Parker, M. A. See J. R. Gregg, 256, **127**, 1964
Parmenter, C. L., M. Derezin and H. S. Parmenter. Binucleate and trinucleate oocytes in post-ovulation ovaries of Rana, 224, **119**, 1960
Parotocelis, description of new genus and species, 151, **129**, 1965
Parpart, A. K. Cortical granule extrusion during maturation of the egg of Asterias, 376, **121**, 1961
The motion of echinochrome granules in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia, 368, **105**, 1953
The permeability of the plasma membrane of the egg of Arbacia does not alter on fertilization, 383, **127**, 1964

and T. V. N. Ballentine. Contrasts in activation of the egg of Arbacia, 485, **123**, 1962
Gel-sol transformations in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia, 508, **123**, 1962
and J. Cagle. Contractility of the hyaline layer of Arbacia, 331, **113**, 1957
Hyaline polymer of the fertilized egg of Arbacia, 294, **111**, 1956
and P. C. Laris. A theory for the lifting of the fertilization membrane of the egg of Arbacia, 350, **109**, 1955
Where is the plasma membrane of the unfertilized Arbacia egg, 301, **107**, 1954
and P. J. Moorad, Jr. Factors affecting sol-gel changes and activation of the egg of Arbacia, 418, **129**, 1965
J. Cagle and L. Wood. Action of enzymes on the hyalines of the Arbacia egg, 340, **115**, 1958
E. V. Norman and J. C. Bernhardt. Fixing agents and the echinochrome granules of Arbacia, 403, **121**, 1961
See R. G. Faust, 350, **115**, 1958; 394, **117**, 1959; 313, **119**, 1960
A. Punt, 108, **112**, 1957
Parthenogenesis, induction of by heavy water, 409, **121**, 1961
role of in uptake of glucose and amino acids by marine eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
in Fundulus, 582, **123**, 1962
in Lytechinus, 394, **114**, 1958
in Penilia, 92, **107**, 1954
in sea urchin, 133, **117**, 1959; 87, **119**, 1960
in Spisula, 213, **105**, 1953
Parthenogenetic agents, action of on interior protoplasm of Chaetopterus egg, 375, **105**, 1953
Partial fertilization of Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
larvae of Peronella, metamorphosis of, 83, **106**, 1954
Particle filtration in ascidians and lamellibranchs, 477, **105**, 1953
Partitioning of body water in Osteichthyes, 238, **120**, 1961
Parvatrema, studies on, 276, **115**, 1958
Pascoe, N. See E. Kivy-Rosenberg, 501, **123**, 1962
Passano, L. M. Low temperature blockage of molting in Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
J. M. Mitchison and M. M. Swann. Measurement of the growth of single cells with the interference microscope, 351, **109**, 1955
Patel, B. S. See D. J. Crisp, 31, **118**, 1960
Paterson, M. C. Histological investigation of the central nervous system of Clymenella, 331, **119**, 1960
and C. R. Krewson. Histological investigation of the nephridia of Clymenella, 331, **119**, 1960
Pathak, M. See G. Szabó, 388, **129**, 1965
Patiria, coelomic corpuscles of, 53, **115**, 1958
digestive system of, 185, **117**, 1959; 371, **119**, 1960
oxidation patterns in exogastrulae of, 62, **105**, 1953
reaction of to foreign tissues in coelom, 77, **128**, 1965
redox indicator patterns in exogastrulae of, 21, **106**, 1954
as host for commensal polychaete, 397, **113**, 1957
Pattern, repetition of, in respiration of Uca, 303, **115**, 1958
in burst formation in crustacean ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
of colonization by Ascidia, 128, **129**, 1965
of pigmentation in lobster gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
of Cyathura, variations in, 257, **121**, 1961
Patterns, evolutionary, in fishes' blood, 302, **121**, 1961
of flashing in Jamaican fireflies, 159, **127**, 1964

of oxidation in echinoderm exogastrulae, 62, **105**, 1953
of reduction in echinoderm exogastrulae, 21, **106**, 1954
Pawelek, J., and M. Nasatir. Separation of Griffithsia DNase from phycoerythrin, 383, **127**, 1964
Pax, R. A., and R. C. Sanborn. Cardioregulation in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
Pea crab, life-history of, 146, **114**, 1958
Pearl, W. See P. R. Gross, 320, **113**, 1957
Pecten, respiration in, 192, **107**, 1954
stimulation of gametogenesis in, 145, **119**, 1960
water filtration by, 80, **107**, 1954
Pectinaria eggs, cytological studies of, 424, **123**, 1962
Pectoralis muscle of pigeons, structure and physiology of, 239, **116**, 1959; 262, **118**, 1960
Pediastrum, colony formation in, 236, **107**, 1954
Pearce, J. B. On reproduction in Pinnotheres, 384, **127**, 1964
Pegs, sensory, permeability of on grasshopper antenna, 122, **106**, 1954
Pellicle morphology of Tetrahymena, 106, **107**, 1954
Pelmatohydra, twinning in, 269, **111**, 1956
Pelomyxa, collecting locality for, 413, **117**, 1959
Peltogasterella, sex determination in, 272, **120**, 1960
Penaeid shrimp, effect of salinity on growth of, 188, **125**, 1963
Penaeus, osmotic regulation in, 560, **119**, 1960
postlarvae, growth and survival of under controlled temperature and salinity, 199, **129**, 1965
Penetration of oil drops into egg cells, 362, **125**, 1963
of P-32 into marine eggs, 279, **106**, 1954
Pengelley, E. T. See R. E. Black, 199, **126**, 1964
Penicillin, use of in raising clam larvae, 258, **117**, 1959
Penilia, distribution of, 92, **107**, 1954
Penis loss in Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
Penshells, influence of on behavior of commensal Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
Pentose nucleic acid, distribution of in embryos of Triturus, 348, **105**, 1953
Pepper, M. See V. Menkin, 316, **107**, 1954
Pepsinogen of Mustelus, reaction of with rabbit anti-pepsinogen, 379, **127**, 1964
Peptides from crab pericardial organs, 9, **124**, 1963
Peranema, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Perception of obstacles by porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
Perch, osmoregulation in, 472, **118**, 1960
tissue specificity in, 463, **118**, 1960
Perchlorate, action of on radioiodine-treated amphibian larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
effect of on thyroid activity of dogfish embryo, 170, **124**, 1963
on thyroid of salamander, 411, **115**, 1958
Pérez-González, M. D. Evidence for hormone-containing granules in sinus glands of the fiddler crab, Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
Perfusion of strontium across trout gills, 110, **120**, 1961
Pericardial organs of Brachyura, 316, **121**, 1961
of crab, peptides from, 9, **124**, 1963
Peridroma, culture in vitro of cells of, 507, **121**, 1961
Periodicity, absence of in algae, 230, **121**, 1961
lunar, of spawning in crab, 207, **123**, 1962
tidal, role of in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
of mitosis in euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
in Uca, 7, **112**, 1957

Periodism, possible role of proctodone in, 185, **126**, 1964
in response of snails to magnetic force, 65, **119**, 1960
Periophthalmodon, responses of to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
Peripheral excitation, role of in firefly flashing, 251, **125**, 1963
Periplaneta, ATPase activity of thoracic muscle of, 45, **108**, 1955
chemoreception in, 66, **108**, 1955
cytochemistry of nervous system of, 521, **121**, 1961
dephosphorylation of ATP by tissues of, 166, **105**, 1953
efferent nerve activity in, 111, **118**, 1960
gustatory responses of, 490, **115**, 1958
oxygen consumption of, 53, **111**, 1956; 108, **112**, 1957
Peristalsis in echiuroid, 86, **123**, 1962
Perivisceral fluid of echinoderms, 53, **115**, 1958
role of in nutrition, 105, **123**, 1962
Perkins, P. See K. S. Norris, 163, **120**, 1961
Perl, W., and H. O. Halvorson. Instability of RNA formed during outgrowth of bacterial spores at low temperature, 419, **129**, 1965
Permeability, chloride, of crayfish muscle fibers, 509, **123**, 1962
of amphibian eggs, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
of Arbacia egg, 350, **115**, 1958
of cells, effects of cortisone on, 316, **107**, 1954
change during procaine action potential in crayfish muscle fibers, 426, **129**, 1965
of cockroach abdominal nerve cord, 278, **111**, 1956
constants of erythrocytes, 294, **107**, 1954
of copepod egg membranes, 15, **116**, 1959
of crab integument, 268, **113**, 1957
of Desmarestia, 101, **115**, 1958
of dogfish erythrocyte, effect of phenothiazine derivatives on, 495, **123**, 1962
of erythrocyte-like cells of Phascolosoma, 128, **105**, 1953
of ground hog red blood cells, 313, **119**, 1960
of lobster gills and exoskeleton, 207, **113**, 1957
of Nitella, 358, 359, **115**, 1958
in relation to injury, 352, 353, **113**, 1957
of Phormia integument to oxygen, 402, **105**, 1953
of rainbow trout gills, 45, **124**, 1963
relations in Nereis, 142, **126**, 1964
of sea urchin egg to phosphate, 276, **112**, 1957
of sensory pegs on grasshopper antennae, 122, **106**, 1954
of silkworm integument to oxygen and carbon dioxide, 308, **105**, 1953
theory of insulin action, 459, **115**, 1958
of toadfish islet cell membrane, effect of alloxan on, 412, **121**, 1961
of Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
Permeation in parasitism, 120, **119**, 1960
Pernyi silkworm, photoperiodic control of diapause in, 511, **127**, 1964
larvae, transmission of photoperiodic signals to brain of, 497, **128**, 1965
moth, juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
Peronella, metamorphosis of partial larvae of, 83, **106**, 1954
Peroxidase, digestion of by planarians, 589, **123**, 1962
Peroxide, role of in attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Perras, J. P. See E. J. Kuenzler, 271, **128**, 1965

Persistent biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
diurnal rhythm of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
in Uca, 371, **106**, 1954
rhythms of color change in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
tidal cycles of motor activity in Uca, 267, **112**, 1957
Person, P. Cartilage in a marine polychaete, Eudistylia, 357, 127, 1964
and A. Fine. Free radical formation during indophenol blue synthesis by heart muscle respiratory enzymes, 288, **119**, 1960
Observations on the histology and oxidative metabolism of Limulus gill cartilage, 331, **113**, 1957
and D. E. Philpott. Limulus gill cartilage: a "plant-like" animal tisue, 355, **125**, 1963
J. W. Lash and A. S. Fine. On the occurrence of myoglobin and cytochrome oxidase activity in the cartilaginous odontophore of Busycon, 385, 584, **117**, 1959
D. Philpott and E. Suben. A light and electron microscope study of Limulus gill cartilage, 398, **117**, 1959
See D. E. Philpott, 390, **129**, 1965
Petersen, K. W. Some preliminary results of a taxonomic study of the Hydrozoa of the Cape Cod area, 384, 127, 1964
Petrels, initial flight directions of, 264, **108**, 1955
Petrie, R., and L. Nelson. Splitting of sialo-compounds by sea urchin sperm, 367, **125**, 1963
Petrolisthes, intermolt cycle of, 97, **127**, 1964
Petromyzon larva, protease in endostyle of, 258, **108**, 1955
Pettibone, M. H. Endoparasitic polychaetous annelids of the family Arabellidae with descriptions of new species, 170, **113**, 1957
Fresh-water polychaetous annelid, Manayunkia, from Lake Erie, 149, **105**, 1953
Pflueger, O. See L. H. Kleinholz, 73, 122, 1962
Pfohl, R. J., and A. Monroy. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the embryo of Arbacia, 367, **125**, 1963
Changes in some proteins in the course of development of Arbacia, 477, **123**, 1962
Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analysis of the fractionated extracts of Arbacia eggs and early plutei, 477, **123**, 1962
pH, effect of on Blaberus enzyme activity, 220, **126**, 1964
on growth of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
on metabolism of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957
on Mytilus sperm ATPase, 295, **109**, 1955
on oxygen equilibria of hagfish blood, 227, **115**, 1958
relationship between activity of fly-head cholinesterase and, 139, **106**, 1954
of Desmarestia cytoplasm, 101, **115**, 1958
optima for phosphatase production by marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
Phacoides, hemoglobin of, 605, **123**, 1962
Phacus, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Phaeodactylum, phosphorus uptake by, 134, **123**, 1962
Phagocytes, hydrolytic enzymes in, 315, **118**, 1960
of oysters, circulation of, 198, **128**, 1965
of Strongylocentrotus, 241, **128**, 1965
Phagocytosis in boll weevil larvae, 112, **128**, 1965
in oysters, 273, **119**, 1960; 57, **121**, 1961
in planarians, 571, **123**, 1962
Phago-leucocytes in Ostrea, 86, **122**, 1962
Phalangid legs, proprioceptors in, 262, **124**, 1963
Pharmacological studies on marine invertebrates, 387, **105**, 1953

Pharmacology of Busycon radula protractor, 499, **123**, 1962
of Busycon and Strombus, 471, **115**, 1958
of scorpion heartbeat, 135, **113**, 1957
Pharynx, role of in feeding of Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
of planarians, 589, **123**, 1962
Phascolosoma, permeability of erythrocyte-like cells of, 128, **105**, 1953
toxic factor in, 356, **109**, 1955
sperm, ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
Phase difference in Uca color change, 274, **110**, 1956
Phase-shifting of endogenous daily rhythm by light, 308, **106**, 1954
of lunar rhythm in planarians, 79, **129**, 1965
Phenol red, effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
Phenolase in Cynthia silkworm, 482, **117**, 1959
Phenoloxidase activity in silkworm, inhibition of, 61, **125**, 1963
Phenylthiourea, action of on Cynthia silkworm, 482, **117**, 1959
on pigmentation in amphibians, 160, **113**, 1957; 562, **129**, 1965
in Uca, 239, **127**, 1964
on radioiodine-treated amphibian larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
on regeneration of planarians, 106, **116**, 1959
on respiration of planarians, 370, **120**, 1961
Particulates, cellular, enzyme assay of, 365, **113**, 1957
irradiation of, 96, **110**, 1956; 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
Phialidium, distribution of polysaccharides during development of, 18, **108**, 1955
Philippine fish, symbiosis of with sea anemone, 397, **115**, 1958
swiftlets, acoustic orientation in, 497, **117**, 1959
Phillips, J. H., Jr., and D. P. Abbott. Isolation and assay of the nematocyst toxin of Metridium, 296, **113**, 1957
See A. Farmanfarmaian, 105, **123**, 1962
N. D. Holland, 259, **128**, 1965
Philosamia, corpus allatum of, 88, **116**, 1959
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
Philpott, C. W. See M. Fingerman, 411, 412, **117**, 1959
Philpott, D. E. A calculator to aid in the correction of astigmatism in electron microscopes, 423, **117**, 1959
Direct continuity of sarcolemma with Z-band of Limulus heart muscle, 385, **127**, 1964
Electron microscopic investigation of bumble bee wing muscle, 302, **107**, 1954
Further electron microscopic observations on the sperm of Limulus, 332, **119**, 1960
A novel method for correcting astigmatism in electron microscopes, 360, **115**, 1958
The use of carbon for single molecule visualization, 332, **119**, 1960
and A. B. Chaet. Electron microscopic observations of secretory granules in the adhesive surface of Hydra, 509, **123**, 1962
Electron microscope observations of the starfish eyespot, 332, **119**, 1960
and C. E. Folsome. A new method of making photographic films for electron microscopic autoradiography, 403, **121**, 1961
and G. G. Lower. Magnifying the invisible, 294, **111**, 1956
and W. N. Shaw. An electron microscope study of the sperm of Limulus, 423, **117**, 1959
and P. Person. Intracellular aggregates and granules of Limulus gill cartilage, 390, **129**, 1965
See F. A. Bettelheim, 333, **115**, 1958
R. R. Cardell, Jr., 346, **115**, 1958
A. B. Chaet, 308, **119**, 1960; 373, **121**, 1961
A. L. Colwin, 289, **111**, 1956

L. H. Colwin, 289, **111**, 1956
R. M. Dowben, 354, **119**, 1960
P. S. Galtsoff, 386, **117**, 1959
S. P. Gibbs, 346, **113**, 1957
P. R. Gross, 299, **107**, 1954; 290, **111**, 1956; 327, **113**, 1957; 395, 413, **117**, 1959
W. R. Herndon, 319, **119**, 1960
R. Milkman, 397, **121**, 1961
J. Parker, 330, **119**, 1960
P. Person, 398, **117**, 1959; 355, **125**, 1963
G. W. de Villafranca, 325, **115**, 1958; 387, **117**, 1959
Philpott, L. See M. Fingerman, 314, 315, **119**, 1960; 337, **120**, 1961; 121, **123**, 1962
J. A. Miller, Jr., 398, **121**, 1961; 450, **123**, 1962
Phlorizin, effect of on active transport by turtle intestine, 490, **129**, 1965
on in vitro D-glucose transport by catfish intestine, 291, **126**, 1964
on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
Phoma, cell size in, 85, **120**, 1961
Phormia, control of water ingestion in, 108, **121**, 1961
ingestion of carbohydrates by, 204, **111**, 1956
of protein by, 456, **121**, 1961
larval salivary secretion of, 178, **106**, 1954
means of adhesion of puparia of to substrate, 442, **105**, 1953
stimulation of tarsal chemoreceptors of, 257, **105**, 1953
larva, cutaneous and tracheal respiration in, 402, **105**, 1953
Phoronida, chitin in, 106, **114**, 1958
Phosphatase, acid, in snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963
activity in adult worker honey bees, 154, **105**, 1953
in Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
in echinoderm hybrid embryos, 21, **112**, 1957
content of toadfish islet tissue, 418, **117**, 1959
in frog eggs and embryos, 232, **122**, 1962
in ovary of Rana, 420, **117**, 1959
in sea urchin eggs, 413, **117**, 1959
Phosphatases, localization of in Arbacia eggs during first cleavage, 371, **125**, 1963
of marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
of planarians, 315, **118**, 1960; 285, **124**, 1963
of sea urchin eggs, 292, **119**, 1960
of triclad Turbellaria, 571, **123**, 1962
Phosphate, accumulation of by sea urchin eggs, 297, **106**, 1954; 133, **117**, 1959
effect of on fish islet tissue metabolism, 414, **113**, 1957
on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
importance of for growth of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
uptake and utilization of by oyster, 123, **107**, 1954
content of Gecarcinus blood, 355, **129**, 1965
label, retention of by starving amoebae, 308, **107**, 1954
metabolism of starfish oocyte nucleoli, 353, **109**, 1955
transfer-storage system, role of in development of amphibian hybrid embryos, 256, **127**, 1964
transfer system in grasshopper embryos, 265, **106**, 1954
transport in sea urchin eggs, 69, **126**, 1964
uptake of sea urchin eggs, as related to action of antisera against fertilizin, 1, **126**, 1964
Phosphatide composition of sea anemones, 485, **123**, 1962
Phosphoarginine and arginine phosphokinase from lobster, 360, **113**, 1957
Phospholipid in snail digestive gland, 211, **124**, 1963

Phosphoprotein phosphatase in frog egg and embryo, 232, **122**, 1962
Phosphorus, distribution of in dorsal and ventral halves of frog gastrulae, 318, **106**, 1954
metabolism of in amphibian embryos, 230, **128**, 1965
in sea urchin egg, 276, **112**, 1957
in molting spiny lobster, 484, **109**, 1955
penetration of into marine eggs, 279, **106**, 1954
balance of Rana gastrulae, 376, **113**, 1957
in crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
uptake of Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
Phosphorylase system in lobster, 300, **111**, 1956
Phosphorylated intermediaries in chick carbohydrate metabolism, 420, **116**, 1959
Phosphorylation, effects of combined radiation treatments on, 498, **116**, 1959
changes in irradiated cellular particulates, 173, 526, **127**, 1964
in rat liver mitochondria, effects of gamma irradiation on, 198, **113**, 1957
Photinus, control of flashing in, 234, **121**, 1961; 234, 251, **125**, 1963
effects of neural activity on pseudoflash of, 265, **121**, 1961
flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
light organ of, 375, **109**, 1955
photogenic control in, 101, **111**, 1956
Photocytes of Jamaican fireflies, 159, **127**, 1964
Photomechanical responses of proximal pigment in Crustacea, 121, **123**, 1962
Photoperiod, effect of on Porphyra Conchocelis, 268, **124**, 1963
role of in crayfish molting, 235, **108**, 1955
in junco testicular recrudescence, 129, **110**, 1956
in migratory restlessness of bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
and ammonium ion-treated Ostrinia, action of proctodone in, 185, **126**, 1964
in relation to sex characteristics of male lizards, 427, **115**, 1958
to testicular growth in sparrow, 254, **113**, 1957
Photoperiodic control of diapause in Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
of physiological rhythm, 177, **128**, 1965
induction of diapause in an insect, 1, **122**, 1962; 175, **126**, 1964
receptors of insects, 319, **111**, 1956
responses of birds, 601, **117**, 1959
of dragonflies, 304, **127**, 1964
of testes of white-crowned sparrows, 434, **105**, 1953
stimuli, transmission of to brain of Antheraea, 497, **128**, 1965
termination of diapause in an insect, 84, **124**, 1963
Photoperiodism, effect of on monospore production of Porphyra, 173, **121**, 1961
of quahog activity, 174, **107**, 1954
and testicular cycle of bobolink, 140, **120**, 1961
Photoreceptivity of Golfingia cerebral ganglion, 424, **129**, 1965
of Mysis, 204, **116**, 1959
Photoreceptor cell response in barnacles, 244, **129**, 1965
in Lucilia eye, 375, **120**, 1961
mechanisms of retinula cells, 618, **123**, 1962
Photoreceptors of barnacles, physiology of, 470, **125**, 1963
of Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
of planarian eye, 511, **117**, 1959
of squid, ionic composition of, 300, **119**, 1960
Photorefractoriness in bobolink, 94, **123**, 1962
Photoreversal of CO-inhibition in silkworm, 238, **106**, 1954; 36, **114**, 1958
of respiration in CO-treated Urechis eggs, 136, **115**, 1958

Photosensitive pigment of starfish, 361, **115**, 1958; 510, **123**, 1962
Photosensitivity in Mactra, 338, **115**, 1958
Photosynthesis in Arctic Fucus, 275, **113**, 1957
of benthic macroalgae, 342, **119**, 1960
and light, relationship between, in intertidal benthic algae, 395, **125**, 1963
and phototaxis in Ulva gametes, 103, **105**, 1953
in relation to luminescence of Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
to oxygen production by Oophila, 483, **115**, 1958
Photosynthetic activity of diatoms, 257, **115**, 1958
of phycobilins in red and blue-green algae, 374, **105**, 1953
pigments of Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
rhythm, absence of in algae, 230, **121**, 1961
Phototaxis, genetic influence on, in Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
relation of sorocarp size to, in Dictyostelium, 51, **128**, 1965
in Neomysis, 562, **123**, 1962
Photuris, control of flashing in, 234, **121**, 1961
effects of neural activity on pseudoflash of, 265, **121**, 1961
factors affecting luminescence of larvae of, 234, **129**, 1965
flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
photogenic control in, 101, **111**, 1956
Phronima, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Phryganea, contact chemoreceptors in, 92, **111**, 1956
Phycobilin chromoproteins of Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
Phycobilins in marine algae, 98, **119**, 1960
Phycoerythrin from Porphyra, 321, **111**, 1956
Phycomycete, ecology of, 410, **111**, 1956
parasite of barnacle eggs, 205, **114**, 1958
Phyletic significance of gill number in chitons, 508, **128**, 1965
Phyllochaetopterus, tube-building and feeding in, 217, **129**, 1965
Phyllodesmium, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Phylogenetic aspects of Physalia feeding habits, 452, **116**, 1959
implications of body water partitioning in Osteichthyes, 238, **120**, 1961
significance of chitin, 106, **114**, 1958
of hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
Phylogeny of Digenea, 562, **117**, 1959
of digenetic trematode larval types, 15, **106**, 1954
and distribution of creatine in invertebrates, 573, **129**, 1965
of vertebrates, significance of otoliths in study of, 441, **125**, 1963
Physa, shell growth of, 412, **118**, 1960
Physalia, chemical control of feeding in, 452, **116**, 1959
float, CO in, 370, **115**, 1958
toxicity of nematocysts of, 219, **115**, 1958
Physiological aging in honey bees, 154, **105**, 1953
changes controlling diapause in silkworms, 276, **109**, 1955
control of water ingestion in blowfly, 108, **121**, 1961
races in Nereis, 453, **109**, 1955
rhythm, photoperiodic control of, 177, **128**, 1965
salt solution for Gecarcinus, 355, **129**, 1965
variations in fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957; 163, 582, **117**, 1959
Physiology, cardiac, of scorpion, 135, **113**, 1957
of action of insulin, 459, **115**, 1958

of Arctic fish, 28, **112**, 1957
of bird flight muscles, 239, **116**, 1959
of diatom bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
of cardioregulatory processes in Limulus, 133, **126**, 1964
of Cyathura, comparative study of, 81, **125**, 1963
of desiccation of snails, 89, **113**, 1957
of diapause in Ostrinia, 175, **126**, 1964
in insects, 174, 188, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 201, **110**, 1956; 205, **126**, 1964; 511, **127**, 1964; 497, **128**, 1965
of luminescence in Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
of skeleton formation in corals, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
of spiny lobster molting, 484, **109**, 1955
Physostigmine, effect of on scorpion heart-beat, 135, **113**, 1957
Phytoplankton, effect of temperature on survival and growth of, 255, **120**, 1961
growth of in culture, 461, **116**, 1959
luminescent, 177, **125**, 1963
bloom, dynamics of, 257, **115**, 1958
blooms in Long Island waters, 198, **106**, 1954
of Great Pond, 157, **110**, 1956
succession, 326, **119**, 1960
and zooplankton, ecological relationships of, 230, **111**, 1956
Pianfetti, N., J. Hickman and R. C. Sanborn. Chromatophores of decapod Crustacea in hypodermal organ culture, 509, **123**, 1962
Piatigorsky, J., and C. R. Austin. Relationship of fertilizin to the acrosome reaction in Arbacia, 473, **123**, 1962
See C. R. Austin, 470, **123**, 1962
Pickford, G. E. See W. C. Grant, Jr., 429, **116**, 1959
Pierce, M. E., and J. T. Conover. A study of the growth of oysters under different ecological conditions in Great Pond, 318, **107**, 1954
Pigeon, orientation of, upon displacement north of Arctic Circle, 154, **127**, 1964
sun compass orientation of, 311, **124**, 1963
flight muscle, structure and physiology of, 239, **116**, 1959
succinic dehydrogenase in, 262, **118**, 1960
homing, role of loft, distance, and site of release in, 154, **125**, 1963
Pigment, amino acid content of, in Porphyra, 363, **112**, 1957
Blepharisma, effect of on invertebrate development, 316, **119**, 1960
distal retinal, of Palaemonetes, 393, **118**, 1960
red, in Drosophila cells, 220, **112**, 1957; 134, **119**, 1960
reflecting, in arthropod eye, 362, **109**, 1955; 125, **116**, 1959
retinal, of Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959
synthesis of during regeneration in Tubularia, 450, **105**, 1953
-activating substances in cirripede nervous system, 192, **120**, 1961
activity in Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
of Antheraea larval brain, role of in transmission of photoperiodic signal, 497, **128**, 1965
cell behavior in scale homografts in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
cells, origin of in fishes, 206, **120**, 1961
of Xenopus, 1, **118**, 1960
changes in alga, 310, **110**, 1956
in Ocypode, 407, **126**, 1964
in prawns, 144, **110**, 1956
in Uca, 239, **127**, 1964

-concentrating and -dispersing hormones in crayfishes, 317, **114**, 1958
concentration in diatom bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
in proflavin-treated Arbacia eggs, 132, **123**, 1962
control in Upogebia, 24, **124**, 1963
of crustacean eye, photomechanical responses of, 121, **123**, 1962
development in Lytechinus, 394, **114**, 1958
-dispersing substance of Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
dispersion in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in Uca, 138, **110**, 1956; 7, **112**, 1957
-extracts from Asterias, 353, **113**, 1957
formation in Ascidia, 31, **124**, 1963
granule migration in Arbacia eggs, 113, **114**, 1958
hormone, crustacean retinal, assay and properties of, 317, **123**, 1962
migration in Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
in partially fertilized Arbacia eggs, 344, **109**, 1955
in Uca, 274, **110**, 1956
patterns in hybrid California newts, 253, **123**, 1962
responses in Uca, 371, **106**, 1954
variations in lobster, 226, **116**, 1959
Pigmentary system of squid, 360, **125**, 1963; 425, **129**, 1965
Pigmentation, adult, assumption of by salamander efts, 1, **114**, 1958
in amphibians, effects of phenylthiourea on, 562, **129**, 1965
of bobolink beak, as index of testicular cycle, 140, **120**, 1961
of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of Cordylophora, 402, **121**, 1961
of developing Ulva, effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
of Habrobracon pupae, effects of oxygen on, 180, **114**, 1958
in phenylthiourea-treated Hyla tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
in regenerating planarians, effects of thiourea on, 106, **116**, 1959
in snail tissues, 258, **110**, 1956
in Tubularia, 219, **108**, 1955
of vertebrate eyes, 275, **111**, 1956
Pigments, plant, chromatographic analyses of, 393, **127**, 1964
of algae, 321, **111**, 1956
of Australian algae, 366, **129**, 1965
of Cerithidea, 98, **119**, 1960
of Pagurus integument and eye, 504, **123**, 1962
of Phacoides, 605, **123**, 1962
Pilkington, T. R. E. See L. Lorand, 413, **129**, 1965
Pilson, M. E. Q. Variation in hemocyanin concentration in the blood of four species of Haliotis, 459, **128**, 1965
Pinctada, cytochrome system in, 125, **117**, 1959
Pinkerton, W. See E. L. Cooper, 232, **127**, 1964
Pinnixa, changes of abundance in, 353, **120**, 1961
Pinnotheres, influence of hosts on behavior of, 388, **123**, 1962
life-history of, 146, **114**, 1958
Pinocytosis, phagocytosis and lysosomes, cytochemistry of, 287, **119**, 1960
-inducers in Amoeba, 377, **121**, 1961
of proteins by oyster leucocytes, 95, **129**, 1965
Pipa, R. L. Studies on the hexapod nervous system, 521, **121**, 1961; 293, **124**, 1963
Pirozynski, W. J. See L. von Bertalanffy, 240, **105**, 1953

Pisaster, visceral regeneration in, 1, **128**, 1965
coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
as host for commensal polychaete, 397, **113**, 1957
Pisidium as host for Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
Pistol shrimps, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963
Pitkow, R. B. Cold death in the guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
Pitressin, effect of on cytology of corpuscles of Stannius, 399, **111**, 1956
Pitts, W. R. See R. D. Allen, 370, **125**, 1963
Pituitary, role of in Fundulus water metabolism, 8, **110**, 1956
teleost, prolactin in, 429, **116**, 1959
extracts, effect of on frog liver tryptophan pyrrolase, 547, **121**, 1961
on toads and frogs, 306, **110**, 1956
hormones, role of in eft water-drive, 1, **114**, 1958
Placopecten, hermaphroditism in, 197, **119**, 1960
Plagiobrissus sperm antigens, 96, **118**, 1960
Plagusia, neurosecretory structures in, 316, **121**, 1961
Planarian, digestion of protein by, 589, **123**, 1962
intracellular digestion in, 315, **118**, 1960
ionic and water balance of, 310, **122**, 1962
land, nutrition of, 119, **117**, 1959
orientation response of, 264, 282, **123**, 1962; 206, **125**, 1963; 347, **128**, 1965
phase-shifting rhythm in, 79, **129**, 1965
phosphatases in, 285, **124**, 1963
porphyrin in, 69, **110**, 1956
regeneration of, 371, **112**, 1957; 106, **116**, 1959; 534, **125**, 1963
reproduction in, 375, **115**, 1958
respiration of, 370, **120**, 1961; 188, **121**, 1961
eye, ultrastructure of, 511, **117**, 1959
homogenates, succinoxidase activity in, 317, **127**, 1964
Plane of swimming of Mysidium, 380, **122**, 1962
Plankton, distribution of in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
marine, distribution of Penilia in, 92, **107**, 1954
radioactive, use of in measuring scallop water filtration, 80, **107**, 1954
silicoflagellate populations in, 326, **119**, 1960
temperature and light responses of, 175, **108**, 1955
as food for Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
samples, new dinoflagellates from, 195, **116**, 1959
Planktonic barnacles, absorption and excretion of copper by, 438, **121**, 1961
crustaceans, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
existence of Nassarius, effect of substrate on duration of, 312, **111**, 1956
larvae of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
Planorbid snails, starvation and desiccation of, 89, **113**, 1957
Plant hormones, effect of on development of Ulva, 375, **114**, 1958
Plasma, role of in transportation of radioactive elements in fish blood, 64, **115**, 1958
clots and "fibrin clots," 299, **107**, 1954
concentrations in northern fishes, 52, **122**, 1962
membrane of Arbacia egg, permeability of, after fertilization, 383, **127**, 1964
unfertilized, 301, **107**, 1954
of Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
osmotic concentrations in toads, 218, **128**, 1965

proteins, effects of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
and cells, phylogenesis of, 362, 363, **113**, 1957
of fishes' blood, 302, **121**, 1961
Plasmagel of Allogromia, 100, **117**, 1959
changes in pressure-treated ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
structure in mercaptoethanol-treated amoebae, 538, **127**, 1964
Plasmalogen content of mollusc tissues, 376, **121**, 1961
structure, 387, **117**, 1959
Plasmalogens, ether linkages of, 297, **119**, 1960
Plasmatocytes of boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
of insects, in vitro culture of, 507, **121**, 1961
of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
Plasmin and thrombin, synthetic substrates for, 360, **105**, 1953
Plasminogen, human, activation of by streptokinase, 291, **107**, 1954
Platelet, yolk, of amphibian, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
Platycentropus, contact chemoreceptors in, 92, **111**, 1956
Platyhelminth, beta amino acids in, 75, **119**, 1960
cytology of egg of, 285, **120**, 1961
digestion of protein by, 589, **123**, 1962
eye of, 511, **117**, 1959
feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957
life-history of, 254, **112**, 1957; 302, 488, **113**, 1957; 221, **120**, 1961
regeneration of after colchicine-treatment, 371, **112**, 1957
reproduction in, 375, **115**, 1958
respiration of, 370, **120**, 1961; 188, **121**, 1961
-shark symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960
systematics of, 137, **122**, 1962
urease activity in, 535, **121**, 1961
homogenates, succinoxidase activity in, 317, **127**, 1964
Platyhelminthes, ionic and water balance of, 310, **122**, 1962
new species of, 529, **119**, 1960
parasitic, 276, **115**, 1958
feeding and digestion in, 571, **123**, 1962
Platymonas, culture of, 223, 230, **111**, 1956
Platynereis, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Platysamia, assay of growth and differentiation hormone of, **174**, 188, **105**, 1953
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
incorporation of labelled valine into proteins of, 165, **125**, 1963
physiology of diapause in, 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 276, **109**, 1955; 201, **110**, 1956; 23, 36, **114**, 1958
respiration of, 123, **109**, 1955
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
Platzman, S. J. Comparative ecology of two species of intertidal amphipods, 333, **119**, 1960
Plaut, W. S. See D. Mazia, 335, **109**, 1955
Plectanocotyle, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Plecoptera, intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of, 1, **106**, 1954
Plectonema, pigment changes and growth in, 310, **110**, 1956
Plethodon, diurnal activity rhythm in, 188, **113**, 1957
Pleurodeles, erythrocytes of, 397, **116**, 1959
Pleuroleura, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Pleuromamma, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Pleuroncodes, larval stages of, 17, **118**, 1960; 141, **124**, 1963

Plexaura, nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
Plough, H. H., and M. Roberts. High frequency of transduction of genes by bacteriophage in Salmonella, 342, **109**, 1955
Plowman, K. M., and L. Nelson. An actin-like protein isolated from starfish sperm, 478, **123**, 1962
Plutei, Allocentrotus, 150, 492, **117**, 1959
sea urchin, urease activity of, 57, **107**, 1954
Pocillopora, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Podarke, commensalism of, 397, **113**, 1957
Podophyllin and podophyllotoxin, effects of on Chaetopterus eggs, 414, 415, **117**, 1959; 369, **128**, 1965
Polar lobe, role of in differentiation of Ilyanassa, 387, **121**, 1961
Polar membrane expansion as factor in endosperm cytokinesis, 193, **124**, 1963
Polarity, reversal of in hydroid, 349, **112**, 1957
of germ layers in echinoderm embryos, 60, **105**, 1953
Polarized light, analysis of in eye of Daphnia, 233, **123**, 1962
behavior of Daphnia in, 243, **123**, 1962
microscopy, techniques for, 355, 389, **125**, 1963
Polarization microscopy of vertebrate otoliths, 441, **125**, 1963
Polarography of Cryptocercus, 330, **121**, 1961
Polgar, G. Measurements of volume and composition of the swimbladder gas of toadfish, 297, **119**, 1960
Polistotrema, osmotic properties of, 348, **114**, 1958
respiratory properties of hemoglobin of, 227, **115**, 1958
Pollachius pituitary, prolactin in, 429, **116**, 1959
Pollicipes, mechanism of shadow reflex in, 470, **125**, 1963
Polluted sea water, presence of fungi in, 410, **111**, 1956
Pollution as a factor in phytoplankton blooms, 198, **106**, 1954
Polonium, point-irradiation of fish eggs with, 318, **108**, 1955
Polyanions, effects of on recovery of irradiated rat cellular particulates, 526, **127**, 1964
Polyclelis, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957; 571, **123**, 1962
Polychaete, biochemistry of coelomic fluid of, 63, **127**, 1964
chloride regulation in, 453, **109**, 1955
development of, 339, **116**, 1959; 412, **123**, 1962; 187, **127**, 1964; 67, **128**, 1965
distribution of, in relation to salinity, 335, **105**, 1953
egg coccoons of, 189, **128**, 1965
fresh-water, from Lake Erie, 149, **105**, 1953
larval development of, 356, **128**, 1965
pelagic larvae of, 163, **124**, 1963
rate of salt loss in, 332, **125**, 1963
reproduction of, 396, **123**, 1962
respiration of, 82, **121**, 1961
tube-building and feeding in, 397, **127**, 1964
pest of scallop, 149, **122**, 1962
Polychaetes, chaetopterid, tube-building and feeding in, 217, **129**, 1965
commensal, behavior of, 397, **113**, 1957
deuterium oxide uptake by, 142, **126**, 1964
endoparasitic, 170, **113**, 1957
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
Polychoerus, cytology of, 285, **120**, 1961
Polydora, larval development of, 356, **128**, 1965
Polykrikos, taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957

Polymerization of blood proteins, 320, **113**, 1957
Polymorphism, possible role of proctodone in, 185, **126**, 1964
Polyonyx, changes in abundance of, 353, **120**, 1961
Polyphaga, oogenesis in, 64, **107**, 1954
Polyphemus, endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
physiology of diapause in, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
use of for assay of juvenile hormone activity, 530, **115**, 1958
oocytes, selective accumulation of blood proteins by, 338, **118**, 1960
Polyphenol oxidase activity in Armadillidium, 554, **121**, 1961
in snail tissues, 258, **110**, 1956
Polyploidy in frog mesonephroi, 208, **117**, 1959
in Mormoniella, 402, **117**, 1959
in mouse liver, effect of thyroxin and growth hormone on, 66, **118**, 1960
in salamander somatic tissues, 242, **108**, 1955
Polyps of Aurelia, regeneration of, 337, **124**, 1963
Polysaccharide histochemistry of newt oviduct, 446, **116**, 1959
Polysaccharides, distribution of during development of hydromedusan, 18, **108**, 1955
of mushroom, 1, **112**, 1957
of marine algae, 373, **109**, 1955
Polyspermic Arbacia eggs, surface changes in, 260, **119**, 1960
Cochliomyia eggs, 329, **129**, 1965
Polysphondylium, aggregation territories in, 13, **122**, 1962
effect of light on cell aggregation in, 85, **127**, 1964
on time of cell aggregation in, 392, **128**, 1965
phototaxis in, 51, **128**, 1965
Polystoma, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Pomacea eggs, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964
Pomacentrid fish, symbiosis of with sea anemone, 397, **115**, 1958
Pomeroy, L. R., and H. H. Haskin. The uptake and utilization of phosphate ions from sea water by Crassostrea, 123, **107**, 1954
Popilius, oogenesis of, 64, **107**, 1954
Popillia, oxygen consumption of, 77, **110**, 1956
Population of ascidians, dynamics of, 31, **124**, 1963
survival and mortality of, 40, **122**, 1962
trends in colonization of, 128, **129**, 1965
bloom in diatoms, 257, **115**, 1958
changes in Limnoria, 54, **110**, 1956
density, relation of to P-32 accumulation by Tetrahymena, 298, **122**, 1962
to radiocobalt accumulation in Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
differences as a factor in commensalism, 397, **113**, 1957
in growth rates of Mytilus, 43, **110**, 1956
in metabolism of fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957
in osmotic behavior of Acmaea, 417, **122**, 1962
in oxygen consumption of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
in patterns of Cyathura, 257, **121**, 1961
in phototaxis of Drosophila, 264, **126**, 1964
in survival of bivalve larvae at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
dynamics in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
fluctuations in Gymnodinium, 57, **119**, 1960
genetics of Artemia, 333, **126**, 1964

size in relation to slime mold aggregation, 304, **116**, 1959
studies with Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
Populations of Artemia, survival of in radioactive sea water, 302, **123**, 1962
of Cyathura, comparative study of, 81, **125**, 1963
of dogfish, blood groups in, 401, **120**, 1961
of Mya, differences in breeding activity of, 315, **128**, 1965
of plankton, temperature and light responses in, 175, **108**, 1955
Poraniopsis, coelomic corpuscles of, 53, **115**, 1958
Porcelain crab, intermolt cycle in, 97, **127**, 1964
Porcellana, salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
Porites, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959; 416, **119**, 1960
Porolithon, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959
Porphyra, amino acids of, 363, **112**, 1957
cation regulation in, 55, **118**, 1960
ecology and reproduction of Conchocelis of, 268, **124**, 1963
life-cycle of in vitro, 173, **121**, 1961
new phycoerythrin from, 321, **111**, 1956
Porphyridium as food for Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
Porphyrin, occurrence of in planarian, 69, **110**, 1956
Porpoise, echolocation behavior in, 163, **120**, 1961
Portuguese man-of-war, chemical control of feeding in, 452, **116**, 1959
nematocysts of, 219, 551, **115**, 1958
Post, C. T., Jr., and T. H. Goldsmith. Pigment migration and light-adaptation in the eye of the wax moth, Galleria, 473, **128**, 1965
Post-commissure organs of Uca, 405, **129**, 1965
Post-ecdysial changes in lobster hepatopancreas, 451, **113**, 1957
Post-embryonic chalcid wasp, effects of oxygen poisoning on, 269, **118**, 1960
Post-irradiation treatment of Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
of Hydra, 240, **111**, 1956
Postlarval shrimp, effect of salinity on growth of, 188, **125**, 1963; 199, **129**, 1965
Postnatal growth in mouse, effect of x-irradiation on, 115, **122**, 1962
Potassium, replacement of by rubidium in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
role of in cockroach nerve cord conduction, 278, **111**, 1956
accumulation in Ulva, 366, **105**, 1953
concentrations of crab blood, 268, **113**, 1957; 76, **116**, 1959; 440, **119**, 1960; 447, **127**, 1964; 355, **129**, 1965
content of amphibian eggs, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
of Asterias eggs, 153, **111**, 1956
contracture in frog twitch muscles, 329, **113**, 1957
-deficient Fundulus, amino acids of, 79, **118**, 1960
in hydroids, 322, **124**, 1963
hydroxide, effect of on cell aggregation of slime mold, 85, **127**, 1964
perchlorate, effect of on salamander thyroids, 411, **115**, 1958
regulation in crab, 334, **114**, 1958
in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961; 373, **126**, 1964
and sodium movements in rabbit leucocytes, 356, **105**, 1953
Potato, biological rhythms of, 81, **115**, 1958
fluctuations in oxygen consumption of, as compared with background radiation, 103, **113**, 1957
oxygen consumption of, 288, **112**, 1957
Potential, action, site of initiation of in bipolar sensory cells of crabs, 416, **129**, 1965
of stomatopod heart, 358, **112**, 1957

membrane, effect of rapid shifts of sodium and potassium on, 368, **105**, 1953
of Fundulus egg, 292, **111**, 1956
and muscle contraction, 317, **113**, 1957
during sodium extrusion and potassium accumulation in frog muscle, 385, **105**, 1953
of starfish egg, 153, **111**, 1956
retinal action, of Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
slow action, of vertebrate lens, 375, **111**, 1956
change, response of Dugesia to, 282, **123**, 1962
changes and ion movements in frog muscle, 317, 113, 1957
Potentials, action, from phalangid legs, 262, **124**, 1963
in scallop retina, 310, **111**, 1956
cardiac action, in tunicate heart, 504, **123**, 1962
intracellular cardiac, of Limulus, 504, **123**, 1962
nerve action, of cockroach, 490, **115**, 1958
resting and action, of squid axon, effects of oxidizing, reducing and sulfhydryl reagents on, 408, **129**, 1965
in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
in lobster cardiac ganglion, 420, **109**, 1955
as related to bioluminescence of Noctiluca, 376, **125**, 1963
Power dissipation in flagellated cells, 285, **116**, 1959
Powers, E. L., C. F. Ehret and L. E. Roth. Mitochondrial structure in Paramecium as revealed by electron microscopy, 182, **108**, 1955
Powers, J. A. Effects of distal and proximal hydranth extracts and stem extracts from adult Tubularia on the regeneration of isolated proximal ridge regions, 404, **121**, 1961
Prawn, distal retinal pigment of, 393, **118**, 1960
hormones of, 30, **116**, 1959
photomechanical responses of proximal pigment of, 121, **123**, 1962
responses of chromatophores of to light and temperature, 144, **110**, 1956
as test animals for pigment-activating substances from barnacles, 192, **120**, 1961
Precipitating antigens of Paramecium, 358, **111**, 1956
Precipitin production in bullfrog larvae, 232, **127**, 1964
reactions with frog sera, 201, **115**, 1958
tests of clupeoid fishes, 330, **123**, 1962
of reptiles, 394, **109**, 1955
Precocious adult development in Cecropia, 572, **121**, 1961
Predation and luminescence of Metridia, 92, **121**, 1961
Predator-prey relationship between Paramecium and Didinium, 383, **117**, 1959
Preference-aversion tests in blowfly, 204, **111**, 1956
Pregnancy disorders in rabbit, experimental induction of, 396, **121**, 1961
in rabbits, effect of volume on termination of, 389, **121**, 1961
Premolt changes in lobster tissues, 88, **108**, 1955
period of crustaceans, hormonal control of metabolism during, 175, **116**, 1959
Preparation and uses of insect hemocyte monolayers, 507, **121**, 1961
Prescott, J. H. See K. S. Norris, 163, **120**, 1961
Preservation of sand dollar egg fertility, 347, **121**, 1961
Press, N. Electron microscope study of the distal portion of a planarian retinular cell, 511, **117**, 1959
Pressure, barometric, effects of on oxygen consumption of potato, 288, **112**, 1957
as correlated with biological activity, 112, **113**, 1957
effect of on Arbacia egg, 348, **113**, 1957
on cleavage of Arbacia egg, 398, **125**, 1963; 345, **127**, 1964
on development of frog eggs, 226, **114**, 1958

on Habrobracon white pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
on mercaptoethanol-treated amoebae, 538, **127**, 1964
on Mnemiopsis luminescent flash, 1, **116**, 1959
high, secretion of gases against, in swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
relation of to form-stability of ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
respirometer for metabolic studies under, 230, **106**, 1954
-centrifuge studies on mast cells, 317, **111**, 1956
-study of D_2O-treated Amoeba gel, 353, **125**, 1963
Presumptive epidermis of Rana gastrula, sequential induction of, 413, **127**, 1964
Primitive gut formation in sea urchin larvae, 29, **110**, 1956
Primordia, Tubularia, fate of, 196, **108**, 1955
Printy, G. E. See G. Fraenkel, 149, **106**, 1954
Prionotus, influencing calling of, 393, **111**, 1956
Pritchard, A. W., and A. Gorbman. Thyroid hormone treatment and oxygen consumption in embryos of the spiny dogfish, 109, **119**, 1960
Proboscis of echiuroid, role of in oxygen uptake, 86, **123**, 1962
Procambarus, cell growth and metabolism in, 264, **110**, 1956
Prock, P. B. See J. H. Welsh, 551, **115**, 1958
Proctodone, an insect hormone, 185, **126**, 1964
photoperiodic control of secretion of, in Ostrinia, 177, **128**, 1965
Proctoeces, life-cycle of, 184, **116**, 1959
Production of sound in spiny lobster, 286, 113, 1957
Productivity of algae, studied with P-32, 323, **113**, 1957
of bottom areas of Long Island Sound, 387, **111**, 1956
of diatoms, 257, **115**, 1958
of marine benthic algae, 421, **117**, 1959
of sea urchin, 49, **116**, 1959
Proflavin, effects of on development of sea urchin, 132, **123**, 1962
Progenesis among digenetic trematodes, 562, **117**, 1959
Prohemocytes of boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
of insects, in vitro culture of, 507, **121**, 1961
of Rhodnius, 282, **129**, 1965
Prolactin, role of in water-drive of efts, 1, **114**, 1958
in teleost pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959
-treated Diemyctilus, behavioral and integumentary changes in, 510, **129**, 1965
Prolongation of adult life in moths, 355, **124**, 1963
of survival of scale homografts in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
Propanediol phosphate in sea urchin eggs, 276, **112**, 1957
Properdin, effect of on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
Properties of beta-glucosidase from Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
of connective tissue sheath of cockroach nerve cord, 278, **111**, 1956
of crab dactyl chemoreceptors, 428, **127**, 1964
of crustacean retinal pigment hormone, 317, **123**, 1962
of frog egg and embryo phosphoprotein phosphatase, 232, **122**, 1962
of sea urchin egg jelly-coat, 132, **127**, 1964
of starfish coelomic fluid, 33, **126**, 1964
Prophase, sensitivity of to x-radiation, 184, 305, **112**, 1957
Proprioceptor responses during molt cycle in crab, 660, **123**, 1962
Proprioceptors in legs of phalangids, 262, **124**, 1963
Propulsion, water, in Mytilus, 353, **106**, 1954
Propylthiouracil treatment of dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960

Prosobranch snail, development of, 294, **127**, 1964
eggs, accumulation of nitrogenous componds in, 302, **126**, 1964
Prosser, C. L., and T. Nagai. Contractile responses of marine and fresh-water sponges, 404, **121**, 1961
J. Green and T. J. Chow. Ionic and osmotic concentrations in blood and urine of Pachygrapsus acclimated to different salinities, 99, **109**, 1955
D. Martin and R. Sha'afi. Separation of phasic and tonic contractions in Spisula intestine, 485, **123**, 1962
See J. D. Anderson, 369, **105**, 1953
J. W. Green, 290, **111**, 1956; 76, **116**, 1959
L. B. Habas, 379, **125**, 1963
T. Mann, 384, **125**, 1963
T. Nagai, 401, **121**, 1961
C. L. Ralph, 360, **115**, 1958
W. W. Steinberger, 366, **115**, 1958
Prostate of x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
Protamin, effect of on sea urchin egg jelly-coat, 132, **127**, 1964
from Nereis sperm, 379, **105**, 1953
Protease, use of in removing Dendraster fertilization membranes, 247, **114**, 1958
activity in Aedes, effect of FU on, 439, **129**, 1965
in ammocoetes endostyle, 258, **108**, 1955
digestion of Ciona chorion, 365, **113**, 1957
of Ochetostoma gut, 464, **125**, 1963
"Protection" against irradiation effects in Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958; 125, **128**, 1965
effects of anaerobiosis and cyanide against x-irradiation damage to Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
of carbon dioxide against oxygen poisoning of wasps, 151, **121**, 1961
against gamma irradiation of rat liver mitochondria, 198, **113**, 1957
of magnesium sulfate and glutathione against radiation damage to Hydra, 240, **111**, 1956
of shielding in irradiation of rats, 173, **127**, 1964
of mice against radiation damage, 400, **112**, 1957
Protein, blood, in molting spiny lobster, 484, **109**, 1955
contractile, from crayfish tail muscle, 95, **114**, 1958
digestion of by planarians, 589, **123**, 1962
movement of in nutrition of starfish, 391, **126**, 1964
new fibrous muscle, 296, **107**, 1954
synthesis of in Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
in blood of Haliotis, 459, **128**, 1965
changes in aging lobster, 490, **123**, 1962
in crustacean blood, 519, **123**, 1962
in development, 451, **118**, 1960
content of embryonic oysters, 199, **126**, 1964
of fish islet tissue, 161, **119**, 1960
of frog egg yolk platelets, 232, 281, **122**, 1962
of guinea pig ovary nuclei, 1, **109**, 1955
of marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
and copper concentrations of adult blue crabs, 499, **125**, 1963
degradation in Dictyostelium, 295, **129**, 1965
depletion, effect of on growth of Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
fractions from echinoderm eggs and embryos, 389, **105**, 1953
ingestion by blowfly, 456, **121**, 1961
-maintained Fundulus, amino acid pattern of, 79, **118**, 1960

metabolism of marine borers, 325, **112**, 1957
of slime molds, 265, **116**, 1959
synthesis, sites of in goosefish islet tissue, 361, **127**, 1964
of Arbacia embryo, effect of actinomycin D on, 367, **125**, 1963
of Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
of Himanthalia, 81, **112**, 1957
turnover in Amoeba, 297, **107**, 1954
in Hydra, influence of algae on, 316, **129**, 1965
utilization by Hydra, 356, **115**, 1958
Proteins, alterations of, in sea urchin egg homogenates treated with calcium, 364, **107**, 1954
basic, of echinoderm sperm, 35, **108**, 1955
blood, selective accumulation of by moth oocytes, 338, **118**, 1960
distribution of in development of Chiton, 313, **120**, 1961
pinocytosis of by oyster leucocytes, 95, **129**, 1965
role of in induction in amphibian embryos, 471, **129**, 1965
serum, of reptiles, 394, **109**, 1955
silkworm, incorporation of labelled valine into, 165, **125**, 1963
synthesis of by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
of adult squid lens, 422, **117**, 1959
in Arbacia development, 477, **123**, 1962
in blood of fishes, 302, **121**, 1961
in chick embryos, 239, **115**, 1958
of extrapallial fluid in molluscs, 414, **126**, 1964
in sea urchin embryos, 427, 436, **117**, 1959
Proteolytic enzymes in developing Ilyanassa, 324, **107**, 1954
in Ochetostoma, 464, **125**, 1963
in sea urchin egg homogenates, 364, **107**, 1954
factors in Chaetopterus eggs, 374, **105**, 1953
Protista, new genera of, 195, **116**, 1959
Protoplasm, action of glycerol on, 388, **117**, 1959
of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
changes in during egg maturation, 312, **107**, 1954
electrophoretic studies on, 389, **117**, 1959
of egg, changes in during maturation, 271, **109**, 1955
Protoplasmic contraction in Chaetomorpha, 328, **119**, 1960
in marine alga, 421, **117**, 1959
movement in Allogromia, 100, **117**, 1959
movements in Oryzias egg, 189, **129**, 1965
streaming in Amoeba, 339, **109**, 1955
viscosity, effect of x-rays on in Paramecium, 253, **106**, 1954
Protostelium, phototaxis in, 51, **128**, 1965
Protozoa, endocommensal, relation of division in to feeding of sea urchin, 1, **124**, 1963
flagellate, of Cryptocercus, 330, **121**, 1961
formation of subnuclear aggregates in, 269, **115**, 1958
form-stability of, 384, **115**, 1958
mating types in, 269, **105**, 1953
nucleo-cytoplasmic interaction during conjugation of, 133, **105**, 1953
nutritional studies on, 269, **106**, 1954
significance of mating type systems in, 352, **110**, 1956
taxonomy of, 283, **108**, 1955
in roach and termite guts, 83, **110**, 1956

Protozoan, accumulation and distribution of P-32 in, 298, **122**, 1962
adaptation of to high NaCl environment, 373, **126**, 1964
antigens of, 358, **111**, 1956
ciliate, regeneration studies on, 467, **123**, 1962
DNA metabolism in, 71, **114**, 1958
effect of x-rays on enzyme systems of, 308, **108**, 1955
of heparin on, 459, **115**, 1958
of mercaptoethanol on, 538, **127**, 1964
ion regulation in, 129, **121**, 1961
nuclear apparatus in new species of, 410, **121**, 1961
parasitic, growth-promoting factor for, 377, **112**, 1957
protoplasmic movement in, 100, **117**, 1959
radiocobalt accumulation in, 390, **112**, 1957
response to very weak magnetic fields, 264, **123**, 1962
silver staining as method for differentiating species of, 411, **121**, 1961
structural and functional changes in, 84, **118**, 1960
commensals of Strongylocentrotus, 69, **121**, 1961
parasites of Crustacea, 132, **112**, 1957
Protractor muscle of Busycon, effect of neurohumors on, 471, **115**, 1958
Provasoli, L. Effect of plant hormones on sea weeds, 321, **113**, 1957; 375, **114**, 1958
and K. Shiraishi. Axenic cultivation of the brine shrimp Artemia, 347, **117**, 1959
Provenzano, A. J., Jr. The larval development of Calcinus in the laboratory, 179, 123, 1962
Pryor, C. W. See C. A. Leone, 411, **107**, 1954
Psammechinus eggs, respiratory rhythms in, 366, **108**, 1955
cleavage with nucleus intact in, 87, **119**, 1960
and oocytes, jelly-coat of, 132, **127**, 1964
Pseudacris, metabolic rate in, 407, **109**, 1955
Pseudocentrotus, sperm acrosome reaction of, 335, **107**, 1954
eggs, respiration of, 182, **125**, 1963
larvae, accumulation of calcium by, 125, **125**, 1963
Pseudococcidae, cuticle of, 141, **113**, 1957
Pseudoflash of firefly, 101, **111**, 1956
effects of neural activity on, 265, **121**, 1961
factors affecting, in larvae, 234, **129**, 1965
Pseudomonas, destruction of clam larvae by, 258, **117**, 1959
Pseudopleuronectes, microsporidian infection of, 371, **129**, 1965
Pseudopodia, role of in sea urchin gastrulation, 29, **110**, 1956
Pseudopolydesmus, chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958
Psolus, origin of coelomocytes in, 102, **128**, 1965
Pteraster as host for polychaete commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
Pteridines from arthropod retina, 125, **116**, 1959
Pterobothrium, urease activity of, 535, **121**, 1961
Pteropus, body temperatures of, 484, **116**, 1959
Ptilostomis, contact chemoreceptors in, 92, **111**, 1956
Pugettia, osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
Pulmonary and cutaneous gas exchange in Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
Pulse-echo relations in pursuit of flying insects by Chilonycteris, 297, **128**, 1965
rates of fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
Punt, A., W. J. Parser and J. Kuchlein. Oxygen uptake in insects with cyclic carbon dioxide release, 108, **112**, 1957
Pupae, Agapema, diapausing, release of carbon dioxide by, 144, **109**, 1955
Cecropia, respiratory exchange of, 11, **120**, 1961

diapausing silkworm, respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
dipteran, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
Galleria, nerve cord shortening in, 293, **124**, 1963
Habrobracon, effects of oxygen on, 180, **114**, 1958
insect, oxygen uptake of, 108, **112**, 1957
moth, discontinuous respiration of, 494, **119**, 1960
juvenile hormone in, 355, **124**, 1963
Philosamia, corpus allatum of, 88, **116**, 1959
silkworm, incorporation of valine into proteins of, 165, **125**, 1963
Pupal diapause in Antheraea, photoperiodic control of, 511, **127**, 1964
physiology of, **174**, 188, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 201, **110**, 1956; 205, **126**, 1964; 511, **127**, 1964; 497, **128**, 1965
Puparia, attachment of to substrate, 442, **105**, 1953
role of Phormia larval salivary secretion in cementing of, 178, **106**, 1954
Pupation, endocrine control of in Cecropia, 572, **121**, 1961
termination of in insect, by photoperiod, 84, **124**, 1963
rates in Drosophila, **157**, **120**, 1961
of silkworm, effect of thiourea on, 61, **125**, 1963
Pupillary mechanism in toad, 291, **119**, 1960
Purine bases in developing Echinarachnius eggs, 379, **105**, 1953
metabolism in sea urchin eggs and embryos, 57, **107**, 1954
Purines from arthropod retina, 125, **116**, 1959
Puromycin and actinomycin, effects of on sea urchin embryos, 399, **129**, 1965
Purple sea urchin, histochemistry of gut of, 280, **127**, 1964
productivity of, 49, **116**, 1959
resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
Pycnopodia coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Pycnosis of guinea pig ovarian nuclei, 1, **109**, 1955
Pyloric caeca of starfish, regeneration of, 321, **122**, 1962; 1, **128**, 1965
structure and function of, 47, **105**, 1953
Pyrallidae, metamorphosis of nerve cord in, 293, **124**, 1963
Pyrausta, gustatory responses of, 291, **110**, 1956
Pyridine hemochrome of Busycon odontophore, 504, **117**, 1959
Pyrophorus, flash patterns in, 159, **127**, 1964
photogenic control in, **101**, **111**, 1956
Pyrophosphatase, effect of on motility of sperm, 435, **117**, 1959
Pyrophosphate, effect of on Mytilus sperm, 327, **117**, 1959
Pyrrhocoris, metabolism of, 499, **127**, 1964
Pyrrolase activity in Rana liver, 547, **121**, 1961; 307, **126**, 1964

Q

Quahog, cholinesterase and lipase in tissues of, 200, **105**, 1953
correlation of oxygen consumption of with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
rhythmic activity of, 174, **107**, 1954
Quahogs, chromosomes of, 181, **129**, 1965
Quail embryo, stages in development of, 523, **129**, 1965
Quantitative aspects of DNA metabolism in Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
benthic study of Hadley Harbor fauna, 368, **127**, 1964
examination of testicular growth in sparrow, 254, **113**, 1957
study on distribution of pentose nucleic acids in Triturus embryos, 348, **105**, 1953
Quaternary bases in coelenterates, 551, **115**, 1958

Quercetin, tests of with Chaetopterus eggs, 369, **128**, 1965
Quevedo, W. C., Jr. See G. Szabó, 388, **129**, 1965
Quinine, gustatory response of cockroach to, 490, **115**, 1958
Quinn, C. See R. Eckert, 376, **125**, 1963
Quinone-tanning of shark egg capsule, 298, **117**, 1959

R

RNA, incorporation of radioactive label into, 388, **117**, 1959
instability of, when formed during outgrowth of bacterial spores at low temperature, 419, **129**, 1965
"messenger," and cell cycle in a fission yeast, 467, **123**, 1962
synthesis of in Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
transfer, from Griffithsia, 378, **125**, 1963
in Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
in cockroach nervous system, 521, **121**, 1961
as growth-promoting factor for Endamoeba, 377, **112**, 1957
metabolism of Asterias eggs, 372, **127**, 1964
polymerase from Arbacia, extraction and properties of, 398, **129**, 1965
as possible arginase inhibitor, 611, **117**, 1959
synthesis, sites of in amphibian embryogenesis, 354, **127**, 1964
in Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
Rabin, H., and F. B. Bang. Studies on the antibacterial activity of Golfingia coelomic fluid, 388, **125**, 1963
Studies on the infection of the lobster, Homarus, with Gaffkya, 385, **127**, 1964
Rabbit serum, effects of on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
Radially oriented cleavage in Asterias embryos, 582, **125**, 1963
Radiation, background, as compared with oxygen consumption of potatoes, 103, **113**, 1957
gamma, orientation response to, 206, **125**, 1963
damage to thyroid and thymus of amphibian larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
effects on Aedes, 536, **115**, 1958
on Arbacia eggs, 21, **108**, 1955; 385, **114**, 1958; 125, **128**, 1965
on cellular particulates, 96, **110**, 1956; 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
on Chaetopterus eggs, 184, **112**, 1957
on Molgula gametes, 171, **112**, 1957
-induced mitotic delay, 437, **117**, 1959
resistance of mice, 400, **112**, 1957
and its variability, 253, **106**, 1954
-sensitive constituents of mouse testis, 271, **114**, 1958
sensitivity, nuclear-cytoplasmic relations in, 388, **127**, 1964
of Fundulus gametes and embryos, 318, **108**, 1955
Radioactive alloxan, uptake of by toadfish tissues, 348, **113**, 1957
glucose and amino acids, uptake of by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
plankton, use of in measuring water filtration by scallop, 80, **107**, 1954
Radioactivity, loss of from sections during histological processing, 321, **107**, 1954
Radioautographs of lobster shell, 307, **121**, 1961
Radiocalcium, accumulation of in sea urchin larvae, 125, **125**, 1963
effects of on marine eggs, 299, **119**, 1960
uptake of by coral colonies, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
by oyster, 92, **112**, 1957
and release of by Fucus, 324, **119**, 1960
by sea urchin eggs, 196, **114**, 1958

-cobalt, accumulation of in Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
-iodine, binding of, in tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
metabolism of by rainbow trout, 282, **126**, 1964
responses of salamanders to, 54, **120**, 1961
treatment of Fundulus with, 89, **117**, 1959
uptake of by salamander thyroids, 411, **115**, 1958; 510, **129**, 1965
by turtle thyroids, 190, **111**, 1956
by tree toad larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
exchange in Ascophyllum, 13, **109**, 1955
uptake, relation of to thyroid activity of developing dogfish, 170, **124**, 1963
-iron, uptake of by marine benthic algae, 343, **119**, 1960
-mercury-labelled diuretic, distribution of in fish tissues, 251, **117**, 1959
-mimetic agents, effects of on Cochliomyia, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
on sea urchin embryos, 423, **129**, 1965
-nuclides, metabolism of, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
-phosphorus, accumulation and distribution of in Tetrahymena, 298, **122**, 1962
in sea urchin eggs, 297, **106**, 1954; 133, **117**, 1959
distribution of in dorsal and ventral frog gastrula halves, 318, **106**, 1954
effects of on Artemia populations, 302, **123**, 1962
ingestion of by Habrobracon females, 296, **105**, 1953
penetration of into marine eggs, 279, **106**, 1954
uptake of by Fucus, 430, **117**, 1959
by oyster, 123, **107**, 1954
by Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
by sea urchin eggs, 276, **112**, 1957
-protective effects of AET, 125, **128**, 1965
-resistance of Arbacia zygotes, 354, **125**, 1963
of hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
-sensitivity of Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
of Cochliomyia, 65, **124**, 1963
in relation to mouse oestrus cycle, 289, **107**, 1954
-strontium, movement of across trout gills, 110, **120**, 1961
metabolism of by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957
transportation of in teleost blood, 64, **115**, 1958
-sulfur, effect of on development of Arbacia eggs, 364, **105**, 1953
uptake of during in vitro incubation of cartilage, 322, **115**, 1958
by molluscs, 173, **118**, 1960
uptake and turnover of by Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
-yttrium, transportation of in teleost blood, 64, **115**, 1958
-zinc, effect of on Artemia populations, 302, **123**, 1962
Radula protractor of Busycon, effects of neurohumors on, 471, **115**, 1958
Rafferty, K. A., Jr. The fate of segments from Tubularia primordia, 196, **108**, 1955
Rai, K. S. Cytogenetic effects of chemosterilants in mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
Rainbow trout, chloride exchanges in, 45, **124**, 1963
metabolism of I-131 by, 282, **126**, 1964
movement of strontium across gills of, 110, **120**, 1961
Ralph, C. L. A diurnal activity rhythm in Plethodon and its modification by an influence having a lunar frequency, 188, **113**, 1957
Rhythms of oxygen consumption in the earthworm Lumbricus, 318, **107**, 1954
and C. L. Prosser. Conduction in Phascolosoma fusiform muscle, 360, **115**, 1958
See F. A. Brown, Jr., 306, **107**, 1954
B. J. Wall, 431, **122**, 1962

Rana, distribution of phosphorus in gastrula halves of, 318, **106**, 1954
metabolic rate in, 407, **109**, 1955
oocytes of, 224, **119**, 1960
protein changes during development of, 451, **118**, 1960
respiratory regulation in embryos of, 428, **119**, 1960
water absorption in, 306, **110**, 1956
ear rudiment, development of in vitro, 89, **126**, 1964
egg, poisoning of by oxygen, 226, **114**, 1958
and embryo, phosphatase localization in, 232, **122**, 1962
egg-jellies, relationship of antigenic components of, 328, **128**, 1965
egg yolk platelets, organization and composition of, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
embryo homogenates, anaerobic glycolysis in, 256, **127**, 1964
embryonic cells, adhesion in, 149, **107**, 1954
embryos, anaerobic glycolysis in, 555, **123**, 1962
localization of antigens in, 201, **115**, 1958
respiration of homogenates of, 382, **113**, 1957
role of creatine and its phosphate in development of, 230, **128**, 1965
gastrula epidermis, sequential induction of, 413, **127**, 1964
gastrulae, phosphorus balance of, 376, **113**, 1957
reactions of to metabolic poisons in vitro, 466, **105**, 1953
larvae, effects of phenylthiourea on pigmentation of, 562, **129**, 1965
serum antibody synthesis in, 232, **127**, 1964
liver, tryptophan pyrrolase activity in, 547, **121**, 1961; 307, **126**, 1964
mesonephroi, nuclear size in, 208, **117**, 1959
presumptive epidermis, differentiation of, 125, **124**, 1963
Range, geographical, of Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
Rangia, effect of salinity on amino acid concentration in, 419, **121**, 1961
metabolism of sulfur amino acids by, 173, **118**, 1960
Ranzanides, tube-building and feeding in, 217, **129**, 1965
Ranzi, S. On the stability of the structures of animalized and vegetalized sea urchin embryos, 436, **117**, 1959
Rao, K. P. Tidal rhythmicity of rate of water propulsion in Mytilus, and its modifiability by transplant, 353, **106**, 1954
Rapaport, S. See I. M. Klotz, 377, **105**, 1953
Raper, K. B. See J. C. Blaskovics, 58, **113**, 1957
T. M. Konijn, 392, **128**, 1965
Raphidophallus, description of new genus and species, 151, **129**, 1965
Rapport, M. M. An addition reaction of the alpha, beta-unsaturated ether linkage of plasmalogens, 297, **119**, 1960
The alpha, beta-unsaturated ether (plasmalogen) content of the tissues of several mollusks, 376, **121**, 1961
Ebb-tide antigens in the brain, 356, **125**, 1963
Present status of the problem of plasmalogen structure, 387, **117**, 1959
and E. L. Gottfried. On the phosphatide composition of sea anemones, 485, **123**, 1962
Rasmussen, L. Delay of cell division in Paramecium induced by fluorophenylalanine, 386, **127**, 1964
Rasquin, P. Cytological evidence for a role of the corpuscles of Stannius in the osmoregulation of teleosts, 399, **111**, 1956
Rat, correlation of barometric pressure with oxygen consumption of, 112, **113**, 1957
relation between body size and respiration in, 240, **105**, 1953
cellular particulates, irradiation of, 96, **110**, 1956; 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964

diaphragm, histophysiology of, 471, **121**, 1961
mitochondria, effects of gamma radiation on, 198, **113**, 1957
x-irradiation of, 68, **117**, 1959
Rate of attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
of breathing in carp, 97, **112**, 1957
of calcium deposition in coral skeleton, 59, **116**, 1959
of development of oxygen-poisoned frog eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
of feeding of oyster drill, 330, **112**, 1957
of growth of Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
of Mytilus, 43, **110**, 1956
of heartbeat in oysters, 198, **128**, 1965
of larval development in Palaemonetes, 144, **112**, 1957
of molting of barnacles, 31, **118**, 1960
of oxygen consumption of amphipod, 253, **108**, 1955
of fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957
of phosphorus uptake by Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
of salt loss in three brackish-water nereids, 332, **125**, 1963
of swimming of dinoflagellates, effects of temperature and salinity on, 90, **128**, 1965
Ratliff, F. Retinal action potentials in the eye of the scallop, 310, **111**, 1956
Ray, C., Jr. Chromosome behavior during conjugation of Tetrahymena, 318, **107**, 1954
Irregularities during meiosis in Tetrahymena, 367, **109**, 1955
Microscopic observation of reciprocal exchange of pronuclei in Tetrahymena, 367, **109**, 1955
and A. M. Elliott. Strain differences in viability following conjugation within variety 9 of Tetrahymena, 310, **111**, 1956
and G. M. Clark. The immaturity period in three varieties of Tetrahymena, 367, **109**, 1955
Ray, D. T. Damp chamber technique for rearing progeny from counted eggs of Mormoniella, 351, **109**, 1955
and P. W. Whiting. An x-ray dose-action curve for eye-color mutations in Mormoniella, 100, **106**, 1954
Ray, F. See E. Kivy-Rosenberg, 323, **119**, 1960; 394, **121**, 1961; 501, **123**, 1962
Ray, F. L. See J. R. Gregg, 382, 113, 1957
Rea, I. K. Some effects of salinity, temperature and photoperiodism on the growth and morphogenesis of Ulva, 386, **127**, 1964
Reaction of Hydra to glutathione, 343, 122, 1962
to injury in oyster, 57, **121**, 1961
of starfish sperm acrosome, 203, **107**, 1954
of starfishes to foreign tissues in coelom, 77, **128**, 1965
thresholds of insect chemoreceptors, 66, **108**, 1955
times of mysids, 204, **116**, 1959
Reactions, salinity, of crustaceans, 44, **120**, 1961
of gastrulating amphibians to metabolic poisons in vitro, 466, **105**, 1953
of isopods to humidity, 38, **120**, 1961
Read, C. P. Carbohydrate metabolized by cestode parasites of dogfish, 311, **111**, 1956
J. E. Simmons, Jr., J. W. Campbell and A. H. Rothman. Permeation and membrane transport in parasitism: studies on a tapeworm-elasmobranch symbiosis, **120**, **119**, 1960
See H. A. Ells, 326, **120**, 1961
Read, K. R. H. The hemoglobin of the bivalved mollusc Phacoides, 605, **123**, 1962
The temperature-coefficients of ribonucleases from two species of gastropod molluscs from different thermal environments, 489, **127**, 1964
Reaggregation in Amaroucium, 396, **122**, 1962
of dissociated sponge cells, 130, **107**, 1954; 356, 113, 1957
method for measuring rate of, 391, **121**, 1961

in tunicates, 426, **117**, 1959
Rebhun, L. I. Behavior of metachromatic granules during cleavage in Spisula, 325, **115**, 1958
Endoplasmic reticulum in the asters of invertebrate eggs, 367, **121**, 1961
Studies of early cleavage in the surf-clam, Spisula, using methylene blue and toluidine blue as vital stains, 518, **117**, 1959
The use of permanganate as a fixative for electron microscopy of invertebrate eggs, 404, **121**, 1961
Vital staining of Spisula by methylene blue, 353, **113**, 1957
Receptors, humidity, of isopods, 38, **120**, 1961
salinity, in isopods, 44, **120**, 1961
of amphibian tongue, effects of various acids on, 391, **105**, 1953
taste, of cockroach, 490, **115**, 1958
Recognition behavior in black angelfish, 357, **114**, 1958
Reconstitution of colchicine-treated Dugesia, 54, **108**, 1955; 371, **112**, 1957
of Cordylophora, 319, **115**, 1958
of Nereis nephridium, 407, **113**, 1957
of intestinal tract in adult frogs, 298, **107**, 1954
of planarians, 106, **116**, 1959
of Tubularia, oxygen uptake during, 398, **121**, 1961; 450, **123**, 1962
synthesis of pigment during, 450, **105**, 1953
Recovery of Ascaris eggs from x-irradiation, 383, **112**, 1957
phenomenon in x-irradiated Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
of phosphorylation in irradiated cellular particulates, 526, **127**, 1964
time of cockroach nerve cord, 278, **111**, 1956
Rectal caeca of starfish, nutrient transport in, 391, **126**, 1964
Red alga, amino acids of, 363, **112**, 1957
cation regulation in, 55, **118**, 1960
ion transport in, 495, **129**, 1965
new pigment from, 321, **111**, 1956
Red blood cell counts of fish, 64, **115**, 1958
form, 397, **116**, 1959
cells of marine teleosts and elasmobranchs, isotonic solutions for, 289, **105**, 1953
cells in Drosophila, 220, **112**, 1957; 134, **119**, 1960
Red eft, water-drive of, 1, **114**, 1958
factor in teleost pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959
Red-pigment-concentrating substance from barnacles, 192, **120**, 1961
"Red tide" in relation to Gymnodinium, 57, **119**, 1960
Redia of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
of Asymphylodora, 562, **117**, 1959
of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
of Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
of Stephanostomum, 221, **120**, 1961
Redmond, J. R. Oxygen-hemocyanin relationships in the land crab, Cardisoma, 252, **122**, 1962
Redox indicator patterns in relation to echinoderm exogastrulation, 62, **105**, 1953; 21, **106**, 1954
Reduced glutathione, reaction of Hydra to, 343, **122**, 1962
Reducing agents, action of on fish egg chorion, 120, **118**, 1960
on Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Reef-corals, skeleton formation in, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
Rees, G. H. Larval development of the sand crab Emerita in the laboratory, 356, **117**, 1959
Reeve, M. R. Growth efficiency in Artemia under laboratory conditions, 133, **125**, 1963
Reference-clock for biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
Re-fertilization of fertilized UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
of Saccoglossus eggs, 341, **113**, 1957

Reflecting pigment of arthropod retina, 125, **116**, 1959
Reflex, shadow, in Cirripedia, 470, **125**, 1963; 244, **129**, 1965
Reflexes, cardiovascular and respiratory, in elasmobranchs, 349, **119**, 1960
in giant water bugs, 117, **121**, 1961
Regenerating limb blastema of salamanders, 313, **107**, 1954
planarians, phosphatases in, 285, **124**, 1963
Regeneration, limb, of crayfish, 250, **118**, 1960
of Triturus, 316, **119**, 1960
of Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
stomach, in starfish, 454, **129**, 1965
tail, in lizard, 356, **125**, 1963
in shortened and lengthened earthworms, 321, **115**, 1958
visceral, in sea-stars, 1, **128**, 1965
of anterior end of Aulophorus, 80, **105**, 1953
of Aurelia polyps, 337, **124**, 1963
of axolotl forelimb, influence of various tissues on, 390, **121**, 1961
of buds in Botryllus, 147, **115**, 1958
of cardiac stomach in Asterias, 302, **119**, 1960
of Fundulus thyroid, 89, **117**, 1959
in Clymenella, specific inhibitory control of, 391, **125**, 1963
inhibition in Tubularia, 255, **114**, 1958; 369, **115**, 1958; 232, **116**, 1959; 312, **119**, 1960; 395, **121**, 1961; 513, **123**, 1962
in planarians, effect of colchicine on, 54, **108**, 1954; 371, **112**, 1957
of metabolic inhibitors on, 534, **125**, 1963
of nutrient media on, 345, **126**, 1964
effects of thiourea on, 106, **116**, 1959
of thyroid compounds on, 188, **121**, 1961
and regression in Campanularia, 350, **109**, 1955
in relation to healing processes, 546, **117**, 1959
in Saccoglossus, 118, **120**, 1961
in sea-stars, 321, **122**, 1962
in Triturus, autoradiographic study of, 350, **119**, 1960
in Tubifex, 179, **111**, 1956
in Tubularia, 196, 219, **108**, 1955
polarized control of, by charged particles, 405, **121**, 1961
of Xenopus tails, 1, **118**, 1960
Regional differences in abundance of Chaetopterus commensal crabs, 353, **120**, 1961
in antigens of Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
distribution of pentose nucleic acid in Triturus embryos, 348, **105**, 1953
localization of antigens in frog embryo, 201, **115**, 1958
Regulation, chloride, in goldfish, 300, **110**, 1956
in Nereis populations, 453, **109**, 1955
osmotic, in crabs from hypersaline lagoon, 290, **121**, 1961
in marine and fresh-water gammarids, 225, **124**, 1963
of cations in Porphyra, 55, **118**, 1960
of ions in Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961
of liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in development of Rana, 307, **126**, 1964
of respiration in amphibian development, 428, **119**, 1960
of salt levels in crabs, 180, **115**, 1958; 76, **116**, 1959
and water in crabs, 447, **127**, 1964
of size in Botryllus regenerates, 147, **115**, 1958
of sodium and potassium in crab, 334, **114**, 1958

Reid, D. F. See H. F. Boroughs, 64, **115**, 1958
Reigart, J. R. See J. Lash, 395, **129**, 1965
Relation between body weight to body surface area in marine fishes, 285, **105**, 1953
burrow position and tidal rhythm of Uca, 7, **112**, 1957
ciliate form-stability and pressure and temperature, 384, **115**, 1958
compass directional effect in snails and magnetism, 206, 221, **127**, 1964
diet and development of Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
feeding of Strongylocentrotus and division in its endocommensal ciliates, 1, **124**, 1963
gill number and size in chitons, 508, **128**, 1965
hemocytes and connective tissue in Galleria, 337, **128**, 1965
intensity of inductor and type of cellular differentiation in Rana, 125, **124**, 1963
metabolism and activity in marine tissues, 360, **106**, 1954
pH and activity of fly-head cholinesterase, 139, **106**, 1954
reproductive temperature and distribution of Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
salinity and larval development in Nassarius, 340, **129**, 1965
and distribution of Nereis, 326, **108**, 1955
sorocarp size and phototaxis in slime mold, 51, **128**, 1965
whole-body radioiodine uptake and thyroid activity in the developing dogfish Scyliorhinus, 170, **124**, 1963
Relationship of antigenic components in egg-jellies of amphibians, 328, **128**, 1965
Release of carbon dioxide in insects, 118, **114**, 1958
of efferent nerve activity in roach, 111, **118**, 1960
of neurosecretory materials in cockroach, 275, **117**, 1959
Removal of injected microorganisms from oyster, 273, **119**, 1960
Renal structure in Ocypode, 37, **116**, 1959
Renicola, studies on, 467, **126**, 1964
"Renin-angiotensin" system, comparative aspects of, 381, **125**, 1963
specificity and quantitative aspects of, 411, **129**, 1965
"Renin" in kidneys of marine fish and Amphibia, 366, **127**, 1964
Renner, M. See M. F. Bennett, 416, **125**, 1963
Replacement of potassium by rubidium in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
Reporter, M. C. Amino acid incorporation by isolated mitochondrial fractions of unfertilized Arbacia eggs and late gastrula embryos, 386, **127**, 1964
Reproduction, asexual, in Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957
in hydroid, 349, **112**, 1957
control of in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
of aposymbiotic cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955
of bay scallop, 146, **124**, 1963
of Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
of Chlorohydra, effect of Hydramoeba on, 319, **126**, 1964
of Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
of Glycera, 396, **123**, 1962
of hydra, influence of food on, 316, **129**, 1965
of insects, modification of with alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
of Lingula, 202, **117**, 1959
of Lychas, 344, **123**, 1962
of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
of mosquitoes, effect of apholate on, 119, **127**, 1964
of Pelmatohydra twins, 269, **111**, 1956
of polychaetes, 49, **113**, 1957

of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
of Porphyra Conchocelis, 268, **124**, 1963
of Pyrrhocoris, metabolism during, 499, **127**, 1964
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
Reproductive activity of birds, in relation to light, 601, **117**, 1959
of starved female Leucophaea, 521, **115**, 1958
cessation in Nassarius, 290, **111**, 1956
cycles of Artemia, 25, **122**, 1962
of chitons, 81, **117**, 1959
of Haliotis, 183, **122**, 1962
of Mya, 315, **128**, 1965
of Phormia, in relation to feeding behavior, 456, **121**, 1961
of sea urchins, 226, **109**, 1955; 49, **116**, 1959; 241, **128**, 1965; 399, **129**, 1965
of three teleosts, 351, **123**, 1962
isolation in Artemia, 333, **126**, 1964
organs and corpora allata, relation between, in Leucophaea, 40, **108**, 1955
performance of irradiated Artemia population, 302, **123**, 1962
potential of bivalves, in relation to salinity, 296, **114**, 1958
system of Aedes, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
of male lizards, response of to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
of Mya, histology of, 344, **125**, 1963
of Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962
temperature and distribution of Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
Reptile, male, effect of day-length on reproductive system of, 427, **115**, 1958
orientation in, 336, **112**, 1957
Reptiles, erythrocyte size in, 83, **126**, 1964
serum proteins of, 394, **109**, 1955
Resistance, membrane, of starfish egg, 153, **111**, 1956
to freezing of northern fishes, 52, **122**, 1962
to osmotic stress of purple sea urchin, 182, **124**, 1963
Resnik, R. A. See I. M. Klotz, 315, **107**, 1954
Resorption of tail in ascidian larvae at metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963
Respiration of Allocentrotus, 141, **121**, 1961
of Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
embryos, 483, **115**, 1958
of amphibian embryos in vitro, 466, **105**, 1953; 382, **113**, 1957
of amphipod, 253, **108**, 1955
of Arbacia sperm, 472, **116**, 1959
effects of egg substances on, 318, **119**, 1960
of ascidians, effects of cold temperature acclimation and size on, 401, **129**, 1965
of Busycon odontophore, 504, **117**, 1959
of carp, 97, **112**, 1957
of chick embryos, 77, **111**, 1956
of Chlamydomonas, 285, **116**, 1959
of cockroaches, 45, **111**, 1956
and cold-death of guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
of crabs, 238, **109**, 1955; 43, **112**, 1957; 245, 113, 1957; 303, **115**, 1958; 163, 582, **117**, 1959
of crayfish, 264, **110**, 1956
of diatoms, 257, **115**, 1958
of dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960
of fish islet tissue, 414, **113**, 1957; 161, **119**, 1960
of frozen and dried algae, 275, **113**, 1957

of frozen intertidal animals, 258, **116**, 1959
of goldfish tissues, 308, **114**, 1958
of Golfingia in environmental carbon dioxide, 344, **119**, 1960
of Habrobracon white pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
of insects, 77, **110**, 1956; 108, 112, 1957; 118, **114**, 1958
role of spiracles in, 494, **119**, 1960
of intertidal crabs, 215, **118**, 1960
of irradiated Ascaris eggs, 383, 112, 1957
rat cellular particulates, 96, **110**, 1956; 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959; 173, 526, **127**, 1964
of marine crustaceans, 399, **119**, 1960
dinoflagellates, 274, **126**, 1964
eggs, 133, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
lamellibranchs, 125, **117**, 1959
of Microciona, effect of insulin on, 311, **107**, 1954
of neotenic salamanders, 523, **125**, 1963
of Ochetostoma, 86, **123**, 1962
of organisms as correlated with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
of oyster eggs and embryos, 58, **123**, 1962
mantle, 346, **108**, 1955; 92, **112**, 1957
of Phormia larvae, 402, **105**, 1953
of planarian homogenates, 317, **127**, 1964
of planarians, 370, **120**, 1961; 188, **121**, 1961
of potato, 288, **112**, 1957; 103, **113**, 1957; 81, **115**, 1958
of Pyrrhocoris, 499, **127**, 1964
of roach muscle, 179, **110**, 1956
of salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
of scallops, 192, **107**, 1954
of Schizobranchia, 82, **121**, 1961
of sea urchin eggs, 217, **116**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
intestine, 328, **106**, 1954
sperm treated with egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
of sea weed-inhabiting animals, 594, **117**, 1959
of silkworms, 308, 320, **105**, 1953; 123, **109**, 1955; 482, **117**, 1959; 205, **126**, 1964
of snails, 89, **113**, 1957
of Spisula eggs, 113, **109**, 1955
of Teredo larvae, 323, **106**, 1954
of Tetrahymena, effect of x-rays on, 308, **108**, 1955
of tissues, in relation to growth and metabolism, 240, **105**, 1953
of Ulva gametes, 103, **105**, 1953
of Urechis eggs, 136, 153, **115**, 1958
of vinegar eel, 326, **120**, 1961
of wasp larvae, 269, **118**, 1960
Respiratory center, insect, effect of acids on, 385, **121**, 1961
enzymes, free radical formation during indophenol blue synthesis by, 288, **119**, 1960
of Chironomus and Aedes, 129, **120**, 1961
of diapausing silkworm pupae, 136, **116**, 1959
exchange of Cecropia pupae, 11, **120**, 1961
lamellae in marine fishes, 219, **107**, 1954
movements of fishes, 238, **120**, 1961
organs of Myxine, as blood-propellors, 289, **118**, 1960
properties of hagfish hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958

quotient of small animals, method for determining, 408, **117**, 1959
rate, correlation of with DNA synthesis in sea urchin embryos, 412, **105**, 1953
regulation in amphibian development, 428, **119**, 1960
rhythms of mitosis in eggs, 366, **108**, 1955
Respirometer, new type of, 320, **105**, 1953; 230, **106**, 1954
Response, magnetic, of organisms, 367, 382, **118**, 1960; 65, **119**, 1960; 264, **123**, 1962; 347, **128**, 1965
orientational, to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
photoreceptor cell, in Lucilia eye, 375, **120**, 1961
of male Anolis to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
of planarian to electrostatic fields, 282, **123**, 1962
of potato to barometric pressure, 288, **112**, 1957
Responses of Cirripedia, 244, **129**, 1965
of cockroach neurosecretory cells to dehydration, 431, **122**, 1962
tissues to gustatory stimuli, 490, **115**, 1958
of fishes to asphyxia, 362, **122**, 1962
from proprioceptors of crab during molt cycle, 660, **123**, 1962
of salamanders to TSH administration, 54, **120**, 1961
Resting potential and mechanical changes in contracting muscle, 346, **109**, 1955
in starfish egg, 346, **109**, 1955
Restlessness, migratory, in bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
Retardation of development of Rana embryos, 382, **113**, 1957
Rete mirabile of deep-sea fishes, 260, **107**, 1954
of toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
Reticulopodia, protoplasmic movement in, 100, **117**, 1959
Retina, arthropod, reflecting pigment from, 125, **116**, 1959
squid, light-induced current from receptors of, 317, **119**, 1960
pigment migration in, 498, **123**, 1962
movements of sodium and potassium in, 316, **119**, 1960
Retinal action potential of Galleria eye, 473, **128**, 1965
layers of toad, susceptibility of to gamma irradiation, 137, **112**, 1957
pigment-activating substances from barnacles, 192, **120**, 1961
hormone of crustaceans, 73, **122**, 1962; 317, **123**, 1962
of Orconectes, 121, **123**, 1962
of Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959; 393, **118**, 1960; 121, **123**, 1962
Retinula cell response in Lucilia, 375, **120**, 1961
cells, photoreceptor mechanisms of, 618, **123**, 1962
of Balanus, intracellular sensory potentials of, 244, **129**, 1965
of planarians, 511, **117**, 1959
Retraction of fertilization membrane in echinoderm eggs fertilized in papain solution, **196**, **110**, 1956
Retractor system of starfish stomach, 157, **107**, 1954; 185, **117**, 1959
Reuben, J. P. Analysis of photodynamic effects in lobster neuromuscular preparations, 333, **119**, 1960
Electrotonic connections between lobster muscle fibers, 334, **119**, 1960
and H. Grundfest. The action of cesium ions on neuromuscular transmission in lobster, 336, **119**, 1960
Actions of cesium ions on the electrically excitable membrane of lobster muscle fibers, 334, **119**, 1960
Further analysis of the conversion of graded to all-or-none responsiveness in the electrically excitable membrane of lobster muscle fibers, 335, **119**, 1960

Inhibitory and excitatory miniature postsynaptic potentials in lobster muscle fibers, 335, **119**, 1960

F. Bergmann and H. Grundfest. Chemical excitation of presynaptic terminals at lobster neuromuscular junctions, 424, **117**, 1959

L. Girardier and H. Grundfest. The chloride permeability of crayfish muscle fibers, 509, **123**, 1962

Water transport and membrane structure in crayfish muscle fibers, 469, **123**, 1962

P. Werman and H. Grundfest. Anomalous current-voltage relation induced by hyperpolarization of lobster muscle fibers, 424, **117**, 1959

Properties of indefinitely prolonged spikes of lobster muscle fibers, 336, **119**, 1960

See F. Bergmann, 405, **117**, 1959
P. W. Brandt, 400, **129**, 1965
P. B. Dunham, 368, **127**, 1964
H. Garcia, 405, **129**, 1965
L. Girardier, 366, **121**, 1961; 468, 496, **123**, 1962
H. Grundfest, 332, **115**, 1958
R. Werman, 347, **119**, 1960

Reversal of polarity in hydroid, 349, **112**, 1957
Reverse-turning in millipede, 33, **128**, 1965
Reversed horizontal magnetic vector, role of in orientation of planarians, 347, **128**, 1965
Reversible inhibition of swimming in Stomotoca, 115, **126**, 1964
replacement of potassium by rubidium in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
Revision of genus Gnorimosphaeroma, 154, **117**, 1959

Reynolds, G. T., R. D. Allen and S. Inoué. Evaluation of an image intensifier tube for microscopic observations, 388, **125**, 1963

R. Eckert, J. W. Hastings and S. Inoué. Application of an image intensifier tube to the microscopic observation of bioluminescent cells and weak radioactive source distributions, 389, **125**, 1963

See R. D. Allen, 370, **125**, 1963
R. Eckert, 394, **129**, 1965

Rhabdocoel parasite of sea urchin, 362, **116**, 1959
Rhabdome of Limulus eye, 618, **123**, 1962
of planarian eye, 511, **117**, 1959
Rhincalanus, feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
Rhinolophus, activity rhythms in, 14, **126**, 1964
"Rhinophores" of Aplysia, role of in food-finding, 211, **128**, 1965
Rhizopod, pathogenic, effect of on reproduction of Chlorohydra, 319, **126**, 1964
Rhizostome medusae, life-history of, 493, **128**, 1965
Rhoades, M. V. See V. G. Dethier, 204, **111**, 1956
Rhodnius, hemocytes of, 282, **129**, 1965
synthesis of protein and RNA in, 576, **125**, 1963
Rhodopsin, reaction of sodium borohydride with, and intermediates of its bleaching, 359, **127** 1964
Rhombognathides, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Rhynchocoelan, digestion in, 63, **122**, 1962
nutrition of, 189, **119**, 1960
Rhythm, biological, in Euglena, 390, **129**, 1965
diurnal activity, in salamander, 188, **113**, 1957
photosynthetic, absence of in algae, 230, **121**, 1961
physiological, photoperiodic control of, **177**, **128**, 1965
tidal, in behavior of Uca melanophores, 386, **107**, 1954
in Mytilus, 353, **106**, 1954

affecting lunar orientation of sandhoppers, 97, **124**, 1963
in alga, persistence of in continuous light, 508, **123**, 1962
of chromatophore response in Uca, 371, **106**, 1954
of chromatophorotropin activity in Balanus, 254, **124**, 1963
of color change shifted by light stimuli, 308, **106**, 1954
of diatom, effects of humidity and illumination on, 330, **119**, 1960
in honey bees, 416, **125**, 1963
of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
of mitotic activity in euglenids, 162, **116**, 1959
in planarians, phase-shifting of, 79, **129**, 1965
of response of snails to magnetic force, 65, **119**, 1960
in Uca, 7, **112**, 1957; 404, **117**, 1959
Rhythmic activity of quahog, 174, **107**, 1954
aspects of snail orientation, 206, **127**, 1964
nature of metabolism in Ilyanassa, 345, **115**, 1958
occurrence of gravidity in Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
photosynthetic activity in pure cultures of algae, 388, **125**, 1963
production of proctodone in Ostrinia, 185, **126**, 1964
Rhythms, "circa-tidal," in fiddler crabs, 387, **125**, 1963
exogenous reference-clock for, 81, **115**, 1958
metabolic, in fiddler crabs from two levels of same beach, 371, **125**, 1963
respiratory, in eggs, 366, **108**, 1955
tidal, of Uca, 274, **110**, 1956
of activity in bats, 14, **126**, 1964
in Uca, 267, **112**, 1957
in Brazilian fiddler crabs, 399, **125**, 1963
of color change in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in crabs and salamanders, 238, **109**, 1955
of male lizard reproductive system, 427, **115**, 1958
of melanophore activity in Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
in Orchestoidea, 148, **120**, 1961
of orientational response of planarians to weak gamma radiation, 206, **125**, 1963
of oxygen consumption in carrots, 305, **107**, 1954
in earthworms, 318, **107**, 1954
in potato, 305, **107**, 1954; 288, **112**, 1957
in sea weed, 306, **107**, 1954
in Uca, 306, 321, **107**, 1954; 303, **115**, 1958; 561, **121**, 1961
of response in Nassarius, 367, 382, **118**, 1960
in Uca, interaction of, 582, **129**, 1965
Ribonuclease, activity of in rat liver fractions, 359, **105**, 1953
effect of on sea urchin development, 434, **117**, 1959
functions of, 374, **109**, 1955
naturally-occurring inhibitor for, 337, **109**, 1955
structure of, 354, **105**, 1953
in rat liver, 322, **113**, 1957
in squid, 393, **117**, 1959
system in marine forms, 332, **113**, 1957
Ribonucleases, gastropod, temperature coefficients of, 489, **127**, 1964
Ribonucleic acid, effect of on developing embryos, 352, **113**, 1957
of Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
of cockroach nervous system, 521, **121**, 1961
of developing Ilyanassa embryos, 348, **115**, 1958

as possible arginase inhibitor, 611, **117**, 1959
synthesis by nucleoli, 342, **115**, 1958
Ribosomal proteins of Arbacia eggs, 392, **127**, 1964
and nucleolar proteins, comparison of, 413, **129**, 1965
Ribosomes, cyclical synthesis of in synchronous cell cultures, 388, **129**, 1965
of sea urchin eggs and embryos, 302, **119**, 1960
Richards, A. G., and M. N. Smith. Infection of cockroaches with Herpomyces, 206, **108**, 1955; 306, **109**, 1955
See M. A. Brooks, 22, **109**, 1955
S. C. Shrivastava, 337, **128**, 1965
Richmond, S. S. See H. T. Yost, Jr., 526, **127**, 1964
Rickles, W. H., Jr. See H. Grundfest, 332, **115**, 1958
Ridgway, G. J. See J. E. Cushing, 343, **113**, 1957
Riegel, J. A. A revision in the sphaeromid genus Gnorimosphaeroma on the basis of morphological, physiological and ecological studies of two of its "subspecies," 154, **117**, 1959
Some aspects of osmoregulation in two species of sphaeromid isopod Crustacea, 272, **116**, 1959
and L. B. Kirschner. The excretion of inulin and glucose by the crayfish antennal gland, 296, **118**, 1960
Riemann, J. G. The development of eggs of the screw-worm fly, Cochliomyia, to the blastoderm stage as seen in whole-mount prepartions, 329, **129**, 1965
Rieser, P. Amino acid transport in the human erythrocyte: kinetics and mechanism, 461, **123**, 1962
The effect of roentgen rays on the colloidal properties of the starfish egg, 108, **109**, 1955
Electrophoretic mobility studies on irradiated fibrinogen, 319, **113**, 1957
Influence of roentgen rays on fibrinogen-thrombin interaction, 368, **109**, 1955
and A. M. Kaye. Release of an anticoagulant from irradiated Spisula eggs, 380, **105**, 1953
See P. R. Gross, 299, **107**, 1954
Rinaldi, R. A. See T. L. Jahn, 100, **117**, 1959
Ringer's solution for Gecarcinus, 355, **129**, 1965
Ringle, D. A. and P. R. Gross. Organization and composition of the amphibian yolk platelet, 263, 281, 122, 1962
Ritchie, D. Effects of cultural variation on cell size in a marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
Ritter, H., Jr. Glutathione-controlled anaerobiosis in Cryptocercus, and its detection by polarography, 330, **121**, 1961
Rivulus, homozygous clones in, 101, **126**, 1964
Rizki, M. T. M. The effects of glucosamine hydrochloride on the development of Drosophila, 308, **118**, 1960
Pigmented fat cells in a mutant of Drosophila, 134, **119**, 1960
Roach, corpus allatum of, 193, **121**, 1961
flagellate protozoa of, 330, **121**, 1961
histochemistry of nervous system of, 521, **121**, 1961
neurosecretion in, 267, 275, **117**, 1959
oxygen consumption of muscle of, 179, **110**, 1956
efferent nerve activity, 111, **118**, 1960
-termite transfaunations, 83, **110**, 1956
Robert, M. See H. H. Plough, 342, **109**, 1955
Roberts, H. S. Factors of equatorial contraction and polar membrane expansion in endosperm cytokinesis, 193, **124**, 1963
and N. S. Johnson. Cytokinesis of multi-spindle cells, 334, **110**, 1956
Robison, G. A. See G. Kaley, 381, **125**, 1963
Robson, H. H. See H. T. Yost, Jr., 96, **110**, 1956; 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959

Rockstein, M. Some aspects of physiological aging in the adult worker honeybee, 154, **105**, 1953
Some properties of stellarin, the photosensitive pigment of the starfish, Asterias, 510, **123**, 1962
and M. Rubenstein. The biochemical basis for positive photokinesis of Asterias, 353, **113**, 1957
J. Cohen and S. A. Hausman. A photosensitive pigment from the dorsal skin and eyespots of the starfish Asterias, 361, **115**, 1958
Roeder, K. D. Echoes of ultrasonic pulses from flying moths, 200, **124**, 1963
See N. Milburn, 111, **118**, 1960
B. M. Twarog, 278, **111**, 1956
Rogers, K. T. Optokinetic testing of cyclopean and synophthalmic fish hatchlings, 241, **112**, 1957
Re-examination of the production of cyclopia in Fundulus with magnesium chloride and ethyl alcohol, 344, **110**, 1956
Rogers, W. See V. Menkin, 309, **111**, 1956
Rogick, M. D. Studies on marine Bryozoa, 437, **109**, 1955; 123, **111**, 1956; 120, **112**, 1957; 479, **119**, 1960
Role of blood in strontium-yttrium transport in fish, 64, **115**, 1958
of corpus allatum in Philosamia, 88, **116**, 1959
of corpuscles of Stannius in teleost osmoregulation, 399, **111**, 1956
of creatine and its phosphate in amphibian development, 230, **128**, 1965
of initiator cell in slime mold aggregation, 304, **116**, 1959
of light in photoperiodic responses of bird testes, 434, **105**, 1953; 601, **117**, 1959
of spiracles in insect respiration, 494, **119**, 1960
of surface antigens in cell adhesion, 130, 149, **107**, 1954
of yolk epithelium in development of squid, 72, **129**, 1965
Rolon, C. See R. M. Rosenbaum, 315, **118**, 1960
Ronkin, R. R. Motility and power dissipation in flagellated cells, especially Chlamydomonas, 285, **116**, 1959
Surface activity of hypobranchial mucus of Busycon and possible nutritive function of mucous substances, 381, **105**, 1953
See S. P. Maroney, Jr., 378, **105**, 1953
Root effect in fish blood oxygen dissociation, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
Root tip, Allium, effects of x-radiation on, 305, **112**, 1957
Ropes, J. W., and A. P. Stickney. Reproductive cycle of Mya in New England, 315, **128**, 1965
deRopp, S. A. See J. D. Palmer, 508, **123**, 1962
Rose, R. A. See A. B. Chaet, 385, **121**, 1961
Rose, S. M. A feed-back mechanism of growth control in tadpoles, 320, **115**, 1958
Polarized control of regeneration in Tubularia by charged particles, 405, **121**, 1961
Rosenbaum, R. M., and B. Ditzion. Enzymic histochemistry of granular components in digestive gland cells of the Roman snail, Helix, 211, **124**, 1963
and C. Rolon. Intracellular digestion and hydrolytic enzymes in the phagocytes of planarians, 315, **118**, 1960
Rosenberg, A. M. The effect of x-rays on the ability of marine egg protoplasm to undergo two colloidal reactions, 381, **105**, 1953
Rosenberg, E. K., and J. Cascarano. Histochemical studies of mesenteric structures, 319, **107**, 1954
Rosenberg, E. V. H. See I. M. Klotz, 377, **105**, 1953
Rosenblum, W., and B. Zweifach. The action of certain chemical agents upon squid chromatophores, 340, **115**, 1958
Rosenbluth, R. See T. Hayashi, 290, **111**, 1956; 396, **117**, 1959; 290, 294, **119**, 1960

Rosenkilde, P. See C. B. Jørgensen, 300, 306, **110**, 1956

Rosenkranz, H. S. DNA and the embryonic development of the American sea urchin, Arbacia, 419, **129**, 1965

The effects of antibodies to single-stranded deoxyribonucleic acids on the embryonic development of Arbacia, 390, **125**, 1963

Preliminary characterization of a non-nucleotide macromolecule found in the DNA isolated from the sand dollar, Echinarachnius, 419, **129**, 1965

and G. A. Carden, III. Unusual deoxyribonucleic acids isolated from the sand dollar, Echinarachnius, 387, **127**, 1964

See G. A. Carden, III, 365, **127**, 1964
H. W. Eisenberg, 403, **129**, 1965
D. Lipsky, 413, **129**, 1965
D. Van Praag, 394, **127**, 1964
J. M. Van Praag, 428, **129**, 1965

Rosenthal, H. L. Embryonic development of the lordotic and normal guppy, Lebistes, 160, **105**, 1953

The metabolism of strontium-90 and calcium-45 by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957

The uptake and turnover of S-35 sulfate by Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961

Rosette body of Upogebia, 24, **124**, 1963

Rosner, J. L. Patterns of chemically induced reversions among mutants of Salmonella, 486, **123**, 1962

Ross, J. E. See G. W. de Villafranca, 346, **119**, 1960

Ross, S. See R. Guttman, 328, **113**, 1957

Roth, J. S. A naturally occurring inhibitor for alkaline ribonuclease, 337, **109**, 1955

Ribonuclease activity in rat liver fractions, 359, **105**, 1953

Some observations on the ribonuclease system in rat liver, 322, **113**, 1957

Studies on the functions of intracellular ribonuclease, 374, **109**, 1955

and D. Bachmurski. Studies on the distribution and properties of the ribonuclease system in marine forms, 332, **113**, 1957

and H. J. Eichel. The effect of x-radiation on enzyme systems of Tetrahymena, 308, **108**, 1955

and E. Fiorentino. The effect of various metabolites on x-irradiated Tetrahymena, 398, **117**, 1959

E. Henry and C. Wiercinski. Further studies on the biochemical effects of x-irradiation on Tetrahymena, 337, **119**, 1960

See M. Edmonds, 393, **117**, 1959
H. J. Eichel, 373, **105**, 1953
J. W. Green, 364, **105**, 1953; 21, **108**, 1955

Roth, L. E. See H. W. Beams, 47, **107**, 1954
E. L. Powers, 182, **108**, 1955

Rothman, A. H. See C. P. Read, 120, **119**, 1960

Rothschild, Lord, and A. Tyler. The oxidative metabolism of eggs of Urechis, 136, **115**, 1958

Rothstein, H. DNA synthesis and cell division in elasmobranch lenses maintained in vitro, 405, **121**, 1961

The effect of sulfhydryl compounds on the colloid state of the cytoplasm of Arbacia eggs, 425, **117**, 1959

See C. V. Harding, 499, **123**, 1962

Rotifer, oogenesis in, 364, **111**, 1956

Rousettus, echolocation in, 107, **115**, 1958

Rowe, E. C. See R. D. Allen, 344, **109**, 1955; 113, **114**, 1958

Roys, C. C. A comparison between taste receptors and other nerve tissues of the cockroach in their responses to gustatory stimuli, 490, **115**, 1958

See T. Smyth, Jr., 66, **108**, 1955
Rubenstein, M. See M. Rockstein, 353, **113**, 1957
Rubidium, replacement of potassium by in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
Rubinoff, I., and E. Shaw. Artificial hybridization between two species of Menidia, 361, **115**, 1958
Ruck, P. Photoreceptor cell response and flicker fusion frequency in the compound eye of the fly Lucilia, 375, **120**, 1961
On photoreceptor mechanisms of retinula cells, 618, **123**, 1962
Rudzinska, M. A. See W. A. Siddiqui, 357, **125**, 1963
Rugh, R. The effect of various levels of x-irradiation on the gametes and early embryos of Fundulus, 319, **107**, 1954
The so-called "recovery" phenomenon and "protection" against x-irradiation at the cellular level, 385, **114**, 1958
Some effects of ionizing radiations on the embryo, 461, **123**, 1962
and H. Clugston. Effects of various levels of x-irradiation on the gametes and early embryos of Fundulus, 318, **108**, 1955
Radiosensitivity with respect to the oestrus cycle in the mouse, 289, **107**, 1954
and K. Fu. AET as a radioprotective agent at the cellular level, 125, **128**, 1965
and E. Grupp. The effect of x-irradiation of the early fish embryo, 362, **115**, 1958
and M. Wohlfromm. X-irradiation-induced congenital anomalies in hybrid mice, 303, **124**, 1963
and J. Wolff. Recovery from x-irradiation effects at the cellular level, 311, **111**, 1956
See R. H. Cheney, 307, **107**, 1954
R. Lasher, 582, **123**, 1962
J. Wolff, 288, **111**, 1956
Rulon, O. Cobalt and glutathione in the preservation of fertility and life of sand dollar eggs, 347, **121**, 1961
Developmental modifications in the sand dollar, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
The extension of fertilizability and a hypothesis on sperm entrance in sand dollar eggs, 391, **122**, 1962
Rumen, N. M. See W. E. Love, 353, **125**, 1963
Rundles, C., and A. Farmanfarmaian. Absorption and transport of D-glucose in the intestine of Thyone, 387, **127**, 1964
Runnström, J. On some properties of the jelly coat in sea urchin oocytes and eggs, 132, **127**, 1964
Rustad, L. C. See R. R. Rustad, 377, **121**, 1961; 388, **127**, 1964
Rustad, R. C. Consequences of unilateral ultraviolet irradiation of sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
Cytoplasmic radiation damage in Arbacia, 405, **121**, 1961
Further observations relating radiation-induced mitotic delay to centriole damage, 437, **117**, 1959
The inhibition of mitosis in the sea urchin egg by acridine orange, 437, **117**, 1959
Ultraviolet damage to the cortex of the sea urchin egg, 510, **123**, 1962
X-ray-induced dissociation of the mitotic and micromere "clocks," 284, **119**, 1960
X-ray-induced mitotic delay in the Arbacia egg, 337, **119**, 1960
and L. C. Rustad. Studies on the binding site of pinocytosis inducers, 377, **121**, 1961
S. Yuyama and L. C. Rustad. Nuclear-cytoplasmic relations in radiation sensitivity, 388, **127**, 1964
Rutberg, L. D. See W. H. Telfer, 352, **118**, 1960
Rutman, R. J. See L. V. Heilbrunn, 129, **113**, 1957
Ryther, J. H. The ecology of phytoplankton blooms in Moriches Bay and Great South Bay, Long Island, 198, **106**, 1954

C. S. Yentsch, E. M. Hulburt and R. F. Vaccaro. The dynamics of a phytoplankton bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
See D. H. Kramer, 324, **119**, 1960
R. Margalef, 326, **119**, 1960

S

S-35, effect of radiation from, on development of Arbacia eggs, 21, **108**, 1955
-labelled fertilizin and sperm, interactions between, 360, **120**, 1961
Sa'at, Y. See S. Lerman, 383, **125**, 1963
Sabella, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Sabellid annelid, respiration of, 82, **121**, 1961
from Lake Erie, 149, **105**, 1953
Saccoglossus, creatine in, 573, **129**, 1965
juvenile hormone substance from, 530, **115**, 1958
regeneration in, 118, **120**, 1961
Sacktor, B., G. H. Thomas, J. C. Moser and D. I. Bloch. Dephosphorylation of ATP by tissues of the American cockroach, Periplaneta, 166, **105**, 1953
Sakai, T., and A. I. Csapo. Contraction without membrane potential change, 341, **115**, 1958
See D. M. Conway, 409, 410, **117**, 1959
Sakai, Y. T. Studies on the ooplasmic segregation in the egg of the fish, Oryzias, 189, **129**, 1965
Salamander, behavioral and integumentary changes associated with induced metamorphosis in, 510, **129**, 1965
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
effects of goitrogens on thyroids of, 411, **115**, 1958
gas exchange in, 344, **124**, 1963
locomotor activity rhythm in, 188, **113**, 1957
neotenic, oxygen consumption of, 523, **125**, 1963
persistent rhythm in, 238, **109**, 1955
responses of to TSH administration, 54, **120**, 1961
ear rudiment, development of in vitro, 89, **126**, 1964
eft, water-drive in, 1, **114**, 1958
eggs, enucleated, with injected blastula nuclei, 138, **108**, 1955
embryos, synthesis of with alga, 483, **115**, 1958
larvae, cell division in gastric mucosa of, 1, **120**, 1961
oviduct, histochemistry of, 446, **116**, 1959
somatic tissues, DNA in, 242, **108**, 1955
Salinity, acclimation of crab to, 99, **109**, 1955
effect of on amino acid concentration in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
on cell size in marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
on development of Calcinus, 179, **123**, 1962
of wheat, 408, **121**, 1961
on growth of Gymnodinium, 57, **119**, 1960
on heat tolerance of crab, 150, **118**, 1960
on larval development of Sesarma, 183, **118**, 1960
on magnesium and water fluxes of crab, 440, **119**, 1960
on morphology of isopod, 154, **117**, 1959
on postlarval growth of shrimp, 188, **125**, 1963; 199, **129**, 1965
on oxygen consumption of crab, 215, **118**, 1960
of gills and of intact Fundulus, 397, **129**, 1965
on respiration of frozen and dried algae, 275, **113**, 1957

on survival and movements of flatworm, 146, 123, 1962
on velocity of dinoflagellates, 90, **128**, 1965
lowered, survival and growth of Ostrea larvae in, 33, 122, 1962
relationship of to larval development of Nassarius, 340, **129**, 1965
to distribution of Neanthes in estuary, 335, **105**, 1953
of Nereis, 326, **108**, 1955
role of in growth of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
adaptation in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
reactions of crustaceans, 44, **120**, 1961
in relation to diatom bloom, 257, **115**, 1958
in relation to glycine uptake of Nereis, 150, **126**, 1964
to survival and growth of bivalve larvae, 296, **114**, 1958
relations of Acmaea, 417, 122, 1962
of crabs, 268, **113**, 1957; 180, 115, 1958; 290, **121**, 1961; 208, **122**, 1962; 354, **126**, 1964
of Cyathura, 81, **125**, 1963
of frozen intertidal animals, 258, **116**, 1959
of Penaeus, 560, **119**, 1960
of Porphyra, 55, **118**, 1960
of rainbow trout, 45, **124**, 1963
of sea urchin, 182, **124**, 1963
of Tetrahymena, 373, **126**, 1964
requirements of phytoplankton in Long Island Sound, 198, **106**, 1954
tolerance of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
of estuarine planktonic crustaceans, 108, **127**, 1964
variations, effects of on Nereis, 453, **109**, 1955
Salivary glands, role of in attachment of puparia to substrate, 442, **105**, 1953
secretion of Phormia larvae, 178, **106**, 1954
Salmo, chloride exchanges in, 45, **124**, 1963
metabolism of I-131 by, 282, **126**, 1964
Salt-absorbing cells in gills of Callinectes and Carcinus, 367, **127**, 1964
acclimation of Tetrahymena, 371, **121**, 1961
balance in fishes, 472, **118**, 1960
in isopods, 272, **116**, 1959
in rainbow trout, 45, **123**, 1962
content of crab gill and kidney, 37, **116**, 1959
exchanges in Crustacea, 43, **112**, 1957
gland of gull, 162, **115**, 1958
loss rate in three brackish-water nereids, 332, **125**, 1963
in Nereis, 142, **126**, 1964
-marsh Vaucheriae, 395, **105**, 1953
pools in Pachygrapsus, 334, **114**, 1958; 248, **116**, 1959
regulation in crabs, 447, **127**, 1964
in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
and water anatomy of crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
Salvelinus, effects of light on temperature selection in, 278, **107**, 1954
osmoregulation in, 28, **112**, 1957
Samia, DNA synthesis during metamorphosis of, 205, **126**, 1964
diapause in, 276, **109**, 1955
discontinuous respiration of, 494, **119**, 1960
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
in vitro assay of hormone of, 174, 188, **105**, 1953
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959

Samuels, A. The effect of sex and allatectomy on the oxygen consumption of the thoracic musculature of the insect, Leucophaea, 179, **110**, 1956
Sanborn, R. C. Ionic regulation in a spider crab, 362, **115**, 1958
J. A. Haskell and F. M. Fisher, Jr. Cells of Limulus in tissue culture, 399, **117**, 1959
See F. M. Fisher, Jr., 235, **126**, 1964
P. J. Mavridis, 397, **117**, 1959
R. A. Pax, 133, **126**, 1964
N. Pianfetti, 509, **123**, 1962
Sand crab, larval development of, 356, **117**, 1959
Sand dollar, arrangement of test plates in, 167, 129, 1965
five-lunuled, biology of, 54, **114**, 1958
metamorphosis of partial larvae of, 83, **106**, 1954
variations in dimensions and weights of, 401, **128**, 1965
egg gelatinous coat dispersal, 74, **115**, 1958
eggs, developmental modifications in, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
extension of fertilizability of, 391, **122**, 1962
preservation of fertilizability of, 347, **121**, 1961
-sea urchin hybrid embryos, 21, **112**, 1957
Sandeen, M. I. Chromatophore response of Uca to background and total illumination, 368, **109**, 1955
and J. D. Costlow, Jr. The presence of decapod-pigment-activating substances in the central nervous system of representative Cirripedia, 192, **120**, 1961
and M. Fingerman. Studies by filter paper electrophoresis of the hormones controlling color changes in the shrimp Crangon, 425, **117**, 1959
G. C. Stephens and F. A. Brown, Jr. Persistent diurnal rhythms of oxygen consumption in the periwinkle Littorina and the oyster drill Urosalpinx, 381, **105**, 1953
See F. A. Brown, Jr., 371, **105**, 1953; 306, **107**, 1954; 238, **109**, 1955
M. Fingerman, 351, 352, **115**, 1958; 412, **117**, 1959
Sandhoppers, lunar orientation of, 97, **124**, 1963
Sanger, J. W., and A. G. Szent-Györgyi. Band pattern changes in the striated adductor muscle of Pecten, 391, **127**, 1964
Sarcoma 37 ascites tumor, effect of aqueous extract of beef spleen on cells of, 363, **105**, 1953; 350, **107**, 1954
Sarcomere structure, ultraviolet microbeam disruption of, 392, **125**, 1963
Sarcophaga, chemoreceptors of, 360, **107**, 1954
Sastry, A. N. Reproduction of the bay scallop, Aequipecten. Influence of temperature on maturation and spawning, 146, **125**, 1963
and R. W. Menzel. Influence of hosts on the behavior of the commensal crab, Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
Satir, P., and F. M. Child. The microscopy of ATP-reactivated ciliary models, 390, **125**, 1963
See T. Hayashi, 290, **111**, 1956
Sato, H., and S. Inoué. Condensation of the sperm nucleus and alignment of DNA molecules during spermiogenesis in Loligo, 357, **127**, 1964
See R. M. Carolan, 402, **129**, 1965
S. Hilden, 379, **125**, 1963
S. Inoué, 380, **125**, 1963; 409, **129**, 1965
S. Malawista, 414, **129**, 1965
Saturniid moths, discontinuous respiration in, 494, **119**, 1960
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
selective accumulation of blood proteins by, 338, **118**, 1960
Scale homografts in Fundulus, survival of, 162, **121**, 1961
transplantation in Cymatogaster, 463, **118**, 1960

Scallop, gametogenesis in, 145, **119**, 1960
hermaphroditism in, 197, **119**, 1960
influence of on behavior of commensal Pinnotheres, 388, **123**, 1962
reproduction of, 146, **125**, 1963
respiration of, 192, **107**, 1954
water filtration by, 80, **107**, 1954
Scaphopod mollusc, burrowing behavior of, 28, **126**, 1964
Scallion, R. J. See M. Martignoni, 507, **121**, 1961
Scharrer, B. Functional analysis of the corpus allatum of the insect, Leucophaea, with the electron microscope, 370, **121**, 1961
and M. von Harnack. Histophysiological studies on the corpus allatum of Leucophaea, 508, **115**, 1958; 193, **121**, 1961
Scharrer, E. Electron microscopy of neurosecretory cells in the preoptic nucleus of the toadfish (Opsanus), 461, **123**, 1962
Schechter, V. Antibiotics in relation to the survival of Spisula ova, 320, **107**, 1954
The effect of antibiotics on Spisula sperm, 320, **107**, 1954
Osmotic and other studies of the Spisula egg, 382, **105**, 1953
Water relations in the Spisula egg, 362, **115**, 1958
Scheer, B. T. The hormonal control of metabolism in crustaceans, 175, **116**, 1959
Scheinblum, T. S. See G. W. de Villafranca, 325, **115**, 1958
Scheltema, R. S. The effect of substrate on the length of planktonic existence in Nassarius, 312, **111**, 1956
Metamorphosis of the veliger larvae of Nassarius in response to bottom sediment, 92, **120**, 1961
The relationship of salinity to larval survival and development in Nassarius, 340, **129**, 1965
Scherbaum, O. H., A. L. Louderback and T. L. Jahn. The formation of subnuclear aggregates in normal and synchronized protozoan cells, 269, **115**, 1958
Scheving, L. E. See J. J. Chiakulas, 1, **120**, 1961
Schiffman, R. H. A perfusion study of the movement of strontium across the gills of rainbow trout, 110, **120**, 1961
Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska, 107, **106**, 1954
Schinske, R. A. See G. C. Stephens, 356, **113**, 1957; 341, 368, **115**, 1958
Schizobranchia, respiration of, 82, **121**, 1961
Schlegel, V. See W. H. McShan, 341, **106**, 1954
Schmeer, Sr. M. Rosarii. Chemical and biological characteristics of growth-inhibiting agents from Mercenaria extracts, 390, **125**, 1963; 388, **127**, 1964
and G. Beery. Mercenene, 420, **129**, 1965
Schmidt, E. L., and C. M. Williams. Physiology of insect diapause, 174, **105**, 1953
Schmidt-Koenig, K. On the role of the loft, the distance, and site of release in pigeon homing (the "cross-loft" experiment), 154, **125**, 1963
Sun compass orientation of pigeons upon displacement north of the Arctic Circle, 154, **127**, 1964
Sun compass orientation of pigeons upon equatorial and trans-equatorial displacement, 311, **124**, 1963
Schmidt-Nielsen, K. See R. Fänge, 162, **115**, 1958
Schneider, R. See C. G. Wilber, 517, **123**, 1962
Schneiderman, H. A. Discontinuous respiration in insects: role of the spiracles, 494, **119**, 1960
and N. Feder. A respirometer for metabolic studies at high gaseous pressures, 230, **106**, 1954
and L. I. Gilbert. Substances with juvenile hormone activity in Crustacea and other invertebrates, 530, **115**, 1958

and C. M. Williams. Discontinuous carbon dioxide produced by diapausing pupae of the giant silkworm, Platysamia, 382, **105**, 1953
An experimental analysis of the discontinuous respiration of the Cecropia silkworm, 123, **109**, 1955
The physiology of insect diapause, 320, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954
M. Ketchel and C. M. Williams. The physiology of insect diapause, 188, **105**, 1953
See M. H. M. Goldsmith, 269, **118**, 1960; 151, **121**, 1961
A. Krishnakumaran, 378, **127**, 1964
C. G. Kurland, 136, **116**, 1959
H. M. Lenhoff, 338, **115**, 1958; 452, **116**, 1959
Schnitzler, R. M. See W. L. Wilson, 396, 397, **127**, 1964
Scholander, P. F. Secretion of gases against high pressures in the swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 260, **107**, 1954
and L. van Dam. Secretion of gases against high pressures in the swimbladder of deep-sea fishes, 247, **107**, 1954
and T. Enns. Secretion of inert gases and oxygen by the swimbladder of fishes, 338, **109**, 1955
C. L. Claff and J. W. Kanwisher. Micro gasometric determination of dissolved oxygen and nitrogen, 328, **109**, 1955
See M. S. Gordon, 52, **122**, 1962
Schöne, H. Learning in the spiny lobster Panulirus, 354, **121**, 1961
Schooley, C. See I. I. Geschwind, 66, **118**, 1960
Schopf, T. J. M. Deep-sea Ectoprocta from 300–4680 m. on the Gay Head-Bermuda transect, 421, **129**, 1965
Ectoproct (Bryozoa) distribution on the Atlantic Continental Shelf from the Hudson Canyon to Nova Scotia, 421, **129**, 1965
and J. L. Simon. Entoproct records from northeastern United States, 422, **129**, 1965
Schooling of fishes, 210, **119**, 1960
of Menidia, 354, **113**, 1957; 324, 365, **115**, 1958
of mudsnails, 328, **113**, 1957; 397, **117**, 1959
Schotté, O. E., and C. B. Smith. Wound healing processes in amputated mouse digits, 546, **117**, 1959
Schroeder, T. E. See H. M. Webb, 413, **121**, 1961
Schub, Y. See W. L. Wilson, 389, **105**, 1953
Schuel, H. The effect of urethan on the mitotic apparatus of the Chaetopterus egg, 399, **117**, 1959
The initiation and inhibition of cleavage in the Chaetopterus egg by ethyl urethane, 354, **113**, 1957
A study of the effects of urethan on the cleavage of the Chaetopterus egg, 384, **120**, 1961
Urethan inhibition of cleavage in the Chaetopterus egg and its antagonism by various substances, 363, **115**, 1958
and C. B. Metz. Inhibition of fertilization of Asterias, Spisula and Chaetopterus eggs by Arbacia dermal secretion, 297, **119**, 1960
Schuel, R. See L. Lorand, 379, **127**, 1964
Schuh, J. E., and G. Caranasos. Additional evidence for somatic reduction in the metamorphosis of the ileum of mosquitoes by the use of tritiated thymidine, 363, **115**, 1958
and P. F. Nace. Seasonal changes in blood sugar and related phenomena in the toadfish, Opsanus, 406, **121**, 1961
See P. F. Nace, 357, **115**, 1958; 401, **121**, 1961
Sr. F. M. Scott, 426, **117**, 1959
Schulman, M. P. Incorporation of labelled iron into hemerythrin, 361, **113**, 1957
and G. A. Lamb. Heme synthesis in peripheral blood of marine fishes, 361, **113**, 1957

Sclerotization, possible function of phenols in Uca cuticle in, 392, **125**, 1963
of Armadillidium cuticle, 554, **121**, 1961
Sclufer, E. The respiration of Spisula eggs, **113**, **109**, 1955
Scoloplos, egg cocoons of, 189, **128**, 1965
Scorpion, cardiac physiology of, 135, **113**, 1957
reproduction of, 344, **123**, 1962
Scott, A. C. Furrowing in flattened sea urchin eggs, 246, **119**, 1960
Heat-induced local furrow rupture in Arbacia eggs, 406, **121**, 1961
A new concept of the mechanism of cytokinesis, 389, **127**, 1964
Surface changes during cell division, 260, **119**, 1960
Surface changes during cytokinesis in flattened eggs, 407, **121**, 1961
Scott, D. B. M. The effect of sugar on grastrulation of Chaetopterus embryos, 332, **113**, 1957
Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism of the developing Chaetopterus egg, 359, **105**, 1953
Scott, D. M. Sequence of changes in nucleic acids in synchronized cultures of Escherichia, 321, **113**, 1957
Scott, Sr. F. M. Affinity of tissues in reconstituting tunicates, 363, **115**, 1958
Tissue affinity in Amaroecium, 396, 122, 1962
and P. Crowe. Reaggregation of regions of Amaroecium zooids following their independent culture in vitro, 407, **121**, 1961
and J. E. Schuh. Intra-specific reaggregations in tunicates labelled with tritiated thymidine, 426, **117**, 1959
Scott, G. T. Melanophore dispersing action of ataraxic drugs, 400, **117**, 1959
and R. de Voe. The reversible replacement of potassium by rubidium in Ulva, 249, **112**, 1957
and G. Gardner. The action of phenotropic drugs on melanophore activity in the sand flounder, Scophthalmus, 422, **129**, 1965
and H. R. Hayward. The influence of metabolic factors on the distribution of Na and K ions in the green alga, Ulva, 358, **105**, 1953
and J. C. Hickman. Pharmacological studies relating to chemical mediation at the chromato-neural junction in the sand flounder, Scophthalmus, 391, **125**, 1963
R. L. Clarke and J. C. Hickman. Drugs causing localized lightening and darkening of the common sand dab, Scophthalmus, 511, **123**, 1962
Mechanism of chromatophore control in the common sand flounder Scophthalmus, 486, **123**, 1962
R. de Voe and G. Craven. Sodium ion exchange in Ulva, 294, **111**, 1956
See R. L. Clarke, 491, **123**, 1962
R. de Voe, 296, **111**, 1956
H. R. Hayward, 366, **105**, 1953
Scott, N. J. See R. W. Glade, 390, **121**, 1961
Screw-worm fly, development of, 329, **129**, 1965
inhibition of reproduction in, by alkylating agents, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
oogenesis and radiosensitivity in, 65, **124**, 1963
Scrippsiella, a new genus, 195, **116**, 1959
Sculpin, freezing resistance in, 52, 122, 1962
Scup, metabolic studies on gas gland of swimbladder of, 1, **108**, 1955
Scyliorhinus, thyroid activity in embryos of, 170, **124**, 1963
Scyphistoma larvae of Aurelia, regeneration of, 337, **124**, 1963
Scyphozoan, nematocyst toxins of, 551, **115**, 1958
neuromuscular physiology of, 454, **119**, 1960
Sea anemone, symbiosis of with fish, 397, **115**, 1958
Sea bat, cardiac stomach of, 185, **117**, 1959

Sea hare, food-finding in, 211, **128**, 1965
Sea lettuce, photosynthesis and phototaxis in gametes of, 103, **105**, 1953
Sea lion, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
Sea otter, parasites of, 107, **106**, 1954
Sea robins, influencing calling of, 393, **111**, 1956
Sea scallop, hermaphroditism in, 197, **119**, 1960
Sea star, food of, 265, **120**, 1961
method of for opening bivalves, 114, **111**, 1956
regeneration in, 321, **122**, 1962
visceral regeneration in, 1, **128**, 1965; 454, **129**, 1965
Sea urchin, coelomocyte production in, 259, **128**, 1965
commensal ciliates of, 69, **121**, 1961
cycles in, 226, **109**, 1955
deep-sea, biology of, 362, **116**, 1959
embryology of, 492, **117**, 1959
gametogenesis in, 241, **128**, 1965
growth rate of, 420, **120**, 1961
hermaphroditism in, 328, **111**, 1956
nutrition of, 328, **106**, 1954; 141, **121**, 1961; 105, **123**, 1962
productivity of, 49, **116**, 1959
relation of feeding in to division in its endocommensal ciliates, 1, **124**, 1963
resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
dermal secretion, inhibition of fertilization by, 472, **116**, 1959; 439, **118**, 1960
development, effect of proflavin on, 132, **123**, 1962
of temperature on, 150, **117**, 1959
egg fertilizin antigens, relationship of, 328, **128**, 1965
inhibition by Fucus extract, 194, **122**, 1962
homogenates, calcium-treatment of, 364, **107**, 1954
eggs, accumulation of radiophosphate by, 297, **106**, 1954
cleavage with nucleus intact in, 87, **119**, 1960
cortical reaction in, 113, **114**, 1958
effect of antisera against fertilizin on orthophosphate uptake by, 1, **126**, 1964
of lithium and IBA on development of, 55, **124**, 1963
of mercaptoethanol on furrowing capacity of, 345, **127**, 1964
fertilized, re-fertilization of, 184, **110**, 1956
fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
flattened, furrowing in, 246, **119**, 1960
interaction of sperm and jelly-coat in fertilization of, 169, **106**, 1954
mechanism of phosphate transport in, 69, **126**, 1964
metabolism of phosphorus in, 276, **112**, 1957
method for studying, 169, **128**, 1965
oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
radioprotective effects of AET on, 125, **128**, 1965
respiration of, 217, **116**, 1959; 182, **125**, 1963
surface changes in, 260, **119**, 1960
twinning in, 247, **114**, 1958
ultraviolet irradiation of, 294, **116**, 1959; 302, **125**, 1963
uptake of radiocalcium by, 196, **114**, 1958
urease in, 57, **107**, 1954
x-irradiation of, 385, **114**, 1958
and oocytes, jelly-coat of, 132, **127**, 1964
embryo, correlation of DNA synthesis with rate of respiration of, 412, **105**, 1953

phosphate accumulation by, 133, **117**, 1959
synthesis of lipid by, 440, **126**, 1964
gut, histochemistry of, 280, **127**, 1964
larvae, accumulation of calcium in, 125, **125**, 1963
gut formation in, 29, **110**, 1956
pigment development in, 394, **114**, 1958
skeleton formation in, 320, **110**, 1956; 177, **120**, 1961
-sand dollar hybrid embryos, 21, **112**, 1957
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 335, **107**, 1954
basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
respiration of, 486, **125**, 1963
antigens, 96, **118**, 1960; 202, **119**, 1960
and fertilizin, interaction between, 360, **120**, 1961
Sea water, irradiated, effect of on attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
turbid, effect of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
uptake of phosphate ions from by oysters, 123, **107**, 1954
Sea weed, chemical composition of, 169, **110**, 1956
effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
in vitro cultivation of, 173, **121**, 1961
nitrogen and carbohydrate constituents of, 81, **112**, 1957
-inhabiting animals, respiration of, 594, **117**, 1959
Seaman, G. R. Purification and properties of an enzyme system which reversibly cleaves succinate to form two molecules of acetyl coenzyme A, 337, **109**, 1955
Season, influence of on amphipod oxygen consumption, 253, **108**, 1955
Seasonal activity of turtle thyroid, 190, **111**, 1956
changes in cold-hardiness of Fucus, 474, **119**, 1960
in Haliotis gonads, 183, **122**, 1962
in Strongylocentrotus gonads, 241, **128**, 1965
differences in Fucus cytoplasm, electron microscope study of, 330, **119**, 1960
in heat tolerance of crabs, 150, **118**, 1960
in osmoregulation of crabs, 208, **122**, 1962; 354, **126**, 1964
in oxygen consumption of crabs, 215, **118**, 1960
factors, effect of on Alaskan amphipod respiration, 397, **107**, 1954
migration in Limnoria, 54, **110**, 1956
occurrence of Mytilus on Carolina coast, 550, **119**, 1960
regulation in dragonfly, 304, **127**, 1964
resorption of copulatory organ in Nassarius and Littorina, 305, **111**, 1956
variation in biological rhythms of carrots and potatoes, 81, **115**, 1958
in gonads of oysters, 546, **129**, 1965
in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
in oxygen consumption of goldfish, 308, **114**, 1958
in oxygen consumption of Uca, 561, **121**, 1961
in response of male lizard reproductive system to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
in sound production of snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
Second-order responses in Cirripedia, 244, **129**, 1965
Secondary mesenchyme cells, role of in primitive gut formation in sea urchin larvae, 29, **110**, 1956
Secretion, dermal, of Arbacia, fertilization-inhibiting action of, 439, **118**, 1960
of gases in deep-sea fishes, 247, 260, **107**, 1954
of phenol red by Mustelus, 377, **127**, 1964
of tubes by chaetopterid polychaetes, 217, **129**, 1965

Secretory activity of crayfish cells, 62, **111**, 1956
of Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 508, **115**, 1958
function of gull salt gland, 162, **115**, 1958
-resorption cells of snail digestive gland, role of in digestion, 211, **124**, 1963
structures in starfish tube feet, 308, **119**, 1960
Sedimentation coefficient of lobster hemocyanin, 290, **108**, 1955
Sediment, bottom, role of in metamorphosis of Nassarius larvae, 92, **120**, 1961
Seeman, P. See C. R. Eliot, 344, **113**, 1957
Segal, E. Microgeographic variation as thermal acclimation in an intertidal mollusc, 129, **111**, 1956
and P. A. Dehnel. Osmotic behavior in an intertidal limpet Acmaea, 417, **122**, 1962
and K. McDonald. Osmotic regulation in the estuarine isopod, Cyathura, 407, **121**, 1961
See P. A. Dehnel, 53, **111**, 1956
Segal, S. J., and A. Tyler. Inhibiting action of a triphenylethanol derivative on the development of eggs of Arbacia and on the fertilizing capacity of the sperm, 364, **115**, 1958
Structure-activity relationships concerning the inhibitory activity of synthetic estrogens and some triphenylethanol derivatives on developing eggs of Arbacia, 364, **115**, 1958
Segments from Tubularia primordia, fate of, 196, **108**, 1955
Segregation, cytoplasmic, in Ciona, 365, **113**, 1957
ooplasmic, in Oryzias eggs, 189, **129**, 1965
Seiji, M. See T. B. Fitzpatrick, 389, **121**, 1961
Selection of temperature by speckled trout, 278, **107**, 1954
Selective accumulation of blood proteins by moth oocytes, 338, **118**, 1960
light absorption by lenses of lower vertebrates, 375, **111**, 1956
Self-fertility of Mytilus hermaphroditic gametes, 203, **123**, 1962
Self-fertilization in Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
in Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
Self-fertilizing teleost, homozygous clones in, 101, **126**, 1964
Seliger, H. H., J. B. Buck, W. G. Fastie and W. D. McElroy. Flash patterns in Jamaican fireflies, 159, **127**, 1964
Semilunar rhythms in Uca, 7, **112**, 1957; 303, **115**, 1958
Seminal vesicle of x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
Seminiferous tubules of mouse, effects of x-rays on, 271, **114**, 1958
Semi-terrestrial crab, osmoregulation in, 268, **113**, 1957
Senescence in Ascidia, 40, **122**, 1962
in honey bee, 154, **105**, 1953
Senft, A. W. Electron microscope study of the integument, flame cells and gut of the human parasite, Schistosoma, 387, **117**, 1959
See T. Evans, 476, **123**, 1962
Sengel, P., and M. Kieny. Culture of gonads and neural gland of Molgula on various natural and synthetic media, 377, **121**, 1961
Sense organs of giant water bugs, 117, **121**, 1961
Sensillae on legs of phalangids, 262, **124**, 1963
Sensitivity, spectral, of lower vertebrate lenses, 375, **111**, 1956
of Neomysis, 562, **123**, 1962
of adult Molgula to x-rays, 171, **112**, 1957
of Carcinides dactyl chemoreceptors to amino acids, 499, **121**, 1961
of developing Habrobracon to oxygen, 329, **107**, 1954; 180, **114**, 1958
of echolocation in bats, 10, **114**, 1958; 107, **115**, 1958
of insect oocytes to alkylating agents, 280, **125**, 1963
of mice embryos to x-irradiation, 115, **122**, 1962

of mosquitoes to gamma irradiation, 536, **115**, 1958
of Trichoptera chemoreceptors to sucrose, 92, **111**, 1956
Sensory control of blowfly carbohydrate ingestion, 204, **111**, 1956
of drinking in blowfly, 108, **121**, 1961
and motor relationships of crustacean central ganglion, 318, **111**, 1956
pegs on grasshopper antennae, permeability of, 122, **106**, 1954
physiology of Pyrausta, 291, **110**, 1956
reception in insects, 66, **108**, 1955
in Laccophilus, 115, **105**, 1953
Senturia, J. B. See H. W. Harry, 271, **127**, 1964
Separation of post-basicoronal areas from basicoronal plates in sand dollar interamblulacra, 67, **129**, 1965
Sequential induction of presumptive epidermis in Rana gastrula, 413, **127**, 1964
in Rana embryos, 125, **124**, 1963
phosphorylation changes in irradiated cellular particulates, 173, **127**, 1964
Sera, normal, effects of on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
Seral succession in colonization by Ascidia, 128, **129**, 1965
Serological comparisons among Mollusca, 411, **107**, 1954
methods for use in studying pinocytosis by oyster leucocytes, 95, **129**, 1965
Serology of amphibian egg-jellies, 328, **128**, 1965
of chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
of clupeoid fishes, 330, **123**, 1962
of Dictyostelium, 70, **118**, 1960
of dogfish, 401, **120**, 1961
of frog embryos, 201, **115**, 1958
of marine invertebrates, 69, **125**, 1963
of moths, 338, 352, **118**, 1960
of sea urchin egg, 63, **117**, 1959
sperm, 96, **118**, 1960
and fertilizin, 360, **120**, 1961
of Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
Serosa of catfish intestine, transport of D-glucose by, 291, **126**, 1964
Serotonin in reproductive tract of male dogfish, 354, **119**, 1960
Serotypes of Paramecium, 364, **111**, 1956
Serum addition, effect of on fish islet metabolism, 414, **113**, 1957
of adult Callinectes, protein content of, 499, **125**, 1963
antibody synthesis in bullfrog larvae, 232, **127**, 1964
chloride and sodium concentrations of hagfish blood, 348, **114**, 1958
ion concentrations in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
osmotic concentration of land crabs on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
proteins from Limulus, 388, **121**, 1961
of reptiles, 394, **109**, 1955
Sesarma, larval development of, 183, 203, **118**, 1960
melanophores of, 337, **120**, 1961
proprioceptors of, during molt cycle, 660, **123**, 1962
Sessile scyphozoan, neuromuscular physiology of, 454, **119**, 1960
Setation of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
of larval barnacles, 284, **114**, 1958
Setogenesis in Petrolisthes, 97, **127**, 1964
Seton, Sr. E. See C. M. Wilber, 387, **105**, 1953
Setting, intensity of in starfish and oysters, 75, **109**, 1955
oyster, relative intensity of, 387, **111**, 1956

of Bugula larvae, 82, **109**, 1955; 215, 114, 1958
of Venus larvae, 308, **117**, 1959
of Balanus, excretion and absorption of copper during, 438, **121**, 1961
Sex, effect of on oxygen consumption of Leucophaea muscle, 179, **110**, 1956
in relation to tryptophan pyrrolase activity in frog liver, 547, **121**, 1961
behavior and determination in Crepidula, 353, **109**, 1955
cells of Strongylocentrotus, autoradiographic study of, 241, **128**, 1965
characteristics of male lizards, changes in after alteration of day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
determination in Rhizocephala, 272, **120**, 1961
differences in dephosphorylation of ATP by cockroach tissues, 166, **105**, 1953
in development of Herpomyces, 306, **109**, 1955
in dopa-oxidizing activity in Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
in feeding behavior of Phormia, 456, **121**, 1961
in Leucophaea corpora allata, 508, **115**, 1958
in metabolism of Pyrrhocoris, 499, **127**, 1964
in radiation effects among mosquitoes, 536, **115**, 1958
in radiation sensitivity of mice, 425, **128**, 1965
in reactivity of frog serum, 201, **115**, 1958
in salinity tolerances of crustaceans, 108, **127**, 1964
in Uca melanin dispersion, 138, **110**, 1956
hormones, effect of on gonad differentiation in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
-limited gene, in Artemia, 333, **126**, 1964
-linked inheritance in Ulva, 407, **118**, 1960
mutation in Artemia, 17, **124**, 1963
organs of castrate rats treated with x-rays, 68, **117**, 1959
phases in European oyster, 86, **122**, 1962
in relation to cold-death in guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
Sexing Arbacia and other marine animals, 365, **105**, 1955
Sexual activities in Aedes, 324, **127**, 1964; 134, 532, **129**, 1965
in Diploptera, 406, **116**, 1959
in Lingula, 202, **117**, 1959
in Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
in planarians, effect of thiourea on, 370, **120**, 1961
in squid, 53, **123**, 1962
anatomy of lobster gynandromorph, 226, **116**, 1959
characteristics, chicken, effect of light on development of, 415, **111**, 1956
development of Cochliomyia females after irradiation, 65, **124**, 1963
differentiation in Hydra, in relation to carbon dioxide tension, 121, **126**, 1964
in Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
dimorphism in gill area of crabs, 34, **112**, 1957
maturation of silkworm, role of corpora allata in, 323, **116**, 1959
reflexes of headless moths, 355, **124**, 1963
reproduction in Cura, 375, **115**, 1958
in fungus parasite of barnacle eggs, 205, **114**, 1958
in polychaetes, 49, **113**, 1957
Sexuality in sea scallop, 197, **119**, 1960
Sha'afi, R. See C. L. Prosser, 485, **123**, 1962
Shad, serology of, 330, **123**, 1962
Shadow reflex in Cirripedia, 470, **125**, 1963; 244, **129**, 1965
Shaking, role of in oxygen poisoning of frogs' eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
Shanes, A. M. Structural and in vitro diffusion characteristics of intact and desheathed sciatic nerves from Bufo and Rana, 358, **105**, 1953

Shanklin, D. R. Cation interrelationships at the Fundulus ectoderm, 368, **105**, 1953
Evidence for active transport of water in Fundulus embryos, 320, **107**, 1954
Ionic distribution and glycolytic factors in Fundulus, 293, **107**, 1954
A rare poly-anomalous embryo, 382, **105**, 1953
and P. B. Armstrong. Cation antagonism, 302, **107**, 1954
Shape-changes in ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
in podophyllin-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 369, **128**, 1965
of lobster hemocyanin molecule, 290, **108**, 1955
of Venus larvae grown at different temperatures, 308, **117**, 1959
Shark, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
egg capsules, histochemistry of, 298, **117**, 1959
embryo, thyroid hormone treatment of, 109, **119**, 1960
-tapeworm symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960
Shaver, J. R. The development of isolated blastomeres of Fundulus, 383, **105**, 1953
Shaw, E. The development of schooling behavior in the genus Menidia, 324, **115**, 1958
Preliminary studies on the ontogeny of schooling behavior in the silversides Menidia, 354, **113**, 1957
A study of current orientation as a stimulus to schooling behavior in Menidia, 365, **115**, 1958
A study of visual attraction as a stimulus to schooling behavior in Menidia, 365, **115**, 1958
See I. Rubinoff, 361, **115**, 1958
Shaw, W. N. See D. E. Philpott, 423, **117**, 1959
Shearing forces, role of in protoplasmic movement in Allogromia, 100, **117**, 1959
Shedding substance of starfish nerve extracts, 8, **126**, 1964; 381, **127**, 1964
Shedlovsky, T., and W. J. V. Osterhout. Surface active properties of an extract of the sperm of Nereis, 383, **105**, 1953
Shell-edges of oysters, role of in growth, 151, **108**, 1955
formation, studies on, 414, **126**, 1964
in oysters, 346, 359, **108**, 1955; 92, 112, 1957
growth in Balanus, 420, **105**, 1953; 107, **110**, 1956; 224, **113**, 1957
in Physa, 412, **118**, 1960
of lobster, mineral material in, 307, **121**, 1961
-opening of oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
repair in chitons, 318, **116**, 1959
Shemin, D. See H. W. Eisenberg, 403, **129**, 1965
Shephard, D. C. A cytological study of the origin of melanophores in the teleosts, 206, **120**, 1961
See P. B. Dunham, 389, **121**, 1961
Sherman, I. W. See Sr. M. G. Trebatoski, 427, **129**, 1965
Sherry, S. See W. Troll, 360, **105**, 1953; 291, **107**, 1954
Shiraishi, K. See L. Provasoli, 347, **117**, 1959
Shirodkar, M. V., F. B. Bang and A. Warwick. Antibacterial action of Limulus blood on an in vitro system, 341, **115**, 1958
A. Warwick and F. B. Bang. The in vitro reaction of Limulus amebocytes to bacteria, 324, **118**, 1960
Shivers, C. A. The relationship of antigenic components in egg-jellies of various amphibian species, 328, **128**, 1965
and T. E. Evans. Inducement of the "acrosome reaction" by acridine orange, 473, **123**, 1962
and C. B. Metz. Localization of sperm antigens by dissociation of antigen-antibody precipitates, 474, **123**, 1962
See S. Stern, 365, **125**, 1963
Shore crab, ion regulation in, 334, **114**, 1958
osmotic stress in, 248, **116**, 1959

Shortening of ventral nerve cord in Galleria, 293, **124**, 1963
Shrimp, effect of salinity on growth of, 188, **125**, 1963
larval development of, 144, **162**, 112, 1957
brine, axenic cultivation of, 347, **117**, 1959
mantis, electrocardiogram of, 358, **112**, 1957
mud, chromatophore control and neurosecretion in, 24, **124**, 1963
opossum, photoreception in, 204, **116**, 1959
spectral sensitivity and phototaxis in, 562, **123**, 1962
osmotic regulation in, 560, **119**, 1960
snapping, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963
role of temperature and salinity in growth and survival of larvae of, 199, **129**, 1965
Shriner, J. See M. F. Bennett, 267, 112, 1957
F. A. Brown, Jr., 103, **113**, 1957
Shrinkage, reversible, in Chaetomorpha, 366, **109**, 1955
Shrivastava, S. C., and A. G. Richards. An autoradiographic study of the relation between hemocytes and connective tissue in the wax moth, Galleria, 337, **128**, 1965
Shulman, J., I. L. Brisbin and W. Knox. Effect of temperature, salinity and food intake on the excretion of Zn-65 in small marine fish, 378, **121**, 1961
Sialic acid in Arbacia eggs, 354, **119**, 1960
sperm, 355, **119**, 1960
Sichel, F. J. M. Electrically excitable systems of voluntary muscle, 389, **127**, 1964
See W. L. Wilson, 518, **123**, 1962
Siddiqui, W. A., and M. A. Rudzinska. Electron microscope studies of chromatoid bodies of axenically-grown trophozoites of Entamoeba, 357, **125**, 1963
Sie, E. H.-C. See Y. Haneda, 336, **115**, 1958
Siegel, R. W. Mating types in Oxytricha and the significance of mating type systems in ciliates, 352, **110**, 1956
Siger, A. See F. D. Carlson, 324, **113**, 1957
Silberman, L. See A. M. Zimmerman, 398, **125**, 1963, 355, **127**, 1964
Silicone, use of in in vitro culture of Limulus amebocytes, 324, **118**, 1960
Silkovskis, I. See P. F. Nace, 420, **117**, 1959
Silkworm, control of neurosecretion and diapause in, 276, **109**, 1955
corpus allatum of, 88, **116**, 1959
DNA synthesis during metamorphosis of, 205, **126**, 1964
effect of thiourea on molting and pupation of, 61, **125**, 1963
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961
incorporation of labelled valine into proteins of, 165, **125**, 1963
photoperiodic control of diapause in, 511, **127**, 1964
physiology of diapause in, 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 23, 36, **114**, 1958
respiratory metabolism of, 320, **105**, 1953; 123, **109**, 1955; 482, **117**, 1959
studies on integument of, 308, **105**, 1953
in vitro spermatogenesis of, 64, **109**, 1955
use of for assay of juvenile hormone activity, 530, **115**, 1958
brain, transmission of photoperiodic signal to, 497, **128**, 1965
midgut, beta-glucosidase of, 95, **116**, 1959
pupae, diapausing, respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
discontinuous respiration in, 494, **119**, 1960
respiratory exchange of, 11, **120**, 1961
temperature influence in, 201, **110**, 1956
Silt, effects of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
Silver line system of Tetrahymena, 106, **107**, 1954

Simon, E. J. See D. Van Praag, 394, **127**, 1964
J. M. Van Praag, 428, **129**, 1965
Simon, J. L. Early development of Lepidonotus, a commensal polychaete, 423, **129**, 1965
See T. J. M. Schopf, 422, **129**, 1965
Simmons, J. E., Jr. Urease activity in trypanorhynch cestodes, 535, **121**, 1961
See C. P. Read, 120, **119**, 1960
Simpson, J. W., K. Allen and J. Awapara. Free amino acids in some aquatic invertebrates, 371, **117**, 1959
Simpson, M. Gametogenesis and early development of the polychaete Glycera, 412, **123**, 1962
Reproduction of the polychaete Glycera at Solomons, Maryland, 396, **123**, 1962
Simpson, R. See T. B. Fitzpatrick, 389, **121**, 1961
Simpson, S. B., Jr. Analysis of tail regeneration in the lizard, Lygosome: the role of the ependyma, 356, **125**, 1963
Sims, R. T. See J. J. McNamara, 504; G. Szabó, 513, **123**, 1962
Sindermann, C. J., and D. F. Mairs. A blood group system for spiny dogfish, Squalus, 401, **120**, 1961
See D. F. Mairs, 330, **123**, 1962
Sinus gland hormones of isopod, 160, **108**, 1955
of Palaemonetes, 30, **116**, 1959
of Uca, hormone-containing granules in, 426, **113**, 1957
Siphonalean algae, classification of, 366, **129**, 1965
Siphonophore, chemical control of feeding in, 452, **116**, 1959
nematocyst toxicity of, 219, **115**, 1958
Sipunculid, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
Site of release, role of in homing of pigeons, 154, **125**, 1963
Sites of oxygen uptake in Ochetostoma, 86, **123**, 1962
Size, body, effect of on oxygen consumption of neotenic salamanders, 523, **125**, 1963
relation of to metabolism of teleost tissues, 360, **106**, 1954
to oxygen consumption of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
to salt-loss rate, in Nereis, 142, **126**, 1964
of cells in marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
of colony in relation to calcification rates, in corals, 419, **118**, 1960
distribution of California Littorina, 185, **106**, 1954
of erythrocytes in fishes, Amphibia and reptiles, 83, **126**, 1964
of Limnoria, in relation to temperature, 9, **118**, 1960
of lobster hemocyanin molecule, 290, **108**, 1955
and power dissipation of flagellated cells, 285, **116**, 1959
of Rana oocytes, 224, **119**, 1960
regulation in regeneration of Botryllus, 147, **115**, 1958
in relation to cockroach oxygen consumption, 53, **111**, 1956
to gill number in chitons, 508, **128**, 1965
to oxygen consumption of crabs, 215, **118**, 1960
of sorocarp, relation of to phototaxis, in Dictyostelium, 51, **128**, 1965
of stem, in relation to oxygen uptake of Tubularia, 450, **123**, 1962
of Venus larvae grown at different temperatures, 308, **117**, 1959
Sizes of nuclei in Rana mesonephroi, 208, **117**, 1959
Sjodin, R. A. Cation permeability in muscle, 288, **119**, 1960
Skalko, R. G. Aminopterin effects on Arbacia development, 378, **121**, 1961
Skeletal muscle, osmoregulation in, during salinity adaptation in toads, 218, **128**, 1965
structures in Crustacea, deposition of, 137, **118**, 1960
Skeleton formation in corals, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
in sand dollar embryos, 480, **113**, 1957

in sea urchin embryos, 320, **110**, 1956; 346, **113**, 1957; **177**, **120**, 1961; 125, **125**, 1963
Skin, role of in respiration of Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
pigmentation in phenylthiourea-treated tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
Skinner, D. M. Incorporation of labeled valine into the proteins of the Cecropia silkworm, 165, **125**, 1963
The structure and metabolism of a crustacean integumentary tissue during a molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
D. J. Marsh and J. S. Cook. Physiological salt solution for the land crab, Gecarcinus, 355, **129**, 1965
Skipjack, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Skoglund, C. R. Neuromuscular mechanisms of sound production in Opsanus, 438, **117**, 1959
Sláma, K. Hormonal control of respiratory metabolism during growth, reproduction, and diapause in male adults of Pyrrhocoris, 499, **127**, 1964
Slater, J. V. Radiocobalt accumulation in Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
and J. W. Tremor. Radioactive phosphorus accumulation and distribution in Tetrahymena, 298, **122**, 1962
Slifer, E. H. The permeability of the sensory pegs on the antennae of the grasshopper, 122, **106**, 1954
Slime, role of in osmotic properties of hagfish blood, 348, **114**, 1958
Slime mold, aggregation of, 304, **116**, 1959; 13, 122, 1962; 392, **128**, 1965
amino acids in, 265, **116**, 1959
effect of light on cell aggregation in, 85, **127**, 1964
encystment in, 58, **113**, 1957
growth and morphogenesis in, 91, **110**, 1956
nitrogen metabolism of, 226, **107**, 1954
phototaxis in, 51, **128**, 1965
surface antigen dynamics in, 70, **118**, 1960
transaminase activity in, 295, **129**, 1965
Slit organ proprioceptors in legs of phalangids, 262, **124**, 1963
Sloan, W. C. The accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in terrestrial and aquatic eggs of prosobranch snails, 302, **126**, 1964
Slug, as food for Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
Smith, A. A., and C. S. Hammen. Effects of metabolic inhibitors on planarian regeneration, 534, **125**, 1963
Smith, A. E. S. An electron micrograph study of the action of cysteine on the cell surface of frog eggs, 364, **125**, 1963
The localization of acid phosphatase in the eggs of several species of invertebrates, 389, **127**, 1964
Smith, B. H. See F. Huneeus-Cox, 408, **129**, 1965
Smith, C. B. See O. E. Schotté, 546, **117**, 1959
Smith, K. D. Effects of actinomycin-D on the rate of protein synthesis during the development of Arbacia, 367, **125**, 1963
Smith, M. N. See A. G. Richards, 206, **108**, 1955; 306, **109**, 1955
Smith, R. I. Comparison of the level of chloride regulation by Nereis in different parts of its geographical range, 453, **109**, 1955
A comparison of salt loss rate in three species of brackish-water nereid polychaetes, 332, **125**, 1963
D_2O uptake in two brackish-water nereid polychaetes, 142, **126**, 1964
On the distribution of Nereis in relation to salinity, in Finland and Denmark, 326, **108**, 1955
The distribution of the polychaete Neanthes in the Salinas River estuary, in relation to salinity, 335, **105**, 1953

Smith, S. D. Specific inhibition of regeneration in Clymenella, 542, **125**, 1963
Specific inhibitory control of regeneration in Clymenella, 391, **125**, 1963
Smith, W. R. Interactions between Limulus and two species of marine bacteria, 390, **127**, 1964
Smith, Z. H. See D. S. Grosch, **171**, 112, 1957
Smyth, T., Jr. Paper chromatography of pericardial organs of crayfish, 426, **117**, 1959
and C. C. Roys. Chemoreception in insects and the action of DDT, 66, **108**, 1955
Snail, cross- and self-fertilization in, 45, **111**, 1956
effect of magnetic forces on, 367, 382, **118**, 1960; 65, **119**, 1960
of cobalt on development of, 508, **125**, 1963
of salinity on survival and growth of larvae of, 340, **129**, 1965
frozen, histology and metabolism of, 258, **116**, 1959
histochemistry of digestive gland of, 211, **124**, 1963
marine intertidal, ecology of, 185, **106**, 1954
myoglobin in odontophore of, 385, 504, **117**, 1959
pigments in, 98, **119**, 1960
starvation and desiccation of, 89, **113**, 1957
susceptibility of to Metridium toxin, 296, **113**, 1957
behavior, effect of gases on, 271, **127**, 1964
eggs, accumulation of nitrogenous compounds in, 302, **126**, 1964
shell growth, 412, **118**, 1960
tissues, polyphenol oxidase activity and pigmentation in, 258, **110**, 1956
as intermediate host of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1959
Snapping shrimps, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963
Social structure in Loligo, 53, **123**, 1962
Sodium, adaptation of Tetrahymena to high concentrations of, 373, **126**, 1964
role of in cockroach nerve cord conduction, 278, **111**, 1956
in growth of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, 415, **128**, 1965
chloride, gustatory response of cockroach to, 490, **115**, 1958
concentrations of crab blood, 268, **113**, 1957; 440, **119**, 1960
of hagfish blood, 348, **114**, 1958
content of amphibian eggs, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
of Asterias eggs, 153, **111**, 1956
of Gecarcinus blood, 355, **129**, 1965
in hydroids, 322, **124**, 1963
levels in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
and potassium distribution in Ulva, as affected by metabolic factors, 358, **105**, 1953
regulation in crab, 334, **114**, 1958
in Tetrahymena, 129, **121**, 1961
and release of acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 292, **107**, 1954
selenite, effects of on sand dollar development, 480, **113**, 1957
Soft-shell clam, histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
Sol-gel changes and activation of Arbacia egg, 418, **129**, 1965
reactions in amoebae, effects of mercaptoethanol on, 538, **127**, 1964
transformations in cytoplasm, 320, **113**, 1957
Solano, Sr. F., and D. Mazia. The role of the vitelline membrane in the fragmentation of the Arbacia egg by centrifugal force, 384, **105**, 1953
Solanus, biological rhythms of, 81, **115**, 1958
oxygen consumption of, 288, **112**, 1957; 103, **113**, 1957
Solar-day cycles in oxygen consumption of potato, 288, **112**, 1957
fluctuations in cosmic radiation, 103, **113**, 1957
in response of snails to magnetic force, 65, **119**, 1960
in relation to rhythms of luminescence in Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958

relationships of magnetic responses of Nassarius, 367, **118**, 1960
rhythms in Brazilian species of Uca, 399, **125**, 1963
Solational changes in pressure-treated ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
Solitary coral, glucose uptake by, 648, **123**, 1962
Solomon, H. See R. Wichterman, 369, **115**, 1958
Solubilities of denatured bovine plasma albumin, 348, **109**, 1955
Somatic reduction in ileum of mosquitoes, 363, **115**, 1958
tissues of salamanders, DNA in, 242, **108**, 1955
Somite genesis in the chick, 420, **116**, 1959
Sonic experiments with Bimini fishes, 357, **114**, 1958
Sonnenblick, B. P. Influence on the early development of three varieties of wheat of varied sea water-tap water mixtures, 408, **121**, 1961
and J. Keosian. Low dose x-irradiation and the possibility of acclerated root growth, 337, **119**, 1960
See J. Keosian, 321, **119**, 1960
Sorocarp formation in Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
size, relation of to phototaxis in Dictyostelium, 51, **128**, 1965
Sound, influencing calling of sea robins with, 393, **111**, 1956
perception in porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
production by bats, 10, **114**, 1958
by Opsanus, 438, **117**, 1959
by snapping shrimps, 311, **125**, 1963
by spiny lobster, 286, **113**, 1957
by toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
Sounds, swimming, and schooling of fishes, 210, **119**, 1960
Spalding, A. E. See F. I. Kamemoto, 228, **122**, 1962
Sparrows, white-crowned, photoperiodic responses of testes of, 434, **105**, 1953; 140, **120**, 1961
testicular growth in, 254, **113**, 1957
Spat, oyster, infection of with Pinnotheres, 146, **114**, 1958
Spawning, electrical induction of, in Urechis and Mytilus, 203, **123**, 1962
relation of to chemical composition of sea urchin gonads, 49, **116**, 1959
of Acmaea, 129, **111**, 1956
of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
of Cardisoma, 207, **123**, 1962
of chitons, 81, **117**, 1959
and egg production of oysters and clams, 117, **110**, 1956
of fish in relation to prolactin content of pituitary, 429, **116**, 1959
of Haliotis, 183, **122**, 1962
of Long Island Sound oysters, 546, **129**, 1965
of Mya, 315, **128**, 1965
of Mya, Spisula and Mercenaria, 344, **125**, 1963
of Mytilus, induction of, 531, **123**, 1962; 197, **125**, 1963
of Ostrea, 86, **122**, 1962
of Saccoglossus, induction of, 493, **123**, 1962
of scallop, effect of temperature on, 146, **125**, 1963
of Scoloplos, 189, **128**, 1965
of sea urchins, 226, **109**, 1955
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
Spear, J. F. See J. A. Burke, 373, **125**, 1963
Species differences in California newts, 253, **123**, 1962
in oxygen consumption of gobiid fishes, 209, **121**, 1961
-specific differences of Ampelisca, 427, **129**, 1965

Specificity, host, of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
tissue, in Cymatogaster, 463, **118**, 1960
of beta-glucosidase from Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
of commensalism, 397, **113**, 1957
of egg-jellies of amphibians, 328, **128**, 1965
Speckled trout, effects of light on temperature selection in, 278, **107**, 1954
Spectral sensitivity of Antheraea pupal brain, 497, **128**, 1965
of lower vertebrate lenses, 375, **111**, 1956
of Mysis, 204, **116**, 1959
and phototaxis in opossum shrimp, Neomysis, 562, **123**, 1962
Speidel, C. C. Effects of x-ray irradiation on two strains of Tetrahymena, 355, **113**, 1957
Motion pictures of cellular changes in tadpoles following x-ray irradiation, 339, **109**, 1955
Motion pictures of some changes in cells induced by x-ray treatments of tadpoles and tetrahymenae, 322, **115**, 1958
The occurrence of amicronucleate tetrahymenae as facultative parasites in embryos of the catfish, Ameiurus, 336, **115**, 1958
Radiation-induced variation in the micronucleus of Tetrahymena, 366, **115**, 1958
and R. H. Cheney. Abnormalities in developing sea urchins induced by certain radiomimetic compounds, 423, **129**, 1965
Comparative deviations in motility of developing sea urchins induced by irradiation, 353, **127**, 1964
Comparative effects of x-ray and ultraviolet radiation of gametes on the developing sea urchin Arbacia, 338, **119**, 1960
Motion pictures of radiation-induced modifications in the early development of Arbacia, 285, **119**, 1960
Motion pictures showing differential resistance of Arbacia zygotes to equal radiation dosages, 354, **125**, 1963
Relation of ultraviolet-ray dosage to modifications in fertilization and early development of Arbacia, 427, **117**, 1959
Resistance to gamma irradiation of fertilized eggs of Arbacia correlated with their stage of development, 511, **123**, 1962
Time-lapse motion pictures of deviations in density, viscosity and cleavage in Arbacia derived from various fertilization combinations of irradiated gametes, 408, **121**, 1961
Time–lapse motion pictures of intracellular disturbances in Arbacia zygotes after irradiation, 463, **123**, 1962
and G. G. Holz, Jr. Motion pictures of mating behavior of Tetrahymena rendered amicronucleate by x-ray treatments, 384, **117**, 1959
See R. H. Cheney, 408, **117**, 1959; 309, **119**, 1960; 369, 386, **121**, 1961; 354, **125**, 1963
Sperm, actin localization in, 468, **123**, 1962
Arbacia, action of neuraminidase on, 471, **123**, 1962
antigens of, 472, **123**, 1962
effects of radiation on, 21, **108**, 1955
splitting of sialo compounds by, 367, **125**, 1963
bivalve, acrosome reaction in, 40, **109**, 1955
Carassius and Misgurnus, 114, **125**, 1963
echinoderm, basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
electron microscopy of, 382, **121**, 1961
effect of on sea urchin jelly-coat, 132, **127**, 1964
Emerita, morphology of, 361, **125**, 1963
flatworm, fine structure of, 416, **121**, 1961
frog, physiological properties of, 305, **107**, 1954
Fundulus, x-irradiation of, 318, **108**, 1955; 582, **123**, 1962

invertebrate, ionic gradients in, 411, **120**, 1961
Limulus, electron microscopy of, 332, **119**, 1960
Molgula, x-irradiation of, 171, **112**, 1957
mosquito, effects of gamma radiation on, 536, **115**, 1958
Mytilus, ATPase of, 295, **109**, 1955; 327, **117**, 1959
acetylcholinesterase of, 475, **123**, 1962; 387, **125**, 1963
Nereis, electron microscopy of, 362, **125**, 1963
oyster, axial body and filament formation in, 474, **123**, 1962
passage of through Ciona egg chorion, 472, **123**, 1962
sea urchin, activation of by egg water, 486, **125**, 1963
Spisula, respiration and motility in, 433, **117**, 1959
squid, osmotic changes during maturation of, 379, **125**, 1963
starfish, acrosome reaction in, 203, **107**, 1954
actin-like protein from, 478, **123**, 1962
action of agents on respiration and motility of, 365, **109**, 1955
lactic dehydrogenase in, 369, **125**, 1963
morphology of, 304, **119**, 1960
acrosome, studies on, 203, 335, **107**, 1954
agglutination by Fucus extracts, 194, **122**, 1962
antigens, localization of, 474, **123**, 1962
sea urchin, 96, **118**, 1960
in dogfish oviducal gland, 314, **111**, 1956
and eggs of starfish, method for obtaining, 8, **126**, 1964
entry, lytic activity of sperm during, 316, **113**, 1957
in Asterias egg, 357, **109**, 1955; 243, **110**, 1956
in Hydroides egg, 289, **111**, 1956; 324, **115**, 1958
in Saccoglossus egg, 289, **111**, 1956; 341, **113**, 1957
in sand dollar eggs, hypothesis on, 391, **122**, 1962
in sea urchin oocytes, electron microscopy of, 473, **123**, 1962
in Thyone egg, 357, **109**, 1955; 243, **110**, 1956
extracts, Arbacia, antigens of, 202, **119**, 1960
dispersal of egg-jelly by, 416, **121**, 1961
immunological identification of egg agglutinin in, 471, **123**, 1962
use of in dispersal of Mellita egg gelatinous coat, 74, **115**, 1958
and fertilizin, interactions between, 360, **120**, 1961
fertilizin agglutination inhibition by Arbacia dermal secretion, 472, **116**, 1959
and jelly-coat interaction during fertilization of sea urchin egg, 169, **106**, 1954
lysin, effect of on Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
motility, ATP-induced, 326, **115**, 1958
method of rating, 363, **127**, 1964
nucleus in fertilization of Allocentrotus egg, 150, **117**, 1959
-penetration of Arbacia eggs, role of jelly-splitting agent in, 470, **123**, 1962
in Pectinaria, 115, **124**, 1963
production in juncos, effect of temperature and photoperiod on, 129, **110**, 1956
receptors on sea urchin egg, 184, **110**, 1956
senescence in Arbacia, 363, **127**, 1964
viability in snails, 45, **111**, 1956
Spermathecal filling in Aedes, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
Spermatid, grasshopper, Nebenkern in, 47, **107**, 1954
Spermatogenesis in lizards, 427, **115**, 1958
in mouse, effect of x-rays on, 271, **114**, 1958
in white-crowned sparrows, 434, **105**, 1953

in vitro, of silkworm, 64, **109**, 1955
Spermatogonia, mouse, effects of x-rays on, 229, **110**, 1956
use of in in vitro assay of growth and development hormone, 174, 188, **105**, 1953
Spermiogenesis in Mya, 315, **128**, 1965
in Strongylocentrotus, 241,**128**, 1965
Sphaerechinus, cleavage with nucleus intact in eggs of, 87, **119**, 1960
Sphaeroma, osmoregulation in, 272, **116**, 1959
Sphenophyridae, ciliated member of, 283, **108**, 1955
"Sphere-cells" of Orthodemus, 119, **117**, 1959
Spheroidocytes of insects, in vitro culture of, 507, **121**, 1961
Spherule cells of boll weevil, 112, **128**, 1965
Sphinx, oxygen uptake of, 108, **112**, 1957
Spicule formation in sea urchin larvae, 177, **120**, 1961; 125, **125**, 1963
Spiegel, E. S. See M. Spiegel, 427, **117**, 1959
Spiegel, M. Protein changes in development, 451, **118**, 1960
The role of specific surface antigens in cell adhesion, 130, 149, **107**, 1954
Tryptophan pyrrolase activity in the liver of adult Rana, 547, **121**, 1961
and C. Metcalf. Enzymatic dissociation of sponge cells, 355, **113**, 1957
The reaggregation of Microciona cells in culture media, 356, **113**, 1957
Viability of dissociated frozen-thawed sponge cells, 356, **113**, 1957
and E. S. Spiegel. The extractable proteins of sea urchin embryos, 427, **117**, 1959
The regulation of liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity during the development of Rana, 307, **126**, 1964
and A. Tyler. The effect of drying on the performance of the Northrop-Anson diffusion cell, 368, **109**, 1955
See E. E. Gordon, 311, **107**, 1954
A. Tyler, 196, **110**, 1956
Spiegelman, I. M. See H. T. Yost, Jr., 96, **110**, 1956
Spielman, A. The mechanics of copulation in Aedes, 324, **127**, 1964
L-spinacine, search for, in dogfish liver, 323, **107**, 1954
Spindel, W., and P. R. Gross. Further studies on the antimitotic action of heavy water, 298, **119**, 1960
Heavy water as a parthenogenetic agent, 409, **121**, 1961
See P. R. Gross, 395, **117**, 1959
Spindle, disappearance of in sand dollar egg after ultraviolet irradiation, 370, **109**, 1955
components, reorganization of, following UV microirradiation, 401, **129**, 1965
mechanics, contribution to, 285, **120**, 1961
of Polychoerus, 285, **119**, 1960
Spinning behavior of Cynthia silkworm, 482, **117**, 1959
Spiny dogfish, blood group system for, 401, **120**, 1961
thyroid treatment of embryos of, 109, **119**, 1960
Spiny lobster, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
learning in, 354, **121**, 1961
molting cycle of, 433, **107**, 1954; 88, **108**, 1955; 484, **109**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957
sound production in, 286, **113**, 1957
Spiochaetopterus, tube-building and feeding in, 397, **127**, 1964
Spira, M. See B. Eckstein, 482, **129**, 1965
Spiracle movements in insects, 108, **112**, 1957
Spiracles, role of in carbon dioxide release of Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
in cyclic release of carbon dioxide by insects, 118, **114**, 1958
in insect respiration, 494, **119**, 1960
in Phormia respiration, 402, **105**, 1953

Spiral cleavage, relation of centrioles to, 285, **120**, 1961
Spirobranchus, breeding habits of, 49, **113**, 1957
Spirtes, M. A. See A. R. Freeman, 495, **123**, 1962
Spisula (Mactra), anticoagulant substances from tissues of, 129, **106**, 1954
estrogenic material in ovary of, 180, **112**, 1957
histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
ligament mechanics of, 369, **122**, 1962
eggs, effects of insulin on, 459, **115**, 1958
of ovarian extracts on, 129, **113**, 1957
fertilization and artificial activation of, 213, **105**, 1953
respiration of, 113, **109**, 1955
uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
vital staining of, 518, **117**, 1959
water relations in, 362, **115**, 1958
Spleen, rat, effect of gamma radiation on, 173, 526, **127**, 1964
extract, action of on sarcoma-37 ascites, 350, **107**, 1954
Splenectomy, effect of on Fundulus scale homograft survival, 162, **121**, 1961
Splenomegaly of chick embryo, cell interaction in, 467, **127**, 1964
Sponge cell aggregation, effect of inhibition of energy metabolism and protein synthesis on, 375, **127**, 1964
reaggregations, 130, **107**, 1954; 364, **127**, 1964
Sponge cells, dissociated, rotation-induced aggregation of, 295, **119**, 1960
method for dissociating, 294, **119**, 1960
Spoon, D. H., A. Forer and C. R. Austin. Axial body and filament formation in oyster sperms, 474, **123**, 1962
Spoor, W. A. Loss and gain of heat-tolerance by the crayfish, 77, **108**, 1955
Sporangia of Porphyra Conchocelis, 268, **124**, 1963
Spore-formation in Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
Sporocyst of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
of Asymphylodora, 562, **117**, 1959
of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
Sporozoan infection of winter flounder, 371, **129**, 1965
Sporulation in mushroom, 1, **112**, 1957
Spratt, N., and H. Haas. Developmental potential of the chick blastula (unincubated blastoderm), 338, **119**, 1960
Spudich, J., and J. W. Hastings. Inhibition of the bioluminescent oxidation of reduced flavin mononucleotide by 2-decenal, 352, **125**, 1963
Spudich, J. See D. Bownds, 372, **125**, 1963
L. Garrick, 377, **125**, 1963
J. W. Hastings, 483, **123**, 1962
Squalus, blood group system of, 401, **120**, 1961
embryos, thyroid treatment of, 109, **119**, 1960
Squash method for studying Arbacia eggs, 169, **128**, 1965
Squid, embryology of, 24, **128**, 1965
mating behavior of, 53, **123**, 1962
role of yolk epithelium in development of, 72, **129**, 1965
axon, electrochemical potential difference of chloride ion in, 378, **105**, 1953
mantle muscle, ATPase activity of, 113, **108**, 1955
sperm, basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
Squilla, electrocardiogram of, 358, **112**, 1957
Squirrelfish, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958

Srinivasan, B. D. Whole-mount preparations of fish lens epithelium from various species, 339, **119**, 1960
and C. V. Harding. In vitro studies on thymidine incorporation and cell division in skate lens, 409, **121**, 1961
See C. V. Harding, 318, **119**, 1960
Stability of ciliate morphology, 384, **115**, 1958
of crayfish chromatophorotropins, 317, **114**, 1958
Stabilization of visual fields, 285, **128**, 1965
Stadler, J., and J. W. Gowen. Contributions to survival made by body cells of genetically differentiated strains of mice following x-irradiations, 400, **112**, 1957
Stages of encystment in Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
of development in Fundulus, 143, **128**, 1965
in Loligo, 24, **128**, 1965
in quail, 523, **129**, 1965
Stahler, N. See L. A. Terzian, 536, **115**, 1958
Stalk formation in slime mold, biochemistry of, 295, **129**, 1965
Stannius, corpuscles of, role of in teleost osmoregulation, 399, **111**, 1956
Starfish, cardiac stomach of, 157, **107**, 1954; 185, **117**, 1959
digestive system of, 371, **119**, 1960
food of, 265, **120**, 1961
method of for opening bivalves, 114, **111**, 1956
nutrient transport in, 33, 391, **126**, 1964
reaction of to foreign tissues in coelom, 77, **128**, 1965
setting of, 75, **109**, 1955; 423, **126**, 1964
structure and function of pyloric caeca of, 47, **105**, 1953
visceral regeneration in, 321, 122, 1962; 1, **128**, 1965; 454, **129**, 1965
egg, effect of x-rays on colloidal properties of, 108, **109**, 1955
membrane potential and resistance of, 153, **111**, 1956
sperm entry in, 243, **110**, 1956
uptake of glucose and amino acids by, 456, **126**, 1964
embryos, radially oriented cleavage in, 582, **125**, 1963
gametes, method for obtaining, 8, **126**, 1964
hosts of polychaete commensals, 397, **113**, 1957
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 203, **107**, 1954
basic proteins of, 35, **108**, 1955
Starvation, effect of on composition of Nephtys coelomic fluid, 63, **127**, 1964
on Leucophaea corpus allatum cells, 521, **115**, 1958
on oxygen consumption of Uca, 582, **117**, 1959
relation of to changes in phosphatases in planarians, 285, **124**, 1963
role of in growth of symbiotic and aposymbiotic hydra, 316, **129**, 1965
in regeneration of planarians, 345, **126**, 1964
of sea urchin, relation of to division of its endocommensals, 1, **124**, 1963
of snail, 89, **113**, 1957
Starved Leucophaea, relation between reproductive organs and corpora allata in, 40, **108**, 1955
Static organs of vertebrates, crystallographic study of, 441, **125**, 1963
Stauromedusa, neuromuscular physiology of, 454, **119**, 1960
Stearns, R. N. Alteration in developmental pattern arising from cell membrane damage caused by elliptically polarized electric currents in Rana eggs, 385, **105**, 1953
Electric current distribution in a multicellular system, 384, **105**, 1953
Stegobium, yeast symbionts of, 420, **107**, 1954

Steinbach, H. B. Ionic and water balance of planarians, 310, **122**, 1962
Sodium, potassium and chloride in selected hydroids, 322, **124**, 1963
and P. B. Dunham. Ionic gradients in some invertebrate spermatozoa, 401, **120**, 1961
Steinberg, M. Cell movement and the axial gradient in Tubularia, 303, **107**, 1954
Cell movement, rate of regeneration and the axial gradient in Tubularia, 219, **108**, 1955
The importance of tissue mass in the differentiation process in Tubularia, 351, **109**, 1955
Studies on the mechanism of physiological dominance in Tubularia, 360, **105**, 1953
Steinberg, S. N. The regeneration of whole polyps from ectodermal fragments of scyphistoma larvae of Aurelia, 337, **124**, 1963
Steinberger, W. W., and C. L. Prosser. Conduction in dogfish spiral-valve retractor and Phascolosoma proboscis retractor muscles, 366, **115**, 1958
Stem antigens in Tubularia, 319, **117**, 1959
growth in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
Stenohaline character of Gymnodinium, 57, **119**, 1960
Stenostomum, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957
Stenotomus, metabolic studies on gas gland of swim bladder of, 1, **108**, 1955
Stentor, protoplasmic movements in, 121, **108**, 1955
Stephanoptera, culture of, 223, 230, **111**, 1956
Stephanostomum, morphology and life-history of, 221, **120**, 1961
Stephens, G. C. Amino acids in the economy of the bamboo worm, Clymenella, 512, **123**, 1962
Induction of molting in the crayfish, Cambarus, by modification of daily photoperiod, 235, **108**, 1955
Influence of the rate and the magnitude of temperature change on the diurnal melanophore rhythm of the fiddler crab, 369, **109**, 1955
Responses of the diurnal melanophore rhythm of Uca to changes in temperature, 352, **109**, 1955
Uptake of amino acids by the bamboo worm, Clymenella, 512, **123**, 1962
Uptake of organic material by aquatic invertebrates, 648, **123**, 1962; 150, **126**, 1964
and J. P. Green. Enzymatic inactivation of chromatophorotropic principles from the fiddler crab, Uca, 367, **115**, 1958
and R. A. Schinske. Amino acid uptake in marine invertebrates, 341, **115**, 1958
Uptake of amino acids from sea water by ciliary-mucoid feeding animals, 356, **113**, 1957
F. Friedl and B. Guttman. Electrophoretic separation of chromatophorotropic principles of the fiddler crab, Uca, 312, **111**, 1956
B. Guttman and J. P. Green. Chromatophorotropic principles of the green gland of the fiddler crab, Uca, 367, **115**, 1958
A. Strickholm and F. Friedl. The rate of disappearance of the melanophore dispersing hormones from the blood of the fiddler crab, 313, **111**, 1956
J. F. Van Pilsum and D. Taylor. Phylogeny and the distribution of creatine in invertebrates, 573, **129**, 1965
J. P. Green, B. Guttman and R. A. Schinske. Studies on the effect of population size on the diurnal melanophore rhythm of the fiddler crab, Uca, 368, **115**, 1958
See M. I. Sandeen, 381, **105**, 1953
H. M. Webb, 386, **105**, 1953
Stephens, R. E. Characterization of the mitotic apparatus protein and its subunits, 396, **129**, 1965
[1] Fluorescent antimyosin labeling in locally contracted chick myofibrils, 390, **127**, 1964
Glycerination-induced A-band contraction in invertebrate striated muscle, 424, **129**, 1965
Ultraviolet microbeam disruption of sarcomere structure, 392, **125**, 1963
Ultraviolet microbeam studies of contraction in invertebrate striated muscle, 391, **127**, 1964
Stephenson, W. K. The effect of rapid shifts of Na and K on the membrane potential of muscle fibers of the spider crab, Libinia, 368, **105**, 1953

The effects of metabolic inhibitors on ion distribution and membrane potential in muscle fibers of the green crab, Carcinides, 362, **113**, 1957
Membrane potential changes in fibers of frog sartorius muscle during Na extrusion and K accumulation, 385, **105**, 1953
Membrane potential changes and ion movements in frog muscle, 317, **113**, 1957
Sterility, induction of in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
of Cochliomyia females, induced by irradiation, 65, **124**, 1963
Sterilization of flies with chemicals, 270, 280, **125**, 1963
Stern, S., and C. A. Shivers. Cross-reaction between sperm and fertilizin of Arbacia from Florida and Woods Hole, 365, **125**, 1963
Sterna, initial flight directions of, 264, **108**, 1955
Sterns, C. Extraction of chlorophyll from marine plankton algae with acetone and methanol, 339, **119**, 1960
Sterols in body fluids of marine worms, 363, **109**, 1955
Stetten, DeWitt, Jr., H. M. Katzen and F. Tietze. Reversible enzymatic reduction of insulin, 465, **123**, 1962
Stevens, C. F. The magnitude of random threshold fluctuations in the squid giant axon, 427, **117**, 1959
Stevenson, J. R. Phenols in the cuticle of the fiddler crab, Uca, and their possible function in sclerotization, 392, **125**, 1963
Polyphenol oxidase in the tegumental glands in relation to the molting cycle of the isopod Armadillidium, 554, **121**, 1961
Stichococcus, culture of, 223, 230, **111**, 1956
ecology of blooms of, 198, **106**, 1954
Stichopus coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
Stickney, A. P. Histology of the reproductive system of the soft-shell clam (Mya), 344, **125**, 1963
See J. W. Ropes, 315, **128**, 1965
Stilbestrol, effect of on gonad differentiation in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
Stimulation, electrical, of sessile scyphozoan, 454, **119**, 1960
of blowfly tarsal chemoreceptors, 257, **105**, 1953
of colony formation in Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
of gametogenesis in Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
of spawning in mussels, 197, **125**, 1963
Stimuli, gustatory, responses of cockroach to, 490, **115**, 1958
photoperiodic, transmission of to brain of Antheraea, 497, **128**, 1965
Stimulus frequency, role of in luminescence of firefly larvae, 234, **129**, 1965
Stinging organelles of coelenterates, toxins in, 551, **115**, 1958
Stiven, A. E. The effect of the pathogenic rhizopod Hydramoeba on reproduction in Chlorohydra under various levels of temperature, 319, **126**, 1964
Stoichactis, symbiosis of with fish, 397, **115**, 1958
Stomach, cardiac, of Asterias, 157, **107**, 1954
of Patiria, 185, **117**, 1959
of Asterias, regeneration of, 454, **129**, 1965
contents, as ecological tool, 265, **120**, 1961
fluid ion concentrations in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
of starfish, nutrient transport in, 391, **126**, 1964
Stomatopod, electrocardiogram of, 358, **112**, 1957
from Cape Cod, 141, **114**, 1958
Stomotoca, reversible inhibition of swimming in, 115, **126**, 1964
Stone, D. See P. A. Delmel, 354, **126**, 1964
Stone, N. R. See C. L. Claff, 288, **111**, 1956

Stone, W., Jr. Osmotic pressure relationships in the spiny dogfish Squalus, 513, **123**, 1962
D. Feldshuh, J. Leining and R. F. Doolittle. Further inquiry into the mechanisms of aqueous humor formation in dogfish, 340, **119**, 1960
See M. Bloete, 383, **121**, 1961
R. F. Doolittle, 335, **115**, 1958
S. Zigman, 415, **121**, 1961
Storage of juvenile hormone in moths, 355, **124**, 1963
of nutrients in flatworms, 63, 112, 1957
in Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
Storms, in relation to distribution of Mytilus, 550, **119**, 1960
Strain differences in survival of x-irradiated mice, 400, **112**, 1957
Strain, H. H. Chloroplast pigments and the classification of some siphonalean green algae of Australia, 366, **129**, 1965
Stratten, W. P. Photo-receptivity of the Golfingia cerebral ganglion, 424, **129**, 1965
Streak-forming chick blastoderms, metabolism of, 77, **111**, 1956
Streblospio, reproduction and larval development of, 67, **128**, 1965
Strehler, B. Some observations on bioluminescence, 326, **107**, 1954
Streptomycin, use of in culturing clam larvae, 258, **117**, 1959
Stress, osmotic, in crab, 334, **114**, 1958
effects of on Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
response to by Crustacea, 43, **112**, 1957
role of in neurosecretion of roach, 275, **117**, 1959
tolerance in Tetrahymena, 373, **126**, 1964
Strickholm, A. See G. C. Stephens, 313, **111**, 1956
Stridulatory mechanism of spiny lobster, 286, **113**, 1957
Strittmatter, C. F., and P. Strittmatter. Separation and isolation of Spisula embryo cells, 340, **119**, 1960
and C. Burdick. Electron transport in eggs, developing embryos and adult tissues of Spisula, 341, **119**, 1960
See E. G. Ball, 1, **108**, 1955
H. B. Burch, 373, **125**, 1963
C. F. Strittmatter, 340, 341, **119**, 1960
Strobilation of Mastigias, effects of temperature on, 493, **128**, 1965
Strohman, R. C. Studies on the interactions of the bound nucleotide of actin, 333, **113**, 1957
Strombus, digestive enzymes of crystalline style of, 273, **129**, 1965
ventricle, effects of neurohumors and drugs on, 471, **115**, 1958
Strominger, J. L. See H. M. Kalckar, 391, **105**, 1953
Strongylocentrotus, accumulation of phosphate by embryos of, 133, **117**, 1959
coelomocyte production in, 259, **128**, 1965
commensal ciliates of, 69, **121**, 1961; 1, **124**, 1963
gametogenesis in, 241, **128**, 1965
growth rate of, 420, **120**, 1961
hermaphroditism in, 328, **111**, 1956
histochemistry of gut of, 280, **127**, 1964
nutrition of, 328, **106**, 1954; 105, **123**, 1962
productivity of, 49, **116**, 1959
reproductive and nutritional cycles in, 226, **109**, 1955
resistance of to osmotic stress, 182, **124**, 1963
coelomic corpuscles, 53, **115**, 1958
-Dendraster hybrid embryos, 21, **112**, 1957
eggs, accumulation of phosphate in, 297, **106**, 1954
effect of heat and ultraviolet on, 302, **125**, 1963
fertilization of in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956

fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
mechanism of phosphate transport in, 69, **126**, 1964
metabolism of phosphorus in, 276, **112**, 1957
oxidation of CO by, 443, 454, **117**, 1959
penetration of P-32 into, 279, **106**, 1954
respiration of, **217**, **116**, 1959
ultraviolet irradiation of, 294, **116**, 1959
and embryos, urease in, 57, **107**, 1954
embryo, correlation of DNA synthesis with respiration of, 412, **105**, 1953
exogastrulae, oxidation patterns in, 62, **105**, 1953
redox indicator patterns in, 21, **106**, 1954
sperm, acrosome reaction in, 335, **107**, 1954
Strontium, movement of across trout gills, 110, **120**, 1961
uptake of by phytoplankton, 384, **117**, 1959
utilization of in Arbacia development, 390, **121**, 1961; 497, **123**, 1962
-90, metabolism of by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957
transportation of in fish blood, 64, **115**, 1958
Structure of bird flight muscles, 239, **116**, 1959; 262, **118**, 1960
of crustacean integument during molt cycle, 635, **123**, 1962
and function in pyloric caeca of Asterias, 47, **105**, 1953
of mealy bug cuticle, 141, **113**, 1957
of mitochondria in Paramecium, 182, **108**, 1955
of neurosecretory cells in Iphita, 296, **108**, 1955
Stunkard, H. W. Cercaria and Stephanostomum, 221, **120**, 1961
A digenetic trematode, Botulus, from the stomach of the lancetfish, Alepisaurus, taken in the South Pacific, 488, **128**, 1965
Further studies on the trematode genus Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
The morphology and life-history of the digenetic trematode Asymphylodora, 562, **117**, 1959
The morphology and life-history of the digenetic trematode Azygia, 248, **111**, 1956
The morphology and life-history of the digenetic trematode, Microphallus, 254, **112**, 1957
The morphology, life-history, and systematics of the digenetic trematode Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
Progenesis in digenetic trematodes and its possible significance in the development of present life-histories, 400, **117**, 1959
Studies on digenetic trematodes of the family Notocotylidae, 425, **129**, 1965
Studies on parasites of the green crab, Carcinides, 295, **111**, 1956
Studies on the trematode genus Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
Successive stages in the life-cycle of Homalometron, 393, **125**, 1963
Taeniocotyle nom. nov. for Macraspis, and systematic position of the Aspidobothrea, **137**, **122**, 1962
and F. E. Lux. A microsporidian infection of the digestive tract of the winter flounder Pseudopleuronectes, 371, **129**, 1965
and J. R. Uzmann. The killifish, second intermediate host of the trematode Ascocotyle, 475, **109**, 1955
The life-cycle of the digenetic trematode Proctoeces and description of new cercaria, 184, **116**, 1959
Studies on digenetic trematodes of the genera Gymnophallus and Parvatrema, 276, **115**, 1958
Styela, creatine in, 573, **129**, 1965
Style, crystalline, occurrence of in Nassarius, 304, **111**, 1956
of oysters, alpha amylase in, 199, **126**, 1964
of Strombus, digestive enzymes of, 273, **129**, 1965
Stylochus, survival and movements of at different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962

Suben, E. See P. Person, 398, **117**, 1959
Sublittoral ecology of California coast, 95, **122**, 1962
Subnuclear aggregates in protozoan cells, 269, **115**, 1958
Substrate, effect of on encystment of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
on fish islet tissue respiration, 161, **119**, 1960
importance of in burrowing of Dentalium, 28, **126**, 1964
of Veneridae, 521, **123**, 1962
role of in liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity of Rana embryos, 307, **126**, 1964
in metamorphosis of Nassarius larvae, 92, **120**, 1961
concentration, effect of on Mytilus sperm ATPase, 295, **109**, 1955
-enzyme relations in chick embryo, 611, **117**, 1959
preferences of Arbacia and Strongylocentrotus, 407, **129**, 1965
Succinate, cleavage of by enzyme system, 337, **109**, 1955
Succinic dehydrogenase activity of Ciona blastomeres, 365, **113**, 1957
in Tubularia development, 380, **127**, 1964
content of rat diaphragm muscle, 471, **121**, 1961
distribution in pigeon muscle, 262, **118**, 1960
Succinoxidase activity in Dugesia homogenates, 317, **127**, 1964
of dipterans, 129, **120**, 1961
in thoracic muscle of woodroach, 341, **106**, 1954
Sucrose, effects of on hatching of copepod eggs, 15, **116**, 1959
gustatory response of cockroach to, 490, **115**, 1958
sensitivity of Trichoptera chemoreceptors to, 92, **111**, 1956
stimulation of Lepidoptera, 291, **110**, 1956
thresholds of flesh fly chemoreceptors, 360, **107**, 1954
Sudak, F. N. Dynamics and energetics of the circulatory system of dogfish, 359, **125**, 1963
Events of the cardiac cycle in Mustelus, 393, **125**, 1963
and C. L. Claff. The effect of 2,4-D on oxygen consumption of Uca, 357, **113**, 1957
and C. G. Wilber. Cardiovascular and respiratory activity in dogfish, 341, **119**, 1960
Cardiovascular responses to hemorrhage in the dogfish, 342, **119**, 1960
C. L. Claff and M. H. Cantor. Metabolic responses of albino rats treated with 2,4-D to changes in ambient temperature, 357, **113**, 1957
and A. Greenberg. Relation of halogen position to physiological properties of mono-, di-, and trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 368, **115**, 1958
J. R. Blumstein and F. J. Teyan. Chemically induced hypothermia in the rat: the effect of oxazolium salts compared with 2,4-D, 428, **117**, 1959
F. J. Teyan and J. R. Blumstein. Muscular activity in albino rats treated with 2,4-D, 428, **117**, 1959
Thermal gradients in rats treated with 2,4-D, 429, **117**, 1959
See C. L. Claff, 288, **111**, 1956; 326, **113**, 1957; 347, **115**, 1958; 408, 409, **117**, 1959
F. J. Teyan, 429, **117**, 1959
C. G. Wilber, 349, **119**, 1960
Suddith, R. L. See S. Crowell, 403, **129**, 1965
C. R. Wyttenbach, 429, **129**, 1965
Sugar, role of in lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
content of toadfish blood, 366, **109**, 1955
transport by turtle intestine, effect of inhibitors on, 490, **129**, 1965
Sugars, ingestion of by blowfly, 204, **111**, 1956
in Himanthalia, 169, **110**, 1956
Sugiura, Y. Electrical induction of spawning in two marine invertebrates, 203, **123**, 1962
On the life-history of rhizostome medusae, 493, **128**, 1965
Sulfadiazine, use of in study of Tubularia regeneration, 232, **116**, 1959

Sulfate, effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
concentrations in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
content of Gecarcinus blood, 355, **129**, 1965
turnover by Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
Sulfated mucopolysaccharides of sea urchin gut, 280, **127**, 1964
Sulfhydryl bond, possible role of in oxygen poisoning of frog embryos, 226, **114**, 1958
in x-irradiation of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
of Arbacia eggs, 385, **114**, 1958
compounds, action of on fish chorion, 120, **118**, 1960
on cleavage of Arbacia eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
enzyme in Blaberus gut, 220, **126**, 1964
groups, importance of in cell movement, 107, **124**, 1963
in Dendraster twinning, 247, **114**, 1958
in fertility of sand dollar eggs, 347, **121**, 1961; 391, **122**, 1962
reagents, effects of on Mytilus sperm, 327, **117**, 1959
Sulfobromophthalein, effect of on lobster excretion, 207, **113**, 1957
Sulfonamides, effects of on snail shell growth, 412, **118**, 1960
Sulfur amino acids, metabolism of, 173, **118**, 1960
metabolism in Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
Sulfuric acid accumulation in Desmarestia, 101, **115**, 1958
Sullivan, C. M., and K. C. Fisher. The effects of light on temperature selection in speckled trout, 278, **107**, 1954
Sullivan, D. Studies of the ribosomal proteins of Arbacia eggs, 392, **127**, 1964
Sullivan, R. L. See D. S. Grosch, 296, **105**, 1953; 359, **109**, 1955
Sulya, L. L. See G. Gunter, 302, **121**, 1961
Summation in chemoreception of blowfly tarsal chemoreceptors, 257, **105**, 1953
Sun, role of in orientation of box turtles, 336, **112**, 1957
of pigeons, 311, **124**, 1963; 154, **127**, 1964
Sundararaj, B. I. See M. Fingerman, 351, 352, **115**, 1958; 30, **116**, 1959
Sunira, echoes of ultrasonic pulses from, 200, **124**, 1963
Sunset, role of in orientation of amphipods, 148, **120**, 1961
Suppression of fertilization membrane elevation in UV-irradiated sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
Supraesophageal ganglion and ocellar nerve of barnacles, electrical activity in, 470, **125**, 1963
Surface, cell, and metabolic rate in Amphibia, 407, **109**, 1955
antigen dynamics of slime mold, 70, **118**, 1960
antigens, role of in cell adhesion, 130, 149, **107**, 1954
area, in relation to oxygen uptake of Tubularia stems, 450, **123**, 1962
vs. body weight in marine fishes, 285, **105**, 1953
changes during cell division, 260, **119**, 1960
precipitation reaction in calcium-treated Arbacia egg homogenates, 364, **107**, 1954
rule relations in nereids, 332, **125**, 1963
Surgenor, D. M. See F. A. Belamarich, 479, **123**, 1962; 372, **125**, 1963
R. W. Eskridge, 377, **125**, 1963
Survival of algae, effect of temperature on, 255, **120**, 1961
of Artemia populations in radioactive sea water, 302, **123**, 1962
of bivalve larvae at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
of crabs at high and low temperatures, 150, **118**, 1960
curve for x-irradiated Paramecium, 253, **106**, 1954
of flatworm at different salinities and temperatures, 146, **123**, 1962
and mortality of Ascidia, 40, **122**, 1962; 31, **124**, 1963
of Nassarius larvae, relation of salinity to, 340, **129**, 1965
of Ostrea larvae at lowered salinities, 33, **122**, 1962

of Penaeus postlarvae under controlled salinity and temperature, 199, **129**, 1965
of Porphyra in diluted and concentrated sea water, 55, **118**, 1960
of scale homografts in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
of Strongylocentrotus commensal ciliates, 69, **121**, 1961
of x-irradiated mice, 400, **112**, 1957
Susheela, A. K. See J. C. George, 471, **121**, 1961
Sussman, M. On the relation between growth and morphogenesis in the slime mold Dictyostelium, 91, **110**, 1956
and H. L. Ennis. The role of the initiator cell in slime mold aggregation, 304, **116**, 1959
Swaby, L. G. See M. A. Lauffer, 290, **108**, 1955
Swami, K. S. See W. L. Wilson, 389, **117**, 1959
Swan, E. F. Some observations on the growth rate of a sea urchin in the genus Strongylocentrotus, 420, **120**, 1961
See P. Lohavanijaya, 167, **129**, 1965
Swann, M. M. See L. M. Passano, 351, **109**, 1955
Swarming of Glycera, 396, **123**, 1962
substance in Pediastrum, 236, **107**, 1954
Sweeney, B. M. Bioluminescent dinoflagellates, 177, **125**, 1963
See J. W. Hastings, 440, **115**, 1958
Sweeney, H. M. See M. A. McWhinnie, 160, **108**, 1955
Swift, E., and W. R. Taylor. Uptake and release of Ca-45 by Fucus, 342, **119**, 1960
Swiftlet, cave, acoustic orientation in, 497, **117**, 1959
Swimbladder of fish, gas absorption from, 491, **123**, 1962
secretion in, 367, **127**, 1964
metabolic studies on gas gland of, 1, **108**, 1955
secretion of gases in, 247, 260, **107**, 1954; 338, **109**, 1955
of Fundulus, secretory epithelium of, 311, **119**, 1960
of toadfish, 172, **115**, 1958
composition of gas of, 297, **119**, 1960
mechanics of muscle of, 382, **127**, 1964
Swimming, inhibition of in Stomotoca, 115, **126**, 1964
plane of Mysidium, 380, **122**, 1962
rate of dinoflagellates, effects of temperature and salinity on, 90, **128**, 1965
reflexes in giant water bugs, 117, **121**, 1961
sounds and the schooling of fishes, 210, **119**, 1960
Swinton, D. E. See S. D. Beck, 177, **128**, 1965
Swordtail fish, sexual differentiation in, 422, **112**, 1957
Syllid annelid, development of, 187, **127**, 1964
Symbiosis of Ambystoma and Oophila, 483, **115**, 1958
in cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955
of hydra and algae, 415, **128**, 1965; 316, **129**, 1965
of sea anemone and fish, 397, **115**, 1958
of tapeworm and elasmobranch, 120, **119**, 1960
Symbiotic flatworms, beta amino acids in, 75, **119**, 1960
hydra, effect of food on growth of, 316, **129**, 1965
organisms, role of in strobilation of Mastigias, 493, **128**, 1965
yeasts, 420, **107**, 1954
Sympathetic stimulation of slow skeletal muscle system of frog, 295, **107**, 1954
Synalpheus, sound production in, 311, **125**, 1963
Synapse, giant, in stellate ganglion of squid, 341, **109**, 1955
Synapses, fine structure of, 390, **117**, 1959
Synaptic transmission in squid stellate ganglion, 331, **115**, 1958

Synchronized protozoan cultures, formation of subnuclear aggregates in, 269, **115**, 1958
division of Euglena, 277, **121**, 1961
Syndesmis as a parasite of Allocentrotus, 362, **116**, 1959
Synergism in induction of Bugula metamorphosis, 82, **109**, 1955
in action of chemical agents on sand dollar development, 480, **113**, 1957
Syngamy in Arbacia eggs, 169, **128**, 1965
Synophthalmic fish, optokinetic testing of, 241, **112**, 1957
Synthesis of DNA, correlation of with respiration in sea urchin embryo, 412, **105**, 1953
in lethal amphibian hybrids, 29, **108**, 1955
during metamorphosis of Cecropia silkworm, 205, **126**, 1964
in Tetrahymena, 71, **114**, 1958
of lipid in sea urchin embryos, 456, **126**, 1964
of phosphatase by marine algae, 271, **128**, 1965
of pigment during reconstitution of Tubularia, 450, **105**, 1953
of protein during development, 451, **118**, 1960
and RNA in Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
of serum antibody in bullfrog larvae, 232, **127**, 1964
System of blood groups for dogfish, 401, **120**, 1961
Systematic serology of reptiles, 394, **109**, 1955
Systematics of cyathurans, 62, **120**, 1961
of genus Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
Taeniocotyle, 137, **122**, 1962
of isopod, 154, **117**, 1959
of monogenetic trematodes of fish, 125, **108**, 1955
of trematode, 302, **113**, 1957
Szabó, G. Further electron microscopic studies of the pigmentary system of the squid, Loligo, 425, **129**, 1965
and J. M. Arnold. Studies of melanin biosynthesis in the ink sac of the squid, Loligo, 393, **125**, 1963
and R. T. Sims. Studies of melanin biosynthesis in the ink sac of the squid, Loligo, 513, **123**, 1962
and G. Wilgram. Studies of melanin biosynthesis in the ink sac of the squid, Loligo, 394, **125**, 1963
T. B. Fitzpatrick and G. Wilgram. The pigmentary system of the squid, Loligo, 360, **125**, 1963
M. Pathak and W. C. Quevedo, Jr. Suntanning, 388, **129**, 1965
See T. B. Fitzpatrick, 389, **121**, 1961
J. J. McNamara, 504, **123**, 1962
E. E. Palinscar, 402, **121**, 1961
Szent-Györgyi, A., and A. Hegyeli. On the chemistry of the thymus gland, 466, **123**, 1962
and E. M. Szentkiralyi. Reversibility of actin depolymerization in presence of KI, 290, **119**, 1960
See W. H. Johnson, 382, **117**, 1959
I. Isenberg, 397, **117**, 1959
J. W. Sanger, 391, **127**, 1964
Szentkiralyi, E. M. See A. G. Szent-Györgyi, 290, **119**, 1960

T

TTC, effect of on attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Tactic responses in Mysis, 204, **116**, 1959
in purple bacteria, 338, **109**, 1955

Tadpoles, Botryllus, 147, **115**, 1958
Molgula, development of from x-irradiated gametes, 171, **112**, 1957
phenylthiourea treatment of, 160, **113**, 1957
Taeniocotyle, taxonomy of, 137, **122**, 1962
Tahmisian, T. N. See H. W. Beams, 47, **107**, 1954
Tail epidermis of Amaroucium, role of in metamorphosis, 241, **124**, 1963
melanophores of Xenopus, 1, **118**, 1960
Takata, K. Quantitative study of the regional distribution of pentose nucleic acid in Triturus embryos, 348, **105**, 1953
Takeda, H., and A. I. Csapo. Uterine function in experimental missed abortion, 410, **121**, 1961
Takeda, K. Permeability change during procaine action potential in the crayfish abdominal flexor muscle fibers, 426, **129**, 1965
Talesara, C. L. See J. C. George, 262, **118**, 1960
Talitrus, oxygen consumption of, 253, **108**, 1955
Tamar, H. Absence of hyperglycemic response at or after ecdysis in Xiphosura, 426, **129**, 1965
Tamm, S. See F. M. Child, 373, **125**, 1963
Tanaka, M. See T. Ito, 95, **116**, 1959
Tangential spindle orientation in Asterias embryos, 582, **125**, 1963
Tanichthys, temperature tolerance and thyroid activity of, 153, **124**, 1963
Tannic acid, effects of on Arbacia egg fertilization, 194, **122**, 1962
Tanning in shark egg capsules, 298, **117**, 1959
Tapeworm-elasmobranch symbiosis, 120, **119**, 1960
Taphius behavior, effect of gases on, 271, **127**, 1964
Tardent, P. See A. M. Mun, 366, **123**, 1962
Taricha, DNA content of somatic tissues of, 242, **108**, 1955
ear rudiment, development of in explants, 89, **126**, 1964
Tarsal chemoreceptors of blowfly, 257, **105**, 1953
of fleshfly, 360, **107**, 1954
Taste perception in cockroach, 490, **115**, 1958
receptors of rat, 347, **113**, 1957
Taurine, formation of in molluscs, 173, **118**, 1960
in invertebrate tissues, 371, **117**, 1959
Tautogolabrus, origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
Taxonomy of acoel turbellarians, 151, **129**, 1965
of Australian algae, 366, **129**, 1965
of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
of Botulidae, 488, **128**, 1965
of Bryozoa, 123, **111**, 1956; 120, 112, 1957; 479, **119**, 1960
of "Characodon," 303, **129**, 1965
of Chiridotea, 153, **119**, 1960
of Chlamydomonas, 54, **117**, 1959
of clupeoid fishes, 330, **123**, 1962
of cumaceans, 115, **116**, 1959
of cyathurans, 62, **120**, 1961
of dinoflagellates, 195, **116**, 1959
of Diopatra, 339, **116**, 1959
of endoparasitic annelids, 170, **113**, 1957
of fishes, in relation to body water partitioning, 238, **120**, 1961
of flatworms, 184, **116**, 1959
of Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
of Homalometron, 163, **126**, 1964
of invertebrates, in relation to creatine distribution, 573, **129**, 1965

of Manyunkia, 149, **105**, 1953
of Mollusca, 411, **107**, 1954
of Protozoa, 283, **108**, 1955
of Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
of sphaeromids, 154, **117**, 1959
of stomatopods, 141, **114**, 1958
of trematodes, 125, **108**, 1955; 248, **111**, 1956; 254, **112**, 1957; 302, 488, **113**, 1957; 276, **115**, 1958; 562, **117**, 1959; 221, **120**, 1961
of Trichotropis, 160, **122**, 1962
of unarmored Dinophyceae, 196, **112**, 1957
Taylor, D. See G. C. Stephens, 573, **129**, 1965
Taylor, F. H. See J. T. Davies, 222, **117**, 1959
Taylor, J. K. See F. J. Wiercinski, 299, **119**, 1960
Taylor, R. E. Recovery of small axon activity following freezing of squid nerve, 394, **125**, 1963
Taylor, W. R. The effect of photosynthesis by benthic macroalgae on the titration alkalinity of sea water, 342, **119**, 1960
The uptake of EDTA by pure cultures of marine plankton algae, 392, **127**, 1964
and C. D. Gebelein. Chromatographic analyses of plant pigments in intertidal sediments, 393, **127**, 1964
and E. P. Odum. Uptake of iron-59 by marine benthic algae, 343, **119**, 1960
and J. D. Palmer. The relationship between light and photosynthesis in intertidal benthic diatoms, 395, **125**, 1963
See E. Swift, 342, **119**, 1960
Teal, J. M. See P. W. Hochachka, 274, **126**, 1964
Teeth, accumulation of radioiodine in, in tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
microdissection method for, 253, **126**, 1964
Tegumental glands of Armadillidium, polyphenol oxidase in, 554, **121**, 1961
Telea, diapause in, 276, **109**, 1955; 23, 36, **114**, 1958
endocrine activity of, 323, **116**, 1959
respiratory enzymes of, 136, **116**, 1959
Teleost egg, ooplasmic segregation in, 189, **129**, 1965
chorion, hardening of, 120, **118**, 1960
hatchlings, optokinetic testing of, 241, **112**, 1957
Teleosts, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
cold-death in, 231, **119**, 1960
cyprinodont, ovary and anal processes of, 303, **129**, 1965
erythrocyte size in, 83, **126**, 1964
evolutionary patterns in blood of, 302, **121**, 1961
fresh-water, respiration of tissues of, 308, **114**, 1958
gill area of, 219, **107**, 1954
homozygous clones in, 101, **126**, 1964
islet tissue of, 414, **113**, 1957; 425, **121**, 1961
marine, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
metabolism of tissues of, 360, **106**, 1954
metabolic study on swimbladder of, 1, **108**, 1955; 172, **115**, 1958
microsporidian infection of, 371, **129**, 1965
movement of strontium across gills of, 110, **120**, 1961
origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
osmoregulation in, 399, **111**, 1956; 472, **118**, 1960; 45, **124**, 1963
prolactin in pituitaries of, 429, **116**, 1959
reproductive cycles of, 351, **123**, 1962
scale transplantation in, 463, **118**, 1960

sexual differentiation in, 422, **112**, 1957; 482, **129**, 1965
sound production by, 357, **114**, 1958
swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
symbiosis of with sea anemone, 397, **115**, 1958
temperature tolerance and thyroid activity of, 153, **124**, 1963
thyroid function in, 89, **117**, 1959
transportation of radioactive elements in blood of, 64, **115**, 1958
uptake and turnover of radiosulfur sulfate by, 183, **120**, 1961
development, "Hertwig Effect" in, 582, **123**, 1962
Telepsavus, tube-building and feeding in, 217, **129**, 1965
Telfer, W. H. The selective accumulation of blood proteins by the oocytes of saturniid moths, 338, **118**, 1960
and L. D. Rutberg. The effects of blood protein depletion on the growth of the oocytes in the Cecropia moth, 352, **118**, 1960
Temin, H. M. Studies on activation of Urechis, Nereis and Asterias eggs, 313, **111**, 1956
Temora, salinity tolerances of, 108, **127**, 1964
Temperate zone Uca, metabolism of, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
Temperature, effect of on amphibian erythrocyte form, 397, **116**, 1959
on behavior of oysters, 57, **114**, 1958
on carbon dioxide release by diapausing Agapema pupae, 144, **109**, 1955
on cell size of fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
on chemoreceptors of fleshfly, 360, **107**, 1954
on circulation in Cistenides, 370, **115**, 1958
on cyanide-sensitivity of silkworm pupae, 23, **114**, 1958
on development of Allocentrotus, 150, **117**, 1959
of Porphyra in vitro, 173, **121**, 1961
of Urosalpinx, 188, **114**, 1958
on encystment of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
on enzyme activity of Mytilus sperm extracts, 327, **117**, 1959
on growth and survival of algae, 255, **120**, 1961
on heat tolerance of crab, 150, **118**, 1960
on hormone-containing granules of Uca, 426, **113**, 1957
on intertidal animals, 56, **109**, 1955
on larval development of Sesarma, 183, **118**, 1960
on light emission by firefly, 234, **121**, 1961
by Gonyaulax, 440, **115**, 1958
by millipede, 120, **113**, 1957
by Mnemiopsis, 1, **116**, 1959
on maturation and spawning of scallop, 146, **125**, 1963
on mercaptoethanol-treated amoebae, 538, **127**, 1964
on metabolism of Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
of amphipod, 253, **108**, 1955
of cockroach, 53, **111**, 1956
of crab, 215, **118**, 1960
of Cyathura, 81, **125**, 1963
of fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957; 163, 582, **117**, 1959; 561, **121**, 1961
of Gillichthyes, 209, **121**, 1961
of goldfish tissues, 308, **114**, 1958
of neotenic salamanders, 523, **125**, 1963
of Orchomonella, 225, **123**, 1962
of sea-weed-inhabiting animals, 594, **117**, 1959

on molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
of Uca, 129, **118**, 1960
on oxygen equilibrium of hagfish hemoglobin, 227, **115**, 1958
on pigment concentration in crayfish, 317, **114**, 1958
on prawn chromatophore responses, **144**, **110**, 1956
on rate of germinal vesicle breakdown of Chaetopterus eggs, 271, **109**, 1955
on spermathecal filling in Aedes, 532, **129**, 1965
on spermatogenesis in vitro of silkworm, 188, **105**, 1953
on strobilation of Mastigias, 493, **128**, 1965
on survival and movements of flatworm, 146, **123**, 1962
on transport in vitro of D-glucose by catfish intestine, 291, **126**, 1964
on velocity of dinoflagellates, 90, **128**, 1965
lethal, of Alaskan amphipod, 397, **107**, 1954
relation of to distribution of Mytilus, 550, **119**, 1960
to eclosion of Habrobracon white pupae, 180, **114**, 1958
to growth efficiency in Artemia, 133, **125**, 1963
to metabolism of 2,4-D-treated albino rats, 357, **113**, 1957
to reproduction of Mitella, 169, **119**, 1960
to sound production of snapping shrimp, 311, **125**, 1963
to thyroid activity of dogfish embryo, 170, **124**, 1963
reproductive, and distribution of Limnoria, 9, **118**, 1960
role of in circulation of oyster leucocytes, 198, **128**, 1965
in determining size and shape of Venus larvae, 308, **117**, 1959
in diapause of Antheraea, 511, **127**, 1964
of Ostrinia, 177, **128**, 1965
of silkworm, 201, **110**, 1956
in effect of Hydramoeba on reproduction of Chlorohydra, 319, **126**, 1964
in glucose uptake by Fungia, 648, **123**, 1962
in growth of brine algae, 223, **111**, 1956
of Callinectes larvae, 373, **116**, 1959
of Penaeus postlarvae, 199, **129**, 1965
in kinetics of gastropod ribonucleases, 489, **127**, 1964
in larval variation of Pleuroncodes, 141, **124**, 1963
in melanophore stage of Sesarma, 337, **120**, 1961
in migratory restlessness of bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
in osmoregulation of crabs, 208, **122**, 1962; 354, **126**, 1964
of shrimps, 560, **119**, 1960
in oxygen-poisoning of frogs' eggs, 226, **114**, 1958
in photoperiodic induction of diapause in insect, 1, **122**, 1962
in photoperiodic termination of diapause in insect, 84, **124**, 1963
in pinocytosis by oyster leucocytes, 95, **129**, 1965
in radiation damage to Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
to onion root tips, 305, **112**, 1957
to sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
to Tetrahymena, 345, **113**, 1957
in production of cyclopia in Fundulus, 344, **110**, 1956
in setting of starfish, 423, **126**, 1964
in testicular growth in juncos, 129, **110**, 1956
in sparrows, 254, **113**, 1957
water, role of in feeding of Urosalpinx, 330, **112**, 1957
in migration of Limnoria, 54, **110**, 1956

acclimation, effects of on carbohydrate metabolism of crabs, 87, **129**, 1965
of Acmaea, 129, **111**, 1956
change, effect of on scale homograft survival in Fundulus, 162, **121**, 1961
characteristics of excitation in squid axon, 372, **127**, 1964
-dependence of breathing rate in carp, 97, **112**, 1957
as a factor in gametogenesis of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
-hardiness of Fucus, 474, **119**, 1960
of incubation, effect of on development of chick blastoderms, 436, **116**, 1959
on differentiation of chick, 48, **106**, 1954
-independent biological rhythms, 81, **115**, 1958
and pressure in relation to form-stability of ciliates, 384, **115**, 1958
relations of bats, 484, **116**, 1959
requirements of phytoplankton, 198, **106**, 1954
response of plankton, 175, **108**, 1955
selection in speckled trout, 278, **107**, 1954
-sensitivity of rat liver cell particulate phosphorylative metabolism, 498, **116**, 1959
-shock treatment of newts, 253, **123**, 1962
tolerance of crayfish, 77, **108**, 1955
and thyroid activity of fish, 153, **124**, 1963
of Uca, 133, **128**, 1965
Temperatures, body, of Australian bats, 484, **116**, 1959
of whales, 154, **123**, 1962
low, effect of on mortality of Olympia oysters, 404, **109**, 1955
of tropical marine animals, 277, **124**, 1963
Temporal differences in oyster setting, 387, **111**, 1956
Tendipes, respiratory enzymes of, 129, **120**, 1961
Tenebrio, oxygen consumption of, 77, **110**, 1956
Teorell, T. On the significance of "voltage clamp" data in the "membrane oscillator," 401, **117**, 1959
Teredo, amino acid content of, 325, **112**, 1957
origin and distribution of nitrogen in, 316, **105**, 1953
respiration of larvae of, 323, **106**, 1954
Terminal growth in Campanularia, 233, **113**, 1957
Termination of diapause in insect, 84, **124**, 1963
of photorefractoriness in bobolink, 94, **123**, 1962
Termite-roach transfaunations, 83, **110**, 1956
Terns, initial flight directions of, 264, **108**, 1955; 235, **111**, 1956
Terrapene, orientation in, 336, **112**, 1957
Terrestrial amphipod, oxygen consumption of, 253, **108**, 1955
arthropod, chemoreceptors of, 114, **115**, 1958
crabs, osmotic relations in, 180, **115**, 1958; 447, **127**, 1964
magnetism, response of Dugesia and Paramecium to, 264, **123**, 1962
snails, nitrogen compound accumulation in, 302, **126**, 1964
stage of Diemyctilus, water-drive in, 1, **114**, 1958
Territories, aggregation, in cellular slime molds, 13, **122**, 1962
Terzian, L. A., and N. Stahler. A study of some effects of gamma radiation on the adults and eggs of Aedes, 536, **115**, 1958
Test plates of sand dollar, arrangement of, 167, **129**, 1965
weight of sand dollars, variations in, 401, **128**, 1965
Testes of apholate-treated mosquitoes, 119, **127**, 1964
of Lepidoptera, use of in assay of growth and differentiation hormone, 174, 188, **105**, 1953
of silkworms, autoradiography of, during metamorphosis, 205, **126**, 1964

Testicular cycle of bobolink, 94, **123**, 1962
in relation to photoperiodism, 140, **120**, 1961
growth in sparrow, 434, **105**, 1953; 254, **113**, 1957
recrudescence in juncos, 129, **110**, 1956
Testing, optokinetic, of cyclopean fish, 241, **112**, 1957
Testis, mouse, effects of x-rays on, 229, **110**, 1956
mitochondria, rat, effects of gamma radiation on, 173, **127**, 1964
of x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
weight of male lizards exposed to changes in day-length, 427, **115**, 1958
Testosterone, effect of on gonad differentiation in Tilapia, 482, **129**, 1965
on sexual differentiation in Xiphophorus, 422, **112**, 1957
on x-irradiated castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
Tetraclita, temperatures of, 277, **124**, 1963
Tetragoneuria, life-history and photoperiodic responses of, 304, **127**, 1964
Tetrahymena, accumulation and distribution of P-32 in, 298, **122**, 1962
adaptation of to high NaCl environment, 373, **126**, 1964
amicronucleate, as facultative parasite of catfish, 366, **115**, 1958
conjugating strain of, 309, **107**, 1954
DNA metabolism in, 71, **114**, 1958
effect of x-radiation on enzyme systems of, 308, **108**, 1955
electron microscopy of fibrillar system of, 106, **107**, 1954
fermentation studies in, 301, **111**, 1956
formation of subnuclear aggregates in, 269, **115**, 1958
immaturity period in three varieties of, 367, **109**, 1955
ion regulation in, 129, **121**, 1961
irregularities during meiosis in, 367, **109**, 1955
mating behavior of, 384, **117**, 1959
types in, 269, **105**, 1953
nucleo-cytoplasmic interaction during conjugation of, 133, **105**, 1953
radiocobalt accumulation in, 290, **112**, 1957
reciprocal exchange of pronuclei in, 367, **109**, 1955
strain differences in viability following conjugation of, 310, **111**, 1956
structural and functional changes in, 84, **118**, 1960
studies of centrifuged normal and carcinogen-treated, 376, **105**, 1953
survival of at elevated oxygen pressures, 495, **123**, 1962
x-irradiated, effect of metabolites on, 398, **117**, 1959
from Central and South America, 309, **107**, 1954
growth and respiration, 487, **123**, 1962
Tetramethylammonium chloride in coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Tetramine in coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Tetramitus, nutrition of, 269, **106**, 1954
Tetrazolium salt, effect of on frog skin-darkening, 323, **107**, 1954
test for viability of Fucus, 474, **119**, 1960
Tetrodotoxin, effect of on cell division, 308, **107**, 1954
TeWinkel, L. E. Expansion of the pre-placental yolk-sac in Mustelus, 358, **113**, 1957
Spermatozoa in the oviducal gland of the smooth dogfish, Mustelus, 314, **111**, 1956
Teyan, F. J., F. N. Sudak and C. L. Claff. Oxygen consumption in Uca before and after eyestalk removal, 429, **117**, 1959
See C. L. Claff, 408, 409, **117**, 1959
F. N. Sudak, 428, 429, **117**, 1959
Thalidomide, effects of on Fundulus embryos, 373, **125**, 1963
Thawing of frozen intertidal animals, 258, **116**, 1959

Thelepus, breeding habits of, 49, 113, 1957
Thermal acclimation of mollusc, 129, 111, 1956
environment, role of in temperature coefficients of gastropod ribonucleases, 489, 127, 1964
gradients in rats treated with 2,4-D, 429, 117, 1959
inactivation of bacterium-bacteriophage system, 357, 105, 1953
resistance of fish, 209, 121, 1961
sensitivity of crayfish, 77, 108, 1955
tolerance of Uca, 133, 128, 1965
Thermodynamic definition of hydration, 356, 125, 1963
Thermoperiod, role of in diapause development in Ostrinia, 177, 128, 1965
Thermoregulatory behavior of bats, 484, 116, 1959
Therrien, E. See R. Milkman, 417, 129, 1965
Thies, R. E. Electrical recording in the living squid, 333, 113, 1957
and F. D. Carlson. Conduction velocity in the giant axon of the squid, Loligo, 295, 111, 1956
Thigmotrich, new genus and species of, 283, 108, 1955
Thiocyanate, action of on radioiodine-treated amphibian larvae, 430, 118, 1960
effect of on radioiodine uptake by rainbow trout, 282, 126, 1964
role of in amphibian induction, 471, 129, 1965
concentration in crab blood, 180, 115, 1958
Thiol groups, importance of in Dendraster twinning, 247, 114, 1958
in division of marine eggs, 345, 127, 1964
in form and mobility of amoebae, 538, 127, 1964
of enzymes, importance of in modifications of sand dollar development, 480, 113, 1957
Thiouracil, effect of on planarian regeneration, 106, 116, 1959
respiration, 370, 120, 1961
Thiourea, effect of on fish thyroid, 153, 124, 1963
on Lebistes embryos, 481, 121, 1961
on molting and pupation of silkworm, 61, 125, 1963
on planarians, 106, 116, 1959; 370, 120, 1961
on salamander thyroids, 411, 115, 1958
on thyroid activity of dogfish embryo, 170, 124, 1963
treatment of turtles, 190, 111, 1956
Thomas, C. See R. F. Doolittle, 335, 115, 1958
Thomas, G. M. See B. M. Sacktor, 166, 105, 1953
Thomas, L. J., Jr. The localization of heparin-like substances in the tissues of Spisula, 129, 106, 1954
Thoracic ganglia of Blaberus, neurosecretory cells in, 267, 117, 1959
ganglion of crab, neurosecretion in, 60, 106, 1954
muscle of Leucophaea, oxygen consumption of, 179, 110, 1956
of roaches, ATPase activity of, 45, 108, 1955
of woodroach, oxidative enzymes in, 341, 106, 1954
neurosecretory structures in Brachyura, 316, 121, 1961
Thornton, W. Glycogen and acid-soluble phosphorus in the female reproductive tract of the smooth dogfish, 368, 125, 1963
Thorocomonas as food for Palaemonetes larvae, 162, 112, 1957
Thorson, T. B. The partitioning of body water in Osteichthyes: phylogenetic and ecological implications in aquatic vertebrates, 238, 120, 1961
Thrasher, G. C. A note on specific pigment in the lateral line receptor cell, 386, 105, 1953
Threshold fluctuations in squid giant axon, 427, 117, 1959
Thresholds, reaction, of insect chemoreception, 360, 107, 1954; 66, 108, 1955
Thrombocytes of Mustelus, 479, 123, 1962

Thromboplastin generation in Mustelus, 377, **125**, 1963
Thymidine, incorporation of into pool and DNA of deuterated sea urchin eggs, 497, **123**, 1962
uptake of by Arbacia embryos, 372, **115**, 1958
use of in study of metamorphosis of silkworms, 205, **126**, 1964
of vitellogenesis in Rhodnius, 556, **125**, 1963
incorporation into Arbacia eggs under pressure, 355, **127**, 1964
into Pectinaria oocytes, 394, **127**, 1964
Thymus, chemistry of, 466, **123**, 1962
effects of phenylthiourea–treatment on, in tadpole, 160, **113**, 1957
electron microscope study of, 515, **123**, 1962
localization of radioiodine by tree toad larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
Thyone, acrosome filament and sperm entry in, 243, **110**, 1956
Thyroid, turtle, uptake of radioiodine by, 190, **111**, 1956
accumulation of radioiodine in tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
activity of developing dogfish, in relation to whole-body radioiodine uptake, 170, **124**, 1963
of salamanders, 411, **115**, 1958
and temperature-tolerance of fish, 153, **124**, 1963
changes after thiourea-treatment of Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961
compounds, effect of on respiration of planarians, 188, **121**, 1961
function in Fundulus, 89, **117**, 1959
localization of radioiodine by tree toad larvae, 430, **118**, 1960
radioiodine, metabolism of by rainbow trout, 282, **126**, 1964
-stimulating hormones, responses of salamanders to, 54, **120**, 1961
-treatment of spiny dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960
Thyroxin, effect of on liver polyploidy, 66, **118**, 1960
treatment of dogfish embryos with, 109, **119**, 1960
-treated Diemyctilus, behavioral and integumentary changes in, 510, **129**, 1965
Tidal estuary, distribution of zooplankton in, 211, **109**, 1955
periodicity, role of in molting of Balanus, 31, **118**, 1960
rhythms in Brazilian fiddler crabs, 399, **125**, 1963
in Callinectes, 255, **109**, 1955
in quahog, 174, **107**, 1954
in Uca, 386, **107**, 1954; 274, **110**, 1956; 7, 267, **112**, 1957; 582, **129**, 1965
of water propulsion in Mytilus, 353, **106**, 1954
Tide, role of in clustering of Cerithium, 170, **123**, 1962
Tidepools, role of erosive activities of snails in deepening of, 185, **106**, 1954
Tiedemann's pouches in Henricia, 371, **119**, 1960
Tierney, J. Q. See C. E. Lane, 323, **106**, 1954
Tietze, F. See DeWitt Stetten, Jr., 465, **123**, 1962
Tilapia, effect of sex hormones on gonad differentiation in, 482, **129**, 1965
metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
transportation of radioactive elements in blood of, 64, **115**, 1958
Tilney, L. G., and D. Marsland. The role of microtubules in the formation and maintenance of the axopodia of Actinosphaerium; a pressure analysis, 393, **129**, 1965
See J. R. Gibbins, 406, **129**, 1965
Time of cell aggregation in Dictyosteliaceae, influence of light on, 392, **128**, 1965
sequence of phosphorylation changes in irradiated cellular particulates, 173, **127**, 1964
Tinkle, D. W. See M. Fingerman, 144, **110**, 1956
Tissue-accumulation of isotopes by fish, 442, **113**, 1957
affinities in tunicates, 363, **115**, 1958; 407, **121**, 1961; 296, **122**, 1962
changes after thiourea-treatment of Lebistes, 481, **121**, 1961

culture, use of in vitro assay of growth and differentiation hormone, 174, 188, **105**, 1953
of Limulus, 399, **117**, 1959
of marine invertebrate cells, 334, **113**, 1957
extracts of Tubularia as inhibiting agents, 255, **114**, 1958
reactions in starfishes, 77, **128**, 1965
respiration, growth and metabolism, 340, **105**, 1953
of marine teleosts, 360, **106**, 1954
and space permeability, 380, **125**, 1963
specificity in Cymatogaster, 463, **118**, 1960
temperatures of tropical marine animals, 277, **124**, 1963
transplantation in Pecten, 327, **113**, 1957
volumes of Porphyra at different sea water concentrations, 55, **118**, 1960
Tissues, chick, arginase activity of, 611, **117**, 1959
cockroach, dephosphorylation of ATP by, 166, **105**, 1953
goldfish, respiration of, 308, **114**, 1958
marine fish, distribution of diuretic in, 251, **117**, 1959
mineralized, microdissection method for, 253, **126**, 1964
salamander, DNA content of, 242, **108**, 1955
spiny lobster, pre-ecdysial changes in, 88, **108**, 1955
Spisula, blood anticoagulant substances in, 129, **106**, 1954
Toadfish, distribution of diuretic in tissues of, 251, **117**, 1959
islet tissue of, 414, **113**, 1957; 161, **119**, 1960
swimbladder of, 172, **115**, 1958
Toads, gamma irradiation of, 137, **112**, 1957
intracellular osmoregulation during salinity adaptation in, 218, **128**, 1965
macrophage behavior in fin of larvae of, 490, **105**, 1953
tree, treatment of with radioiodine, 430, **118**, 1960
water absorption in, 306, **110**, 1956
eggs, osmotic studies on, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
Todd, M.-E., and P. A. Dehnel. Effect of temperature and salinity on heat tolerance in two grapsoid crabs, 150, **118**, 1960
Tokay, E. Acetylcholine and frog brain oxygen consumption, 314, **111**, 1956
Tolerance, cold, of fiddler crabs, 245, **113**, 1957
salinity, of estuarine planktonic crustaceans, 108, **127**, 1964
temperature, and thyroid activity of fish, 153, **124**, 1963
Tolis, H., and A. Monroy. Uptake and incorporation of radioactive amino acids in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of Asterias and Spisula, 369, **125**, 1963
Uptake of C^{14}-glucose by unfertilized and fertilized eggs of Asterias, 368, **125**, 1963
See A. Monroy, 456, **126**, 1964
Toluidine blue staining of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
Tomcod, freezing resistance in, 52, **122**, 1962
Toner, R. C. See W. S. Landers, 146, **123**, 1962
Tonotropic effects of drugs on mollusc tissues, 471, **115**, 1958
Toothplate stridulation in marine fishes, 357, **114**, 1958
Topography as factor in homing response of terns, 235, **111**, 1956
Torch, R. The effects of actinomycin D on head regeneration in a brackish-water ciliate, Tracheloraphis, 393, **127**, 1964
The effects of actinomycin D on RNA synthesis in the brackish-water ciliate, Tracheloraphis, 394, **129**, 1965
The nuclear apparatus of a new species of Tracheloraphis, 410, **121**, 1961
Nuclear division in Holosticha, 343, **119**, 1960
Regeneration studies on a brackish-water ciliate, Tracheloraphis, 467, **123**, 1962

and L. Hufnagel. Differentiation of species of Diophrys by means of silver staining, 411, **121**, 1961
Toretocheilum, studies on, 479, **119**, 1960
Tosi, L. See A. Monroy, 169, **106**, 1954
Tosteson, T. R., S. A. Ferguson and L. V. Heilbrunn. Further studies of the antimitotic and carcinostatic action of ovarian extracts, 318, **113**, 1957
See L. V. Heilbrunn, 129, **113**, 1957
Totipotency of sea urchin blastomeres, 83, **106**, 1954
Townsley, S. J. See H. Boroughs, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
Toxic effects of normal sera and antisera on chick embryo, 239, **115**, 1958
factor release, mechanism of, 298, **111**, 1956
from scalded starfish, 347, **115**, 1958
Toxicity of Physalia nematocysts, 219, **115**, 1958
Toxin, nematocyst, of Metridium, 296, **113**, 1957
starfish, effect of on amebocytes, 403, **117**, 1959
Toxins of coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Trace metals, effects of on fish islet tissue metabolism, 414, **113**, 1957
Tracheae of moth pupae, role of in discontinuous respiration, 494, **119**, 1960
Tracheal and cutaneous respiration in Phormia larva, 402, **105**, 1953
end cells in fireflies, role of in light production, 101, **111**, 1956
Trachelipus, chromatophorotropic substances in, 160, **108**, 1955
Trachelomonas, periodicity of mitosis in, 162, **116**, 1959
Trachinotus, swimming sounds and schooling of, 210, **119**, 1960
Trager, W. Excystation of apostome ciliates in relation to molting of their crustacean hosts, 132, **112**, 1957
Transamidinase activity in invertebrates, 573, **129**, 1965
Transaminase activity in slime mold, 295, **129**, 1965
Transequatorial bird migrant, annual testicular cycle of, 94, **123**, 1962
photoperiodism and annual testicular cycle of, 140, **120**, 1961
Zugunruhe in, 542, **123**, 1962
Transequatorially displaced pigeons, sun compass orientation of, 311, **124**, 1963
Transfaunations, roach-termite, 83, **110**, 1956
Transfer of DNA, RNA and protein during vitellogenesis in Rhodnius, 556, **125**, 1963
Transferase activity in Blaberus, 220, **126**, 1964
Transition metals, effect of on development of Limnaea, 508, **125**, 1963
Transitional period of crustaceans, hormonal control of metabolism in, 175, **116**, 1959
Translocation of nutrients in Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
Transmission, neuromuscular, in Limulus, 209, **115**, 1958
of photoperiod signals to brain of Antheraea, 497, **128**, 1965
Transplantation, use of in modifying water propulsion rate of Mytilus, 353, **106**, 1954
of nuclei in Triton eggs, 138, **108**, 1955
of scales in Cymatogaster, 463, **118**, 1960
studies in Rivulus, 101, **126**, 1964
in starfishes, 77, **128**, 1965
Transport, membrane, in parasitism, 120, **119**, 1960
and absorption of D-glucose by Thyone intestine, 387, **127**, 1964
of D-glucose by catfish intestine in vitro, 291, **126**, 1964
of ions in Gracilaria, 495, **129**, 1965
of Mytilus larvae around Cape Hatteras, 550, **119**, 1960
of nutrients in starfish, 33, 391, **126**, 1964
of phosphate in sea urchin eggs, 69, **126**, 1964
of radioactive substances in fish blood, 64, **115**, 1958

of strontium across trout gills, 110, **120**, 1961
by turtle intestine, effect of inhibitors on, 490, **129**, 1965
Travis, D. F. The deposition of skeletal structures in the Crustacea, 137, **118**, 1960
The molting cycle of the spiny lobster, 433, **107**, 1954; 88, **108**, 1955; 484, **109**, 1955; 451, **113**, 1957
Travis, D. M. Ammonia in Golfingia and ambient air, 344, **119**, 1960
Effect of carbon dioxide on gas exchange in Thyone, 487, **123**, 1962
A method for determination of oxygen uptake and respiratory quotients in carbon dioxide-air mixtures, 411, **121**, 1961
Respiratory changes induced in Golfingia by alteration in environmental carbon dioxide, 344, **119**, 1960
A. M. Elliott and I. J. Bak. Carbon dioxide inhibition of growth and respiration in Tetrahymena, 487, **123**, 1962
See A. M. Elliott, 495, **123**, 1962
Trebatoski, Sr. M. G., E. L. Mills and I. W. Sherman. Species-specific differences of Ampelisca as demonstrated by starch gel electrophoresis, 427, **129**, 1965
Trematode, digenetic, from intestine of Fundulus, 393, **125**, 1963
Fundulus as second intermediate host for, 475, **109**, 1955
morphology and life-history of, 248, **111**, 1956; 254, **112**, 1957; 302, 488, **113**, 1957; 184, **116**, 1959; 562, **117**, 1959; 163, **126**, 1964
systematics of, 137, **122**, 1962
genus Himasthla, 529, **119**, 1960
Renicola, 467, **126**, 1964
from lancetfish stomach, 488, **128**, 1965
larval types, 15, **106**, 1954
Trematodes, beta amino acids in, 75, **119**, 1960
digenetic, of family Notocotylidae, 425, **129**, 1965
progenesis in, 400, **117**, 1959
monogenetic, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
pigments in intermediate hosts of, 98, **119**, 1960
in Alaskan fauna, 107, **106**, 1954
of fishes, 125, **108**, 1955
Tremor, J. W. See A. M. Elliott, 302, **111**, 1956
J. V. Slater, 298, **122**, 1962
Trevelyana, food of, 439, **117**, 1959
Triac treatment of dogfish embryos, 109, **119**, 1960
Tribolium, amino acid requirements of, 149, **106**, 1954
source of juvenile hormone in, 235, **126**, 1964
Tricarboxylic cycle in vinegar eel, 326, **120**, 1961
Trichoid sensilla in Trichoptera, 92, **111**, 1956
Trichoptera, chemoreceptors of, 92, **111**, 1956
Trichotropis, biology of, 160, **122**, 1962
Triclad turbellarian, feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957; 571, **123**, 1962
nutrition of, 119, **117**, 1959
reproduction in, 375, **115**, 1958
Trigonelline in coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Trigoniulus, angle sense in orientation of, 33, **128**, 1964
Trinucleate oocytes of Rana, 224, **119**, 1960
Triphenyltetrazolium chloride, effect of on attachment of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
Triplett, E. L., and S. Barrymore. Some aspects of osmoregulation in embryonic and adult Cymatogaster and other embiotocid fishes, 472, **118**, 1960
Tissue specificity in embryonic and adult Cymatogaster studied by scale transplantation, 463, **118**, 1960

Tripneustes, uptake of radiocalcium by eggs of, 196, **114**, 1958
Tripp, M. R. Mechanism of removal of injected microorganisms from the American oyster, Crassostrea, 273, **119**, 1960
Triton, embryonic cells of, 149, **107**, 1954
eggs, development of enucleated, 138, **108**, 1955
Triturus, correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
DNA content of somatic tissues of, 242, **108**, 1955
distribution of pentose nucleic acid in embryos of, 348, **105**, 1953
effects of goitrogens on thyroid of, 411, **115**, 1958
erythrocytes of, 397, **116**, 1959
histochemistry of oviduct of, 446, **116**, 1959
persistent rhythms in, 238, **109**, 1955
responses of to TSH, 54, **120**, 1961
water-drive of, 1, **114**, 1958
ovum, meiotic block in, 29, **120**, 1961
Trkula, D. See M. A. Lauffer, 357, **105**, 1953
Trochophore of Acmaea, 294, **127**, 1964
of oyster, respiration and enzymes of, 58, 71, **123**, 1962
of Polydora, 356, **128**, 1965
of Streblospio, 67, **128**, 1965
Troll, W. Glucuronidase and sulfatase of mollusks, 334, **113**, 1957
and S. Sherry. The activation of human plasminogen by streptokinase, 291, **107**, 1954
Synthetic substrates for plasmin and thrombin, 360, **105**, 1953
L. Fishman, S. Jaffe and J. Chasis. DNA in Arbacia, 394, **127**, 1964
See D. M. Berkowitz, 398, **129**, 1965
Trophic contact chemoreceptors in Lepidoptera, 291, **110**, 1956
tissues of Rhodnius, role of in vitellogenesis, 556, **125**, 1963
Trophotaeniae of "Characodon," 303, **129**, 1965
Tropical fishes, acoustical behavior of, 357, **114**, 1958
marine animals, temperature of, 277, **124**, 1963
Uca, metabolism of, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
Trout, rainbow, chloride exchanges in, 45, **124**, 1963
temperature selection in, 278, **107**, 1954
gills, movement of strontium across, 110, **120**, 1961
Trump, G. See J. Cushing, 69, **125**, 1963
Truong, S., and E. Dornfeld. DNA content in the nuclei of salamander somatic tissues, 242, **108**, 1955
Trypan blue, effect of on Fundulus homograft scale survival, 162, **121**, 1961
Trypanorhynch cestodes, urease activity in, 535, **121**, 1961
Trypsin, action of on echinoderm eggs, 321, **107**, 1954; 439, **118**, 1960
effect of on cleavage of urethan-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, **120**, 1961
on pigment-activating substances from barnacles, 192, **120**, 1961
on prawn hormones, 393, **118**, 1960
and trypsinogen of dogfish, 479, **123**, 1962
Tryptophan pyrrolase activity in Rana liver, 547, **121**, 1961; 307, **126**, 1964
Tsuboi, K. K. Nucleic acid and protein distribution in fertilized and unfertilized Arbacia eggs, 392, **105**, 1953
and T. Hayashi. Nucleotide interactions associated with muscle actin transformation, 401, **117**, 1959
Tube-building and feeding in chaetopterid polychaetes, 217, **129**, 1965
in Spiochaetopterus, 397, **127**, 1964

-dwelling annelid, commensal crabs of, 353, **120**, 1961
echiuroid, feeding of, 80, **123**, 1962
respiration of, 82, **121**, 1961
Tube feet of Asterias, "secretory packets" of, 373, **121**, 1961
of Mellita, 54, **114**, 1958
Tubifex, metabolism and morphogenesis during regeneration of, 179, **111**, 1956
Tubularia, antigenic differences between stem and hydranth in, 319, **117**, 1959
cell movement and axial gradient in, 303, **107**, 1954
inhibition of regeneration in, 255, **114**, 1958; 232, **116**, 1959
ionic relations in, 322, **124**, 1963
mechanism of physiological dominance in, 360, **105**, 1953
regeneration in, 196, 219, **108**, 1955
differentiation, importance of tissue mass in, 351, **109**, 1955
reconstitution, pigment synthesis during, 450, **105**, 1953
stems, oxygen uptake of, 450, **123**, 1962
Tucker, J. S., and A. C. Giese. Shell repair in chitons, 318, **116**, 1959
See R. A. Boolootian, 362, **116**, 1959
A. C. Giese, 81, **117**, 1959
Tucker, R. W., and S. Inoué. Rapid exchange of D_2O and H_2O in sea urchin eggs, 395, **125**, 1963
See S. Inoué, 380, **125**, 1963
Tulchin, N., and H. I. Hirshfield. Studies of cannibal giant Blepharisma, 345, **119**, 1960
Tumor, in vitro culture of, 372, **121**, 1961
cells, action of beef spleen extract on, 350, **107**, 1954
growth, effect of Mercenaria extracts on, 390, **125**, 1963
regression, effects of ovarian extracts on, 129, **113**, 1957
Tumors in Drosophila, 134, **119**, 1960
Tuna, metabolism of radionuclides by, 336, **111**, 1956
Tunicate, annual pattern of colonization by, 128, **129**, 1965
reaggregation in, 396, **122**, 1962
survival and mortality of adult population of, 40, **122**, 1962
vascular budding in, 225, **112**, 1957; 340, **117**, 1959
blastomeres, chemical analyses of, 365, **113**, 1957
colonies, morphological diversity in, 376, **121**, 1961
eggs, respiratory rhythms in, 366, **108**, 1955
Turbatrix, physiology of, 326, **120**, 1961
Turbellaria, acoel, new species of, 151, **129**, 1965
beta amino acids in, 75, **119**, 1960
feeding in, 63, **112**, 1957; 571, **123**, 1962
marine, of Woods Hole region, 364, **127**, 1964
nutrition of, 119, **117**, 1959
triclad, reproduction in, 375, **115**, 1958
Turbidity-producing materials, effects of on Venus eggs and larvae, 48, **118**, 1960
Turkey, developmental stages of, 90, **119**, 1960
Turner, C. L. Twinning and reproduction of twins in Pelmatohydra, 269, **111**, 1956
Turner, H. J., Jr., and J. E. Hanks. Experimental stimulation of gametogenesis in Hydroides and Pecten during the winter, 145, **119**, 1960
Turner, V. See R. A. Boolootian, 399, **129**, 1965
Turning tendency in millipedes, 33, **128**, 1965
Turnover of I-131 by rainbow trout, 282, **126**, 1964
of S-35 sulfate by Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
Tursiops, echolocation behavior in, 163, **120**, 1961

Turtle, orientation in, 336, **112**, 1957
intestine, effect of inhibitors on active transport by, 490, **129**, 1965
thyroid gland, uptake of radioiodine by, 190, **111**, 1956
Tuttle, J. See S. Lerman, 412, **129**, 1965
S. Zigman, 430, **129**, 1965
Twarog, B. M., and K. D. Roeder. Properties of the connective tissue sheath of the cockroach abdominal nerve cord, 278, **111**, 1956
Tweedell, K. S. A bacteria-free inhibitor of regeneration in Tubularia, 369, **115**, 1958
A comparison of two inhibiting agents in Tubularia, 315, **111**, 1956
Cytological studies during germinal vesicle breakdown of Pectinaria with vital dyes, centrifugation and fluorescence microscopy, 424, **123**, 1962
Differential staining of cytoplasmic inclusions in eggs of Pectinaria, 345, **119**, 1960
Factors affecting germinal vesicle breakdown in Pectinaria, 412, **121**, 1961
Incorporation of H^3-thymidine and H^3-uridine by oocytes of Pectinaria, 394, **127**, 1964
Induced fluorescence in marine eggs, 429, **117**, 1959
Inhibition of regeneration in Tubularia by tissue extract injection, 513, **123**, 1962
Inhibitors of regeneration in Tubularia, 255, **114**, 1958
Regeneration of the enteropneust Saccoglossus, 118, **120**, 1961
and C. D. Watters. Reduction and delay of cleavage in Chaetopterus eggs by acridine orange, 346, **119**, 1960
Twinning in Amaroucium, 396, **122**, 1962
in Dendraster, 247, **114**, 1958
in Pelmatohydra, 269, **111**, 1956
Tyler, A. "Univalent" antibodies, 291, **107**, 1954
Use of the Mitchison-Swann elastimeter as an aid in micromanipulation, 369, **109**, 1955
and R. R. Hathaway. Production of S^{35}-labelled fertilizin in eggs of Arbacia, 369, **115**, 1958
and C. B. Metz. The action of trypsin on Arbacia and Echinarachnius eggs, 321, **107**, 1954
and A. Monroy. Apparent and real micro-injection of echinoderm eggs, 370, **109**, 1955
Change in rate of release of K-42 upon fertilization in eggs of Arbacia, 296, **111**, 1956
and M. Spiegel. Elevation and retraction of the fertilization membrane of echinoderm eggs fertilized in papain solutions, 196, **110**, 1956
A. Burbank and J. S. Tyler. The electrophoretic mobilities of the fertilizins of Arbacia and Echinarachnius, 304, **107**, 1954
Sedimentation constants, viscosity and diffusion of the fertilizins of Arbacia and Echinarachnius, 303, **107**, 1954
A. Monroy and C. B. Metz. Fertilization of fertilized sea urchin eggs, 184, **110**, 1956
C. Y. Kao and H. Grundfest. Electrical potential changes upon fertilization of the starfish egg, 352, **109**, 1955
Membrane potential and resistance of the starfish egg before and after fertilization, 153, **111**, 1956
See R. E. Black, 153, **115**, 1958; 443, 454, **117**, 1959
H. Grundfest, 346, **109**, 1955
R. R. Hathaway, 337, **115**, 1958
A. Monroy, 339, **115**, 1958
Lord Rothschild, 136, **115**, 1958
S. J. Segal, 364, **115**, 1958
M. Spiegel, 368, **109**, 1955
Type description of new species of Manayunkia, 149, **105**, 1953
Tyrosinase, role of in puparium formation, in Drosophila, 157, **120**, 1961
activity in silkworm, inhibition of, 61, **125**, 1963
in Cynthia silkworm, 482, **117**, 1959

Tyrosine iodination in phenylthiourea-treated tadpoles, 160, **113**, 1957
as precursor of Uca black pigment, 239, **127**, 1964

U

Ubell, E. See C. R. Eliot, 344, **113**, 1957
Uca, apostome ciliate parasite of, 132, **112**, 1957
color change in, 239, **127**, 1964
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
effects of temperature acclimation on carbohydrate metabolism of, 87, **129**, 1965
endogenous diurnal and tidal rhythms in metabolism of, 371, **105**, 1953
heat-tolerance of, 133, **128**, 1965
hormone-containing granules of, 426, **113**, 1957
interaction of tidal and diurnal rhythms in, 582, **129**, 1965
low temperature blockage of molting in, 129, **118**, 1960
melanin dispersion in, 138, **110**, 1956
metabolism of, 245, **113**, 1957; 163, 582, **117**, 1959
osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
persistent rhythms in, 371, **106**, 1954; 386, **107**, 1954; 238, **109**, 1955; 274, **110**, 1956; 267, **112**, 1957; 399, **125**, 1963
rhythms in running activity of, 404, **117**, 1959
relation between position of burrows and tidal rhythm of, 7, **112**, 1957
between time of day and inhibiting influence of low temperature on diurnal chromatophore rhythm of, 386, **105**, 1953
repetition in patterns of respiration of, 303, **115**, 1958
salt and water regulation in, 76, **116**, 1959; 447, **127**, 1964
seasonal variations in oxygen consumption of, 561, **121**, 1961
shifting of endogenous daily rhythm of, 308, **106**, 1954
temperature independence of frequency of endogenous tidal rhythmicity of, 371, **105**, 1953
use of in assay of coelenterate nematocyst toxins, 219, 551, **115**, 1958
of autotomized legs of in determining phases of tidal rhythm, 375, **105**, 1953
as test object for barnacle chromatophorotropins, 254, **124**, 1963
for pigment-activating substances from cirripedes, 192, **120**, 1961
Udonella, nutrition of, 257, **129**, 1965
Uehara, M. See T. Humphreys, 375, **127**, 1964
Ukeles, R. The effect of temperature on the growth and survival of several marine algae, 255, **120**, 1961
Ultracentrifuged frog kidney cells, 349, **113**, 1957
Ultrasonic pulses, echoes of from flying moths, 200, **124**, 1963
treatment of marine eggs, 518, **123**, 1962
Ultrasound, localized, effect of on Arbacia eggs, 397, **125**, 1963; 428, **129**, 1965
Ultraviolet absorption in marine animals, 391, **105**, 1953
by frog and fish lenses, 375, **111**, 1956
spectra of crayfish tail muscle extracts, 95, **114**, 1958
inhibition of cytochrome oxidase, 96, **110**, 1956
irradiation, effects of on cellular particulates, 498, **116**, 1959
of Drosophila eggs, 289, **107**, 1954
of sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959; 427, **117**, 1959; 302, **125**, 1963
✓Ulva, effect of plant hormones on, 375, **114**, 1958
✓ freezing and drying in, 275, **113**, 1957
✓ pigments of, 98, **119**, 1960
✓ reversible replacement of potassium by rubidium in, 249, **112**, 1957

sex-linked inheritance in, 407, **118**, 1960
as food for Aplysia, 211, **128**, 1965
gametes, photosynthesis and phototaxis in, 103, **105**, 1953
Underwater sounds in Bimini area, 357, **114**, 1958
Unfertilized Cochliomyia eggs, development of, 329, **129**, 1965
sea urchin eggs, fertilizin haptens in, 63, **117**, 1959
respiration of, 217, **116**, 1959
uptake of radiocalcium by, 196, **114**, 1958
Unilateral ultraviolet irradiation of sea urchin eggs, 294, **116**, 1959
Upogebia, chromatophore control and neurosecretion in, 24, **124**, 1963
osmotic regulation in, 43, **112**, 1957
Uptake of deuterium oxide by brackish-water nereids, 142, **126**, 1964
of I-131 by rainbow trout, 282, **126**, 1964
by turtle thyroid, 190, **111**, 1956
and intracellular digestion of protein in planarians, 589, **123**, 1962
of isotopes by Lebistes, 442, **113**, 1957
of nutrients by isolated starfish organs, 391, **126**, 1964
of organic material by aquatic invertebrates, 648, **123**, 1962; 150, **126**, 1964
of phosphorus by Phaeodactylum, 134, **123**, 1962
of radioactive glucose and amino acids by Asterias and Spisula eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
of radiocalcium by sea urchin larvae, 125, **125**, 1963
by unfertilized sea urchin eggs, 196, **114**, 1958
of radiocobalt by Tetrahymena, 390, **112**, 1957
of radionuclides by fishes, 336, 352, **111**, 1956
of radiosulfur by Arbacia, 360, **120**, 1961
and turnover of S-35 by Lebistes, 183, **120**, 1961
and utilization of phosphorus by oyster, 123, **107**, 1954
Urea content of Arenicola, 357, **119**, 1960
formation in chick embryos, 611, **117**, 1959
Urease activity in cestodes, 535, **121**, 1961
of sea urchin eggs and embryos, 57, **107**, 1954
Urechis, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
electrical induction of spawning in, 203, **123**, 1962
eggs, oxidation of CO by, 153, **113**, 1957; 443, **117**, 1959
oxidative metabolism of, 136, **115**, 1958
penetration of P-32 into, 279, **106**, 1954
Urethane, effects of on Chaetopterus eggs, 388, **113**, 1957; 384, **120**, 1961
on Mnemiopsis luminescence, 1, **116**, 1959
as antidote to cold-death in guppy, 231, **119**, 1960
Uretz, R. B., and R. E. Zirkle. Disappearance of spindles in sand-dollar blastomeres after ultraviolet irradiation of cytoplasm, 370, **109**, 1955
Uric acid in crustacean retinas, 125, **116**, 1959
production of snail eggs, 302, **126**, 1964
Uricase activity, combined effect of urea and borate buffer on, 299, **111**, 1956
in concentrated urea solutions, 309, **119**, 1960
inactivation by urea, 320, **113**, 1957
instability without simultaneous change in activity, 384, **125**, 1963
Uridinediphospho-glycosyl compounds, metabolism of, 337, **109**, 1955
Urinary excretion of radioiodine by rainbow trout, 282, **126**, 1964
output of lobster, 207, **113**, 1957
rates of gammarids, 225, **124**, 1963

Urine, changes in during molting of spiny lobster, 484, **109**, 1955
crab, ionic and osmotic concentrations in, 99, **109**, 1955
/blood ratios in Hemigrapsus, 354, **126**, 1964
chloride levels in crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
ion concentrations in crabs, 290, **121**, 1961
in Uca, 76, **116**, 1959
exchanges in Pachygrapsus, 248, **116**, 1959
magnesium levels of crabs, 440, **119**, 1960
osmotic concentrations in land crabs on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
Urocanylcholine, studies on, 304, **107**, 1954
Urosalpinx, rate of feeding of, 330, **112**, 1957
Urospora as parasite of Lineus, 189, **119**, 1960
Uterine function in experimental missed abortion, in rabbits, 410, **121**, 1961
response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in clasper-siphon secretion of Squalus, 384, **125**, 1963
Utilization of acetate and glycerol in lipid synthesis by sea urchin embryos, 440, **126**, 1964
of carbohydrates in chick blastoderm wound-healing, 39, **106**, 1954
of phosphate ions by oyster, 123, **107**, 1954
Uzmann, J. R. See H. W. Stunkard, 475, **109**, 1955; 276, **115**, 1958; 184, **116**, 1959

V

Vacuoles as site of acid accumulation in Desmarestia, 101, **115**, 1958
Vaisnys, J. R. See A. Novick, 478, **127**, 1964
Valcovic, L. R., and D. S. Grosch. Apholate effects on early development of Arbacia, 427, **129**, 1965
Valine, incorporation of into goosefish islet tissue proteins, 425, **121**, 1961
into silkworm proteins, 165, **125**, 1963
uptake of by Spisula and Asterias eggs, 456, **126**, 1964
Vallowe, Henry H. Sexual differentiation in the teleost fish Xiphophorus, as modified by experimental treatment, 422, **112**, 1957
Van Holde, K. E., and S. C. Harrison. Studies on the structure of Loligo hemocyanin, 376, **125**, 1963
See L. B. Cohen, 480, **123**, 1962; 375, **125**, 1963
H. A. DePhillips, Jr., 481, **123**, 1962
Van Pilsum, J. F. See G. C. Stephens, 573, **129**, 1965
Van Praag, D., E. J. Simon and H. S. Rosenkranz. The effects of various bacterial and viral inhibitors on the development and metabolism of fertilized sea urchin eggs, 394, **127**, 1964
See H. W. Eisenberg, 403, **129**, 1965
Van Praag, J. M., E. J. Simon and H. S. Rosenkranz. Properties of the DNA isolated from sperm of Arbacia treated with hydroxyurea, 428, **129**, 1965
Van Vunakis, H. See L. Levine, 384, **125**, 1963
Vanderberg, J. P. The role of the gonadotropic hormone in the synthesis of protein and RNA in Rhodnius, 576, **125**, 1963
Synthesis and transfer of DNA, RNA and protein during vitellogenesis in Rhodnius, 556, **125**, 1963
Vanderberg, J. See H. Laufer, 359, **125**, 1963
Variability, seasonal, in oxygen consumption of Uca, 561, **121**, 1961
in culture conditions, effects of on cell size in marine fungus, 85, **120**, 1961
in dimensions of sand dollars, 401, **128**, 1965
in hemocyanin concentration in Haliotis blood, 459, **128**, 1965

in larval stages of Callinectes, 58, **128**, 1965
of Pleuroncodes, 141, **124**, 1963
of leucocyte counts in oysters, 198, **128**, 1965
of nitrogen and carbohydrate constituents during development of Himanthalia, 81, **112**, 1957
in pattern of Cyathura, 257, **121**, 1961
in plates of sand dollar test, 167, **129**, 1965
in radiation resistance, 253, **106**, 1954
in temperature and light response in plankton, 175, **108**, 1955
in time and intensity of setting of starfish, 423, **126**, 1964
between tropical and temperate zone Uca, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
in turtle thyroid reaction to thiourea, 190, **111**, 1956
Vascular budding in Botrylloides, 340, **117**, 1959
in Botryllus, 225, **112**, 1957
cells of amphibians, form of, 397, **116**, 1959
supply of toadfish swimbladder, 172, **115**, 1958
system in Nereis, 69, **106**, 1954
Vatter, A. E. See R. DeSa, 352, **125**, 1963
Vaucheria, Bermudian, at Cape Cod, 344, **115**, 1958
Vaucheriae from New England salt marshes, 395, **105**, 1953
Veeder, C. See A. Keynan, 382, **125**, 1963
Veegar, C. See C. P. Channing, 480, **123**, 1962
Vegetative stages of Dictyostelium, 58, **113**, 1957
Veliger larvae, metamorphosis of, 92, **120**, 1961
method for preparing whole-mounts of, 340, **113**, 1957
Velocity of dinoflagellates, effects of temperature and salinity on, 90, **128**, 1965
of enzyme reactions in Mytilus sperm extracts, 327, **117**, 1959
Veneridae, burrowing in, 521, **123**, 1962
Ventral gastrula half of frog embryo, distribution of phosphorus in, 318, **106**, 1954
nerve cord shortening in Galleria, 293, **124**, 1963
Ventricle of molluscs, effects of neurohumors on, 471, **115**, 1958
Venus, burrowing in, 521, **123**, 1962
cholinesterase and lipase in tissues of, 200, **105**, 1953
correlation of oxygen consumption of, with barometric pressure, 112, **113**, 1957
histology of reproductive system of, 344, **125**, 1963
rhythmic activity of, 174, **107**, 1954
spawning and egg production in, 117, **110**, 1956
eggs and larvae, effects of turbidity-producing materials on, 48, **118**, 1960
heart, effects of Physalia nematocyst toxin on, 219, **115**, 1958
larvae, destruction of by bacteria, 258, **117**, 1959
size and shape of, 308, **117**, 1959
survival and growth of at different salinities, 296, **114**, 1958
Vernberg, F. J. The respiratory metabolism of tissues of marine teleosts in relation to activity and body size, 360, **106**, 1954
Studies on the physiological variation between tropical and temperate zone fiddler crabs of the genus Uca, 163, 582, **117**, 1959
See J. M. Dean, 87, **129**, 1965
Versene, effect of on respiration of sea urchin sperm, 486, **125**, 1963
Vertebrate otoliths, crystallographic study of, 441, **125**, 1963
Vertebrates, antimitotic substances from ovaries of, 153, **110**, 1956
aquatic, body water partitioning in, 238, **120**, 1961
lower, selective light absorption by lenses of, 375, **111**, 1956
stabilization of visual field in, 285, **128**, 1965

Viability of Artemia, effect of food on, 25, 122, 1962
of cobalt- and glutathione-treated sand dollar eggs, 347, 121, 1961
of irradiated or frozen Artemia cysts, 431, 125, 1963
of mosquito larvae after gamma irradiation, 536, 115, 1958
Vibrio, destruction of Venus larvae by, 258, 117, 1959
effect of on Limulus amebocytes in vitro, 324, 118, 1960
du Vigneaud, M. See R. L. Greif, 251, 117, 1959
de Villafranca, G. W. The apyrase activity of mantle muscle of Loligo, 392, 105, 1953
The ATPase activity of frog myosin, 320, 111, 1956
ATPase activity of squid mantle muscle, 113, 108, 1955
and C. M. Marschhaus. The A and I bands in contracting Limulus muscle, 464, 123, 1962
and D. E. Philpott. Fine structure of skeletal muscle from Limulus, 387, 117, 1959
J. E. Ross and A. M. Morgan. Phosphagen and nucleotides of Limulus muscle, 346, 119, 1960
T. S. Scheinblum and D. E. Philpott. The A band of muscle from Limulus, 325, 115, 1958
See R. A. Morrison, 327, 119, 1960
Villee, C. A. Comparative studies of malic and glutamic dehydrogenases, 298, 119, 1960
and R. O. Moore. Multiple molecular forms of malate dehydrogenase in separated blastomeres of Arbacia embryos, 395, 125, 1963
J. Loring and F. Wellington. The hexose monophosphate shunt in marine invertebrates, 358, 113, 1957
D. Villee and R. LaPlace. Nucleic acid turnover rates in Arbacia eggs and sperm, 386, 105, 1953
See R. B. Billiar, 362, 127, 1964; 399, 129, 1965
D. D. Hagerman, 180, 112, 1957
R. O. Moore, 398, 121, 1961; 505, 123, 1962
Vincent, W. S. An approach to the problem of DNA constancy, 354, 105, 1953
Cyclical synthesis of ribosomes in synchronous cell cultures, 388, 129, 1965
Loss of radioactivity from tissue sections during histological processing, 321, 107, 1954
P-32 incorporation into starfish oocyte nucleoli, 326, 107, 1954
Phosphate metabolism of starfish oocyte nucleoli, 353, 109, 1955
Proteins of starfish nucleoli, 334, 113, 1957
and E. Baltus. A function for the nucleolus, 299, 119, 1960
The incorporation of radioactive label into RNA; synthesis or terminal addition, 388, 117, 1959
and A. H. Huxley. The dry matter content of starfish oocyte nucleoli, 290, 107, 1954
B. Bensam and A. Bensam. Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by nucleoli, 342, 115, 1958
R. Mundell and C. Hammond. Relationships between nucleolar and ribosomal ribonucleic acids, 396, 125, 1963
See A. Løvlie, 413, 129, 1965
Vinegar eel, physiology of, 326, 120, 1961
Virkar, R. A. Amino acids in the economy of the sipunculid worm, Golfingia, 396, 125, 1963
Visceral regeneration in sea-stars, 321, 122, 1962; 1, 128, 1965; 454, 129, 1965
Viscosity of Chaetopterus egg, effects of nitrogen mustards on, 388, 113, 1957
changes in marine eggs, 271, 109, 1955
in urethane-treated Chaetopterus eggs, 384, 120, 1961
of lobster hemocyanin, 290, 108, 1955
of protoplasm as affected by x-rays, 253, 106, 1954
of Spisula ground substance, 328, 115, 1958
of starfish egg, effects of x-rays on, 108, 109, 1955
Vishniac, H. S. On the ecology of the lower marine fungi, 410, 111, 1956

Vision, in relation to schooling of fishes, 210, **119**, 1960
role of in echolocation of porpoise, 163, **120**, 1961
in orientation of millipede, 33, **128**, 1965
Visual field, stabilization of, 285, **128**, 1965
pigments of lower vertebrate lenses, 375, **111**, 1956
reactions of mysids, 204, **116**, 1959
Vital staining of Lytechinus embryos, 394, **114**, 1958
of Pectinaria eggs, 424, **123**, 1962
of Rhodnius hemocytes, 282, **129**, 1965
of Spisula egg, 518, **117**, 1959
Vitamin C, role of in oxidation of CO by marine eggs, 454, **117**, 1959
requirements of insects, 420, **107**, 1954
Vitelline coat of Mytilus egg, 531, **123**, 1962
membrane behavior, 284, 410, 411, **117**, 1959
Vitellogenesis in Rhodnius, 556, **125**, 1963
Vittorelli, L. See A. Monroy, 465, **123**, 1962
Viviparous cockroach, control of reproduction in, 406, **116**, 1959
fish, ovary and anal processes of, 303, **129**, 1965
teleosts, reproductive cycles of, 351, **123**, 1962
Viviparus, shell formation in, 414, **126**, 1964
De Voe, R., G. T. Scott and G. Craven. The reversible replacement of potassium by rubidium ion in Ulva, 296, **111**, 1956
See G. T. Scott, 294, **111**, 1956
Voltage-clamp data and "membrane oscillator," 401, **117**, 1959
measurements of Cl-conductance of skate electroplaques, 407, **129**, 1965
Volume changes in amphibian eggs, 458, 468, **117**, 1959; 497, **121**, 1961
increment in Cecropia oocyte, 352, **118**, 1960
of tissue, in relation to oxygen uptake of Tubularia stems, 450, **123**, 1962
Vozick, M. See T. Hayashi, 290, **111**, 1956
Vunakis, H. V. See L. Levine, 379, **127**, 1964

W

Wada, S. K. See J. C. Dan, 40, **109**, 1955
Wagner, H. G. See W. A. Hagins, 317, **119**, 1960
Walcott, C. See C. M. Williams, 497, **128**, 1965
Wald, G. See D. Bownds, 359, **127**, 1964
Waldrep, M. J., and R. R. L. Guillard. Difference in chlorophyll *a* content of Cyclotella grown on nitrate and uric acid, 378, **121**, 1961
Wall, B. J., and C. L. Ralph. Responses of specific neurosecretory cells of the cockroach Blaberus to dehydration, 431, **122**, 1962
Walline, J., and L. Nelson. Occurrence of lactic dehydrogenase in starfish sperm, 369, **125**, 1963
Walsh, G. E. Seasonal and diurnal fluctuations in the quantity of dissolved carbohydrate in Oyster Pond, Cape Cod, 395, **127**, 1964
Walters, C. P. See G. H. A. Clowes, 307, **107**, 1954; 356, **109**, 1955
R. K. Crane, 343, **113**, 1957; 350, **115**, 1958
A. K. Keltch, 354, **115**, 1958
M. E. Krahl, 377, **105**, 1953; 315, **107**, 1954; 362, **109**, 1955; 307, **111**, 1956
Warm-adapted goldfish tissues, respiration of, 308, **114**, 1958
Warner, R. C. See M. Levy, 348, **109**, 1955
Warnowia, taxonomy of, 196, **112**, 1957

Warren, L., and R. R. Hathaway. Lipid-soluble sialic acid containing material in Arbacia eggs, 354, **119**, 1960
and J. G. Flaks. Sialic acid in semen of Arbacia, 355, **119**, 1960
See R. R. Hathaway, 319, **119**, 1960; 416, 121, 1961
Warwick, A., and F. B. Bang. Survival of marine invertebrate cells in tissue culture, 334, **113**, 1957
See M. V. Shirodkar, 341, **115**, 1958; 324, **118**, 1960
Wasp, oxygen-poisoned, 269, **118**, 1960
effects of carbon dioxide on, 151, **121**, 1961
pupae, effects of oxygen on, 180, **114**, 1958
Watanabe, A. See H. Grundfest, 366, **121**, 1961
Watanabe, H. See H. Oka, 225, **112**, 1957; 340, **117**, 1959
Water, body, partitioning of in Osteichthyes, 238, **120**, 1961
absorption in toads and frogs, 306, **110**, 1956
balance of anomuran land crabs on dry atoll, 54, **126**, 1964
of isopods, 272, **116**, 1959
of planarians, 310, **122**, 1962
of rainbow trout, 45, **124**, 1963
of sea urchins, 182, **124**, 1963
circulation in Spiochaetopterus, 397, **127**, 1964
content of amphibian eggs, 468, **117**, 1959
of Blaberus, responses of neurosecretory cells to, 431, **122**, 1962
-drive in Diemyctilus, 510, **129**, 1965
factor in teleost pituitaries, 429, **116**, 1959
in hypophysectomized efts, 1, **114**, 1958
filtration by scallops, 80, **107**, 1954
flow through oysters at different temperatures, 57, **114**, 1958
fluxes of crab, 440, **119**, 1960
ingestion in blowfly, 108, **121**, 1961
loss in algae, 275, **113**, 1957
physiology of salt-marsh pulmonate snail, 409, **129**, 1965
propulsion in Mytilus, rhythmicity in, 353, **106**, 1954
regulation in crabs, 76, **116**, 1959; 447, **127**, 1964
relations in amphibian eggs, 497, **121**, 1961
in crabs, 37, **116**, 1959
in gammarids, 225, **124**, 1963
in hatching of copepod eggs, 15, **116**, 1959
in Hemigrapsus, 354, **126**, 1964
in injury to Nitella cells, 422, **117**, 1959
in limpet, 417, **122**, 1962
in Rangia, 419, **121**, 1961
and salt anatomy of crabs, 180, **115**, 1958
temperature, role of in feeding of Urosalpinx, 330, **112**, 1957
in tissues, structure of, 287, **119**, 1960
transport in crayfish muscle fibers, 469, **123**, 1962
in Fundulus embryos, 320, **107**, 1954
uptake in molting spiny lobsters, 433, **107**, 1954
vascular system of Strongylocentrotus, 105, **123**, 1962
Watkins, D., S. J. Cooperstein and A. Lazarow. Studies on the mechanism by which alloxan alters the permeability of islet cell membranes to mannitol, 469, **123**, 1962
Studies on the site of action of alloxan: effect of alloxan on the permeability of the toadfish islet cell membrane to mannitol, 412, **121**, 1961

J. Leonards, P. K. Dixit, S. J. Cooperstein and A. Lazarow. Glucose stimulation of insulin release from toadfish islet tissue in vitro, 395, **127**, 1964
See S. J. Cooperstein, 311, **119**, 1960
Watkins, M. J. Regeneration of buds in Botryllus, 147, **115**, 1958
Watson, G. F. See I. C. Diller, 350, **107**, 1954
Watt, D. J. On the resistance of Tubularia to x-rays, 371, **109**, 1955
Watt, W. D. B. The effect of bacteria on radiophosphorus uptake of Fucus, 430, **117**, 1959
Watters, C. D. Analysis of motility in a new species of gregarine, 514, **123**, 1962
See K. S. Tweedell, 346, **119**, 1960
Wave conditions, effects of on sorting of shells, in swash zone, 353, **127**, 1964
action as a factor in ecology of Littorina, 185, **106**, 1954
Wave-length, role of in survival of x-irradiated mice, 400, **112**, 1957
Wax glands of mealy bugs, 141, **113**, 1957
Wax moth, pigment migration and light-adaptation in eye of, 473, **128**, 1965
relation between hemocytes and connective tissue in, 337, **128**, 1965
"Wax test" for assay of juvenile hormone activity, 530, **115**, 1958
Wazeter, F. X. See J. W. Green, 357, **105**, 1953
Weather conditions, as affecting spawning of oysters, 546, **129**, 1965
records, correlation of with distribution of Mytilus, 550, **119**, 1960
Webb, H. M. Oxygen consumption in Uca: seasonal variations, 346, **119**, 1960
and F. H. Barnwell. Seasonal fluctuations in mean paths of snails (Nassarius) in a uniform light field, 514, **123**, 1962
and F. A. Brown, Jr. Interactions of diurnal and tidal rhythms in the fiddler crab, Uca, 582, **129**, 1965
The repetition of pattern in the respiration of Uca, 303, **115**, 1958
Seasonal variations in O_2-consumption of Uca, 561, **121**, 1961
M. F. Bennett and F. A. Brown, Jr. Induction of a persistent modification in the daily rhythm of oxygen consumption in fiddler crabs, 321, **107**, 1954
A persistent diurnal rhythm of chromatophorotropic response in eyestalkless Uca, 371, **106**, 1954
F. A. Brown, Jr. and W. J. Brett. Effects of imposed electrostatic field on rate of locomotion in Ilyanassa, 430, **117**, 1959
Fluctuations in rate of locomotion in Ilyanassa, 431, **117**, 1959
and T. E. Schroeder. Organismic responses to differences in weak horizontal electrostatic fields, 413, **121**, 1961
M. F. Bennett, R. C. Graves and G. C. Stephens. Relationship between time of day and inhibiting influence of low temperature on the diurnal chromatophore rhythm in Uca, 386, **105**, 1953
See F. H. Barnwell, 381, **121**, 1961
M. F. Bennett, 304, **107**, 1954
W. J. Brett, 405, **117**, 1959
F. A. Brown, Jr., 306, **107**, 1954; 238, **109**, 1955; 103, 112, **113**, 1957; 345, **115**, 1958; 405, 406, **117**, 1959; 382, **118**, 1960; 65, 307, **119**, 1960; 488, **123**, 1962; 206, 221, **127**, 1964
Weevil, hemocytes of, 112, **128**, 1965
Weiant, E. A. See N. Milburn, 111, **118**, 1960
Weight, body, influence of on oxygen consumption of amphipod, 253, **108**, 1955
of snails, 89, **113**, 1957
changes in caged bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
of chitons, in relation to gill number, 508, **128**, 1965
losses in intertidal tropical animals, 277, **124**, 1963
and metabolic rate in Amphibia, 407, **109**, 1955

and oxygen consumption of Orchomonella, 225, **123**, 1962
in relation to calcification rate in corals, 419, **118**, 1960
of sand dollars, variations in, 401, **128**, 1965
-specific oxygen consumption of crabs, 215, **118**, 1960
Weinstein, R. S. See D. C. Bryant, 479, **123**, 1962
Weis, P. See M. Levy, 295, **119**, 1960
Weiss, L. Studies on the structure of the thymus, 515, **123**, 1962
Wellington, F. M. See D. D. Hagerman, 180, **112**, 1957
C. A. Villee, 358, **113**, 1957
Wells, H. W., and I. E. Gray. The seasonal occurrence of Mytilus on the Carolina coast as a result of transport around Cape Hatteras, 550, **119**, 1960
and M. J. Wells. The polychaete Ceratonereis as a pest of the scallop Aequipecten, 149, **122**, 1962
and I. E. Gray. Food of the sea-star Astropecten, 265, **120**, 1961
Wells, M. J. See H. W. Wells, 265, **120**, 1961; 149, **122**, 1962
Welsh, J. H., and P. B. Prock. Quaternary ammonium bases in the coelenterates, 551, **115**, 1958
See S. I. Zacks, 200, **105**, 1953
Wenger, K. See M. Fingerman, 404, 405, **129**, 1965
Werman, R. Electrical inexcitability of the frog neuromuscular synapse, 288, **119**, 1960
and H. Grundfest. Graded and all-or-none electrically excitable responses of lobster muscle fibers, 431, **117**, 1959
Mechanism of Ba action on arthropod muscle fibers, 432, **117**, 1959
J. P. Reuben and H. Grundfest. Effects of environmental changes on indefinitely prolonged action potentials of lobster muscle, 347, **119**, 1960
Relative effectiveness of inhibitory membrane in different fibers of a lobster muscle, 347, **119**, 1960
See F. V. McCann, 356, **115**, 1958
J. P. Reuben, 424, **117**, 1959; 336, **119**, 1960
Werner, G. See A. S. Kuperman, 390, **117**, 1959
Werntz, H. O. Osmotic regulation in marine and fresh-water gammarids, 225, **124**, 1963
West, W. L. See J. H. Bodine, 265, **106**, 1954
Westfall, J. A. See C. B. Metz, 106, **107**, 1954
Westhoff, D. See X. J. Musacchia, 400, **121**, 1961; 506, 507, **123**, 1962; 291, **126**, 1964
Whales, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
body temperatures of, 154, **123**, 1962
Wheeler, G. E. Radially oriented cleavage in blastulae and in gastrulae of the starfish, Asterias, 582, **125**, 1963
Wheeler, M. B., C. V. Harding, W. L. Hughes and W. L. Wilson. The incorporation of iododeoxyuridine by the developing Arbacia embryo, 515, **123**, 1962
Wheeler, R. E. See J. C. Jones, 134, 532, **129**, 1965
White, J. I. See W. R. Amberson, 296, **107**, 1954
White, W. E. See E. L. Chambers, 297, **106**, 1954
Whitecloud, temperature tolerance and thyroid activity of, 153, **124**, 1963
White-crowned sparrow, testicular growth in, 434, **105**, 1953; 254, **113**, 1957; 140, **120**, 1961
Whiteley, A. H. See A. L. Bolst, 276, **112**, 1957
J. W. Brookbank, 57, **107**, 1954
J. J. Comita, 412, **105**, 1953
W. M. Griffiths, 69, **126**, 1964
J. B. Litchfield, 133, **117**, 1959
Whiteley, G. C., Jr. In situ measurement of the community metabolism of Quohog Pond, 348, **119**, 1960

Whitfield, F. E. See J. T. Bonner, 51, **128**, 1965
Whitford, W. G., and V. H. Hutchison. Cutaneous and pulmonary gas exchange in the spotted salamander, Ambystoma, 344, **124**, 1963
Whiting, P. W. The "black" eye colors in Mormoniella, 300, **119**, 1960
Ebony vs. black eye color in Mormoniella, 353, **109**, 1955
Method of analysis of a "gene" in Mormoniella, 335, **113**, 1957
Polyploidy in Mormoniella, 402, **117**, 1959
and S. B. Caspari. Factors and genes in Mormoniella, 321, **115**, 1958
See D. T. Ray, Jr., 100, **106**, 1954
Whittaker, V. P., and I. A. Michaelson. Studies on urocanylcholine, 304, **107**, 1954
Whole-body gamma irradiation of toad, 137, **112**, 1957
radioiodine uptake and thyroid activity in developing dogfish, 170, **124**, 1963
x-irradiation of mice, 400, **112**, 1957
of Molgula, 171, **112**, 1957
Wichterman, R. Action of x-rays on Paramecium: survival and reproduction, 432, **117**, 1959
Attempts to breed an x-ray resistant clone of Paramecium, 315, **111**, 1956
Production of viable races of Paramecium after micronuclear elimination with x-rays, 348, **119**, 1960
Studies of the effects of x-radiation upon Paramecium: variations among and within species, 387, **105**, 1953
Studies on Euplotes, 516, **123**, 1962
Survival and other effects following x-irradiation of the flagellate, Euglena, 371, **109**, 1955
Variations in x-radiation sensitivity of different stages of growth in Paramecium, 322, **107**, 1954
X-irradiation of the giant multinucleate ameba, Chaos, 359, **113**, 1957
and F. H. J. Figge. Lethality and the biological effects of x-rays in Paramecium: radiation resistance and its variability, 253, **106**, 1954
H. Solomon and F. H. J. Figge. The influence of protoporphyrin-nitroresorcinol and other phenols on x-radiation sensitivity of Paramecium, 369, **115**, 1958
See F. H. J. Figge, 302, **111**, 1956
Wiercinski, C. See J. S. Roth, 337, **119**, 1960
W. L. Wilson, 396, **127**, 1964
Wiercinski, F. J. The micromanipulation of Arbacia eggs, 316, **111**, 1956
Transcellular effects induced in centrifuged Arbacia egg cells by locally applied ultrasound, 428, **129**, 1965
and J. K. Taylor. Experiments with Ca-45 in marine eggs, 299, **119**, 1960
and C. E. Wiercinski. A comparison of methods using Ca-45 as a tracer for calcium activity in Arbacia eggs, 517, **123**, 1962
See W. L. Wilson, 518, **123**, 1962; 396, **127**, 1964
Wiernik, P. See A. L. Burnett, 226, **125**, 1963
Wieser, W. Life cycle and metabolism of a marine nematode, Enoplus, 383, **117**, 1959
and J. Kanwisher. Respiration and anaerobic survival in some sea weed-inhabiting invertebrates, 594, **117**, 1959
Wigley, R. L. A new species of Chiridotea from New England waters, 153, **119**, 1960
Wilber, C. G. Allometric growth in fish, 413, **121**, 1961
The effect of LSD 25 on heart rate in Cistenides, 349, **119**, 1960
Effect of temperature on circulation in Cistenides, 370, **115**, 1958
Electrocardiogram of the alligator, 342, **109**, 1955
The growth of brain in teleosts, 517, **123**, 1962
The physiology of the heart in marine fish, 316, **111**, 1956
Some physiological characteristics of the fish heart, 359, **113**, 1957
and R. Darby. Carotenoids in the skin of Anolis, 371, **109**, 1955

and **Sr. E. Seton.** Pharmacological studies on marine invertebrates, 387, **105**, 1953
and **F. N. Sudak.** Cardiovascular and respiratory reflexes in elasmobranchs, 349, **119**, 1960
Some effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on circulation in elasmobranchs, 349, **119**, 1960
See Sr. E. S. McDonald, 363, **109**, 1955
F. N. Sudak, 341, 342, **119**, 1960
Wilbur, K. M., and L. H. Jodrey. Studies on shell formation, 359, **108**, 1955
See L. H. Jodrey, 346, **108**, 1955
S. P. Maroney, Jr., 92, **112**, 1957
Wilczynski, J. Z. On sex behavior and sex determination in Crepidula, 353, **109**, 1955
Wilf, R. T. An autoradiographic study of the regenerating limb in the adult newt, Triturus, 350, **119**, 1960
Wilgram, G. See G. Szabó, 360, 394, **125**, 1963
Wilkens, J. L. Heat tolerance and thermoregulation in the fiddler crab, Uca, 350, **119**, 1960
and **M. Fingerman.** Heat tolerance and temperature relationships of the fiddler crab, Uca, with reference to body coloration, 133, **128**, 1965
Willey, C. H. The morphology of the copepod Congericola from the gills of Conger taken at Woods Hole, 370, **115**, 1958
A rapid method for recognition of specimens of Littorina infected with trematode larvae, 316, **111**, 1956
Williams, A. B. The influence of temperature on osmotic regulation in two species of estuarine shrimps, 560, **119**, 1960
Williams, C. M. The juvenile hormone, 323, **116**, 1959; 572, **121**, 1961; 355, **124**, 1963
Physiology of insect diapause, 201, **110**, 1956
and **P. L. Adkisson.** Physiology of insect diapause, 511, **127**, 1964
and **C. Walcott.** Physiology of insect diapause, 497, **128**, 1965
See B. Bowers, 205, **126**, 1964
W. R. Harvey, 23, 36, **114**, 1958
M. Ketchel, 64, **109**, 1955
E. L. Schmidt, 174, **105**, 1953
H. A. Schneiderman, 188, 320, 382, **105**, 1953; 210, 238, **106**, 1954; 123, **109**, 1955
Williams, D. E., and C. B. Metz. Inhibition of fertilization by specific antibodies dissociated from sperm, 365, **125**, 1963
Wilson, A. C. See D. S. Farner, 254, **113**, 1957
Wilson, R. S. See B. M. Jones, 482, **117**, 1959
Wilson, T. H. In vitro studies on intestinal absorption of fish, 362, **113**, 1957
Wilson, W. B. See D. V. Aldrich, 57, **119**, 1960
Wilson, W. L., and L. V. Heilbrunn. The action of cyanide on the protoplasmic colloid, 388, **105**, 1953
An antimitotic substance from muscle, 322, **107**, 1954
Colloidal changes during aging of the Chaetopterus egg, 388, **105**, 1953
and **R. M. Schnitzler.** The effect on cleavage of Arbacia eggs of ultrasound applied to a small area of the cell surface, 397, **125**, 1963
and **Y. Schub.** The effect of strong centrifugal force on the development of Chaetopterus eggs, 389, **105**, 1953
and **K. S. Swami.** Electrophoretic studies on protoplasm, 389, **117**, 1959
F. J. Wiercinski and R. M. Schnitzler. The effect of localized ultrasound on the isolated sartorius muscle fiber of frog, 396, **127**, 1964
W. L. Nyborg and F. J. Sichel. Observations on marine eggs subjected to ultrasonic vibration, 518, **123**, 1962
See L. V. Heilbrunn, 375, **105**, 1953; 158, **106**, 1954; 312, **107**, 1954; 271, **109**, 1955; 153, **110**, 1956; 291, **111**, 1956; 129, 318, 388, **113**, 1957; 328, 459, **115**, 1958
M. B. Wheeler, 515, **123**, 1962

Wilson, W. O., A. E. Woodard and H. Abplanalp. The effect and after-effect of varied exposure to light on chicken development, 415, **111**, 1956
Wilt, F. See S. Crowell, 345, **109**, 1955
Winter flounder, microsporidian infection of, 371, **129**, 1965
Winter gametogenesis of Hydroides and Pecten, 145, **119**, 1960
Winters, R. W. Intracellular pH in Arbacia eggs, 519, **123**, 1962
Wittenberg, B. A. See J. B. Wittenberg, 379, **121**, 1961
Wittenberg, J. B. Active transport of oxygen, 372, **115**, 1958
Carbon monoxide in the float of Physalia, 371, **115**, 1958
Oxygen transport—a new function proposed for myoglobin, 402, **117**, 1959
and B. A. Wittenberg. Active transport of oxygen into the eye of fish, 379, **121**, 1961
See A. Cicak, 310, **119**, 1960
R. Fänge, 172, **115**, 1958
Wohlfromm, M. See R. Rugh, 303, **124**, 1963
Wojtczak, L. See W. Chmurzyńska, 61, **125**, 1963
Wolff, E., and E. Wolff. In vitro culture of human tumors on explants of chick embryo organs, 372, **121**, 1961
Wolfson, A. Role of light in the progressive phase of the photoperiodic responses of migratory birds, 601, **117**, 1959
Wolsky, A., and M. de I. Wolsky. The effect of actinomycin D on the development of Arbacia eggs, 414, **121**, 1961
Wolsky, M. de I. See A. Wolsky, 414, **121**, 1961
Wood, B. F. See R. Milkman, 397, **121**, 1961
Wood, L. See A. K. Parpart, 340, **115**, 1958
Woodard, A. E. See W. O. Wilson, 415, **111**, 1956
Woodborer, marine, distribution of, 9, **118**, 1960
Woodroach thoracic muscle, ATP-ase activity of, 45, **108**, 1955
oxidative enzymes in, 341, **106**, 1954
Woods, K. R., and R. L. Engle, Jr. Phylogenesis of plasma proteins and plasma cells, 362, **113**, 1957
See R. L. Engle, Jr., 363, **113**, 1957
Woodside, K. See S. Lerman, 502, **123**, 1962
Wootton, D. M. Studies on the life-history of Allocreadium, 302, **113**, 1957
Notes on the life-cycle of Azygia, 488, **113**, 1957
Worker bees, physiological aging in, 154, **105**, 1953
Wound healing in chick blastoderms, 39, **106**, 1954
in mice, 546, **117**, 1959
Wright, P. A. Effect of certain adrenocorticoids on blood sugar and liver glycogen of skate, 414, **121**, 1961
Experiments with ovulation induced in vitro by means of steroids in frogs and marine fishes, 351, **119**, 1960
Glucagon and blood glucose in Lophius, 371, **115**, 1958
Inhibition of darkening of Rana skin by tetrazolium salt, 323, **107**, 1954
Responses of the skate, Raja, to hyperglycemic agents, 433, **117**, 1959
Wrinch, D. A globulite structure for acid insulin sulfate?, 389, **105**, 1953
Native protein structure and a tetrahedral motif, 323, **107**, 1954
The structure of ribonuclease, 354, **105**, 1953
Wu, S. L. See R. G. Faust, 389, **129**, 1965
Wurtz, R. Optic nerve responses of squid, Loligo, 414, **121**, 1961
Wurzel, M. Mode of action of choline esters. Substrate specificity of their "receptor-protein," 322, **115**, 1958
See M. V. L. Bennett, 331, **115**, 1958

Wyttenbach, C. R., S. Crowell and R. L. Suddith. The cyclic elongation of stolons and uprights in the hydroid, Campanularia, 429, **129**, 1965
See S. Crowell, 345, **109**, 1955; 403, **129**, 1965

X

X-irradiated Spisula eggs, dehydrogenase activity of, 415, **117**, 1959
tadpoles, cellular changes in, 339, **109**, 1955
X-irradiation, effect of on ability of marine egg protoplasm to undergo colloidal reactions, 381, **105**, 1953
on postnatal growth in mouse, 115, **122**, 1962
recovery from effects of, at cellular level, 311, **111**, 1956
of Allium, 305, **112**, 1957; 337, **119**, 1960
of ameba, 359, **113**, 1957
of Arbacia eggs, 356, **109**, 1955; 385, **114**, 1958; 408, **117**, 1959
of Artemia, 277, **108**, 1955; 359, **109**, 1955; 302, **123**, 1962; 431, **125**, 1963
of Ascaris eggs, 383, **112**, 1957
of Aulophorus, effect of on regeneration, 80, **105**, 1953
of Bugula larvae, 215, **114**, 1958
of castrate rats, 68, **117**, 1959
of Chaetopterus eggs, 184, **112**, 1957
of Euglena, 371, **109**, 1955
of fibrinogen, 368, **109**, 1955
of Fundulus embryos and gametes, 319, **107**, 1954; 318, **108**, 1955; 362, **115**, 1958
of Habrobracon, 292, **119**, 1960
of mice, 229, **110**, 1956; 288, **111**, 1956; 400, **112**, 1957; 271, **114**, 1958; 303, **124**, 1963; 425, **128**, 1965
of Mormoniella, 100, **106**, 1954
of Molgula, 171, **112**, 1957
of Neurospora, 321, **119**, 1960
and neutron bombardment of cockroach embryos, 336, **109**, 1955
of Paramecium, 387, **105**, 1953; 253, **106**, 1954; 322, **107**, 1954; 302, **111**, 1956; 369, **115**, 1958; 432, **117**, 1959; 348, **119**, 1960
of starfish egg, 108, **109**, 1955
of tadpoles, 322, **115**, 1958
of teleost sperm, 582, **123**, 1962
of Tenebrio, 355, **109**, 1955; 297, **111**, 1956
of Tetrahymena, 309, **107**, 1954; 308, **108**, 1955; 358, **109**, 1955; 345, 355, **113**, 1957; 322, 366, **115**, 1958; 337, **119**, 1960
of Tillina, 336, **113**, 1957
of Triton sperm, 138, **108**, 1955
of Tubularia, 371, **109**, 1955
X-organ of crayfish, 62, **111**, 1956
X-ray crystallographic study of vertebrate otoliths, 441, **125**, 1963
dose-action curve for eye-color mutation in Mormoniella, 100, **105**, 1954
injury to hydra, modification of, 240, **111**, 1956
-resistant clone of Paramecium, attempts to breed, 315, **111**, 1956
Xanthophyllic pigment in marine algae, 98, **119**, 1960
Xenopus larvae, effects of phenylthiourea on pigmentation of, 562, **129**, 1965
macrophage behavior in fins of, 490, **105**, 1953
melanophores, 1, **118**, 1960

Xiphophorus, sexual differentiation in, 422, **112**, 1957
Xylose, transport of by catfish intestine in vitro, 291, **126**, 1964

Y

Yamamoto, Y. See M. Fingerman, 389, 404, 405, **129**, 1965
Yanagimachi, R. Studies on the sexual organization of the Rhizocephala, 272, **120**, 1961
Yasumasu, Ikuo, and E. Nakano. Respiratory level of sea urchin eggs before and after fertilization, 182, **125**, 1963
Yeast, injected, removal of from oyster, 273, **119**, 1960
role of in diet of aposymbiotic cockroaches, 22, **109**, 1955
symbiotic, 420, **107**, 1954
Yentsch, C. S. See J. McLachlan, 461, **116**, 1959
J. D. Palmer, 508, **123**, 1962
J. H. Ryther, 257, **115**, 1958
Yip, C. See P. F. Nace, 420, **117**, 1959
Yolk, amphibian, chemistry and ultrastructure of, 287, **111**, 1956
phosphoprotein phosphatase system of, 287, **111**, 1956
chicken, nutrients in, 420, **116**, 1959
frog, enzymatic studies on, 232, **122**, 1962
deposition in Rhodnius oocytes, 556, **125**, 1963
epithelium, role of in squid development, 72, **129**, 1965
platelet, amphibian, organization and composition of, 263, 281, **122**, 1962
production by Cecropia oocytes, 352, **118**, 1960
-sac expansion in Mustelus, 358, **113**, 1957
pigment cells, origin of in Fundulus, 206, **120**, 1961
Yonge, C. M. On the biology of the mesogastropod Trichotropis, a benthic indicator species, 160, **122**, 1962
Yost, H. T., Jr., and H. H. Robson. Studies on the effects of irradiation of cellular particulates, 198, **113**, 1957; 498, **116**, 1959
R. M. Glickman and L. H. Beck. Studies on the effects of irradiation of cellular particulates, 173, **127**, 1964
S. S. Richmond and L. H. Beck. Studies on the effects of irradiation of cellular particulates, 526, **127**, 1964
H. H. Robson and I. M. Spiegelman. Studies on the effects of irradiation of cellular particulates, 96, **110**, 1956
Young, R. S. Development of pigment in the larva of the sea urchin, Lytechinus, 394, **114**, 1958
Young, R. T. Tetrarhynch (cestode) life-histories, 354, **109**, 1955
Yules, R. B. Responses from a proprioceptive organ of the crab, Sesarma, during the molt cycle, 660, **123**, 1962
Yuyama, S. Cleavage delay and early quadripartition induced by beta-mercaptoethanol, 429, **129**, 1965
See R. C. Rustad, 388, **127**, 1964

Z

Zablow, L. See R. Guttman, 414, **117**, 1959
Zacks, S. I., and J. H. Welsh. Cholinesterase and lipase in the amoebocytes, intestinal epithelium and heart muscle of the quahog, Venus, 200, **105**, 1953
Zalophus, blood group reactive substances in, 69, **125**, 1963
van Zandt, D. See M. R. Carriker, 365, **127**, 1964

Zeaxanthin in marine snail, 98, **119**, 1960
Zebra fish, origin of melanophores in, 206, **120**, 1961
Zeidenberg, P., and A. Janoff. Occurrence, distribution and storage function of lysosomes in renal tisue of a teleostean fish, Centropristes, 397, **125**, 1963
Zein-Eldin, Z. Effect of salinity on growth of postlarval penaeid shrimps, 188, **125**, 1963
and D. V. Aldrich. Growth and survival of postlarval Penaeus under controlled conditions of temperature and salinity, 199, **129**, 1965
Zeuthen, E. Mitotic respiratory rhythms in single eggs of Psammechinus and Ciona, 366, **108**, 1955
Zieg, R. G. Metabolism of three species of the gastropod genus Littorina in and out of water, 351, **119**, 1960
Zigman, S., and W. P. Arend. A study of the nucleic acids of the dogfish cornea, 351, **119**, 1960
S. Lerman and J. Tuttle. Antagonists of DNA synthesis in epithelial cells of the dogfish, Mustelus, 430, **129**, 1965
J. Munro and S. Lerman. A cold-precipitable protein in the dogfish lens, 358, **127**, 1964
B. Carlsson, J. Kielich, E. J. Allaway and W. Stone, Jr. The nucleic acids of transparent tissues, 415, **121**, 1961
See S. Lerman, 383, **125**, 1963; 378, **127**, 1964; 393, 412, **129**, 1965
Zimmerman, A. M. DNA synthesis in early mitotic stages: a pressure study, 518, **123**, 1962
The effects of mercaptoethanol on cleaving eggs of Arbacia, 518, **123**, 1962
The effects of mercaptoethanol upon form and movement of Amoeba, 538, **127**, 1964
Effects of mercaptoethanol on the furrowing capacity of Arbacia eggs, 345, **127**, 1964
and D. Marsland. Induction of premature cleavage furrows in the eggs of Arbacia, 317, **111**, 1956
Isolation of mitotic apparatus from pressurized Arbacia eggs, 352, **119**, 1960
Structural and functional recovery of the mitotic apparatus following disorganization by high pressure, 415, **121**, 1961
and L. Silberman. Further studies on incorporation of H^3 thymidine in Arbacia eggs under hydrostatic pressure, 355, **127**, 1964
and S. B. Zimmerman. Uptake of adenosine nucleotides in Arbacia eggs, 352, **119**, 1960
J. Padawer and D. Marsland. Pressure-centrifuge studies on mast cells, 317, **111**, 1956
L. Silberman and S. C. Corff. The effects of hydrostatic pressure on the cleavage schedule of Arbacia eggs, 398, **125**, 1963
S. B. Zimmerman and E. B. Harvey. A report of hermaphroditism in Arbacia, 353, **119**, 1960
See H. I. Hirshfield, 392, **121**, 1961
D. Marsland, 366, **105**, 1953; 364, **109**, 1955; 484, **123**, 1962
Zimmerman, S. B. See A. M. Zimmerman, 352, 353, **119**, 1960
Zinc chloride, role of in modifications of sand dollar development, 316, **109**, 1955; 480, **113**, 1957
Zirkle, R. E. See R. B. Uretz, 370, **109**, 1955
Zoeae of Calcinus, 179, **123**, 1962
of Callinectes, 373, **116**, 1959; 58, **128**, 1965
of Emerita, 356, **117**, 1959
Zoid metamorphosis after x-irradiation, 215, **114**, 1958
Zoids of Antarctic Bryozoa, 479, **119**, 1960
Zollinger, W. K., Jr. See A. I. Lansing, 411, **129**, 1965
Zonotrichia, photoperiodic responses of testes of, 434, **105**, 1953; 140, **120**, 1961
testicular growth in, 254, **113**, 1957
Zoo-anemonin in coelenterate nematocysts, 551, **115**, 1958
Zoogeography of cyathurans, 62, **120**, 1961

Zooplankton, distribution of in tidal estuary, 211, **109**, 1955
feeding and respiration of, 399, **119**, 1960
as food for Palaemonetes, 162, **112**, 1957
temperature and light responses of, 175, **108**, 1955
and phytoplankton, ecological relationships of, 230, **111**, 1956
Zootermopsis, transfaunations in, 83, **110**, 1956
Zooxanthellae, role of in coral skeleton formation, 59, **116**, 1959; 239, **117**, 1959; 419, **118**, 1960; 416, **119**, 1960
in strobilation of Mastigias, 493, **128**, 1965
Zugunruhe in bobolinks, 542, **123**, 1962
Zullo, V. A. Re-evaluation of the late Cenozoic cirriped, "Tamiosome," 360, **127**, 1964
Zusy, S. See J. D. Palmer, 388, **125**, 1963
Zweifach, B. W. See A. Janoff, 356, **127**, 1964
E. Kivy-Rosenberg, 305, **111**, 1956
A. L. Nagler, 357, **115**, 1958
W. Rosenblum, 340, **115**, 1958
Zwilling, E. Complete reconstitution from ectoderm in Cordylophora, 319, **115**, 1958
Formation of endoderm from ectoderm in Cordylophora, 368, **124**, 1963
Zygotic lethality in Molgula after x-irradiation, 171, **112**, 1957

WH 1B11 K